

Marshall University

**Marshall Digital Scholar**

---

0511: Hobart O. Franklin Papers, 1644-1989

Digitized Manuscript Collections

---

1989

## **Adkins and Adkinson Family Papers**

Follow this and additional works at: [https://mds.marshall.edu/hobart\\_franklin](https://mds.marshall.edu/hobart_franklin)

---



adkins - adkins - adkinson - atkinson -  
my gr. gr. gr. grandfather David adkins is listed in records,  
as adkins - atkins - adkinson - atkinson.

Henry County, Virginia Marriage Bond 1778-1849 by Andrew Dodd.  
page 84 - May 27, 1784. David adkins and Judith ? by Publication.  
(I am now sure Judith was  $\frac{2}{3}$  David adkins uncle of my David).

Cabell Co. Va. (W. Va.) marriage Register #2  
page 2 - Luke adkins, widower and Mattie Smith widow April  
24, 1856. It says groom's parents: David and Judith adkins.  
(This is Luke's 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage. Luke's 1<sup>st</sup> wife Sarah Lovejoy died  
March 15, 1848 according to son Anderson's bible).

History of Patrick and Henry Co. Va. Rev. Soldiers by Petigo  
Page 73 - David atkins and page 74 David adkins. (This isn't  
two Davids as when I received his Rev. papers he served twice in Rev. War).  
I knew my David had served in Rev. War and had received a  
Rev. War pension. I wrote the government several times in name  
of David adkins and David atkins who served from Henry Co. Va.  
The government said they had no record of either name.

I knew when David married Judith in 1784 and had served  
in army in Rev. War it was Henry Co. Va. He lived on Piggy River,  
Henry County but is now Franklin County, Virginia.

By 1788 David had moved to Montgomery Co., Va. as he is on  
tax list as David adkins. He lived in part of Montgomery Co. that  
was later Giles Co. Va. then still later Raleigh County, West Virginia.

1815 Giles County, Virginia tax list David adkinson on Beaver  
creek. (now in Raleigh County, West Virginia).

#### Journal of Greenbrier Historical Society

Page 20 - David atkins marries Sylvia atkins, May 19, 1807 -  
minister Joshua Osborne. (David wife Judith died 1806)

Page 20 - Luke atkins marries Sarah Lovejoy Oct. 15, 1815 - min-  
ister Joshua Osborne (this is David and Judith adkins's son).

I couldn't find David or Luke in 1820 Giles Co. Va. Census. I  
found Cabell Co. Deed book 3 Page 138. Luke adkins bought 50 acres  
on millers Fork of Beech Fork of Twelve Pole Creek, Jan 18, 1819. Luke  
said he lived in Kentucky. (millers Fork is now in Wayne Co. W. Va.).

#### Revolution Soldiers in Kentucky - Anderson C. Quisenberry.

Page 177 - David atkinson, Private Va. Line, Lawrence Co. Ky.  
(Lawrence Co. Ky. is across Big Sandy River from Wayne Co. ~~W. Va.~~ W. Va.).

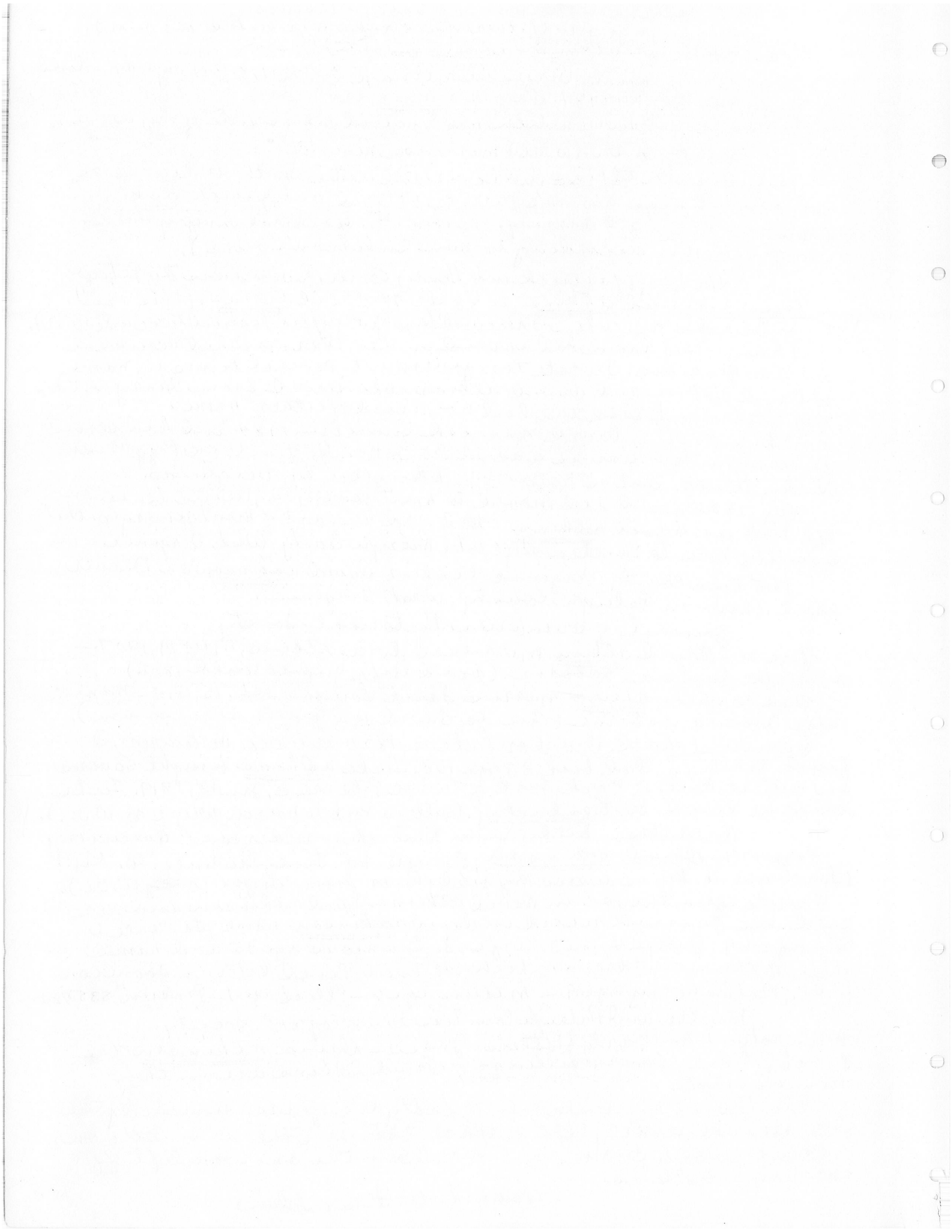
I wrote again the gov. in David atkinson and adkinson and rece-  
ived his pension record in David adkinson name, Lawrence Co.  
Ky. age 69, July 24, 1823, wife Sylvanus age 35 and names  
three of their children which we knew lived later in Boone Co.  
W. Va., Goldsberry age 9 - Martin age 6 - Elliot age 1 - Pension # 535762.

#### Fayette and Raleigh Counties Genealogical Society.

new's notes 1-86 - Early settlers - page 2 - David adkinson the  
proof of these four spellings of David adkins are in this  
manuscript.

I noted in my research of fifty one years searching the  
old records usually left a space between the s and the on,  
adkins - on. So one can see how the on was left off  
the name adkins.

Robert O. Franklin



Manuscript on the names of my ancestors the Adkins-Adkins-Adkinson-Atkinson, Ballards, Beckers, Blackwells, Broad, Burk-Burke, Cherokee Indian, Dial-Dyall-D'oyley, Drake, Flinn-Flynn, Franklin, Hale-Hailes, Hastings, Hatfield, Hoffmann, Johnson, Geisser, Kawood, Killian, Lovejoy, Lucas-Lukas, Mann-Man-Mohn, McComas-MacComas-Gunn, Miller-Muller, Owens, Parker-Porker, Pettit-Petitt, Powell, Price-Preisich, Redding, Sprinkle-Sprinkel, Supplee-Suplee, Taylor.

Many years ago I was told that the Adkinses of Cabell, Wayne and Lincoln counties were not kin to each other. After years researching my ancestors I have found the Adkins name also listed on records as Atkins, Adkinson, Atkinson. I can see how it ended up as Adkins or Atkins as I find on records years back they would leave a space between the letter s and on when they would spell Adkinson or Atkinson so later years the on was just dropped. I have traced the Adkinses of the above three counties back to one William Atkinson that married Jan. ,1716, Elizabeth d/o Richard Parker in Henrico, County, Virginia. This marriage is suppose to be page 228 of Vesty Book, Henrico Parish. In Richard Parker's will Feb. 27, 1726, probated March 6, 1726, Henrico, County, Richard said his wife was named Mitha Parkor, daughter Ann wife of JamesDaniel one shilling, daughter Elizabeth wife of William Atkinson, one shilling. Daughter Mary wife of Lewis Tinkins, one shilling. Son Richard Parkor the rest of the estate. Parker is spelled Parkor in will.

The Parker families of Virginia are listed in Virginia Historical Magazine pages 444-445. One Mr. Richard Parker, 350 acres on north side of James river in Henrico county, on head of Four Mile creek, Oct. 28, 1669 and A Richard Parker deceased that left three sons, Thomas, Richard and Francis Parker, 1420 acres on south branch of Nansemond river, on Parker's creek, grant dated April 23, 1681. I think the above son Richard is the one that died in 1726 in Henrico, county and father of Elizabeth that married William Atkinson.

Also in same magazine pages 442-443. Parkers of Browsholme, Yorkshire, England. There is a William Parker that was married to a Joane that had a sone James that was married to Katterren, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Buller. This said James and Katterren had 21 children. Number nine Richard married a Londoner and had six children. He lived upon the St. James river in yea uplands of Virginy and hath been High Sherife of ye said county. Someone should check this Richard out when he was Sheriff and see if he isn't connected to our Parkers, at 73 years old and fifty years of researching my ancestors I am not able to go on and must stop as much as I hate to.

If anyone knows anything about the Adkins of Cabell, Lincoln and Wayne counties that there were many offsprings from William and Elizabeth Parker Atkinson. We are sure of two, Parker V. Adkins (Atkins) and his sister Mary as their children came to Cabell, Wayne and Lincoln counties. Parker V. Atkins died in what is now Giles county Virginia but his sons Hezikiah, Little Berry, Isom and daughter Charity that married Randolph s/o Joseph who we think was a brother of Parker V. and Mary. Mary came to Wayne with her sons Jacob and Sheriod. Jacob was married Phebe Bradshaw in Franklin county in 1791 before they moved to what is now Giles Co. Va.. Sheriod married Sarah d/o Charles Lucas in Montgomery (Giles) county in 1793, Oct. 18th. I forgot to say that Parker V. had a son Sheriod that married Mary's daughter Christina his first cousin and came into Wayne county when the rest of the Adkins did from Giles county. Mary's other daughter Nancy married her first cousin Little Berry, s/o Parker V. Atkins in Franklin Co. Va., May 29, 1790, it says d/o Mary and Jacob Atkins surity. You will find these names in Wayne county, censuses and death records as well as Lambert's notes on the Adkinses at Marshall Library. Hiram Adkins born ca 1850's seems to be the most correct on data that he gave Fred B. Lambert. As I intend to write on my line where I come into the Adkins thru two different ways I can't write all I know on the Adkins but will put in this manuscript later data pertaining to all the Adkins that I have found.

I traced Parker and sister Mary from Goochland county made from Henrico county Virginia in 1727 to Pigg river branch of Staution river what is now Franklin county Virginia. When Hezikiah Atkins filed for Rev. War pension while living in Cabell (Wayne), county he said he was born in Goochland county, Virginia, but served in the Rev. from Montgomery (Giles), county. I have a copy of muster sheet that I got from Montgomery county court house from their book on Rev. War soldiers with Hezikiah Atkins name on it and three of my gr.,gr.,gr., grandfathers on it, Parker Lucas, Thomas Hale and Andrew Hatfield and if Giles County Historical Society's book is correct saying Charles Lucas Sr. is father of Parker and William Lucas then he would be my gr.,gr.,gr., grandfather and he is on the muster sheet also. Giles county book list Hezikiah Atkins as a Rev. War soldier as well as the others except my Thomas Hale as he lived in the part that stayed Montgomery, county.

I don't know when Parker Atkins (Atkinson) left Pigg river, Frnklin, county but do know he was there as he signed as witness Parker Atkinson on deed for John Lucas on Pigg river in the 1750's. Parker is listed Nov. 1791, exempt from tax because of age and infirmities in Montgomery county records. The Giles county Historical Society has him as a Rev. War soldier in their book and has him marrying a Mary Ledford Jan. 3, 1792 in Montgomery (Giles), county. This is just one year and one month after he was exempt from tax. I think they was mixed with his son Parker Atkins. The society told me when I was in Giles county and bought their book that they had researched the book of Rev. War soldiers for four years. They have my gr.,gr.,gr., grandfather Andrew Hatfield married to Christine Schindo But I have data from a manuscript that Andrew's youngest daughter wrote in the 1850's that her mother, Andrew's wife was Christine Powell.

I know Hezikiah lived on Sinking creek in 1784 as he married Mary S. Lafon 10-2-1784, As did his brother Militan Atkins who was also a Rev. War soldier in the Giles, Co. book and lived on Sinking creek and New River. Sr. Parker Atkins (Atkinson) lived on Sinking creek next farm to my ancestor Parker Lucas and his brother William Lucas.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120



We know Mary moved from Pigg river, Franklin, county sometime after March 28, 1791 when her son Jacob married Phebe Bradshaw to Montgomery (Giles), county before her son Sheriod Atkins married Sarah d/o Charles Lucas in Montgomery, county, Oct. 18, 1793. Jacob bought land, 404 acres on south branch of Pigg river near head of north fork of Stowey creek and Knobb called Jones Knobb, Sept. 1, 1780. Book D, page 181, Henry, county. That part of Franklin county that Pigg river was in wasn't cut from Henry county until 1785. In the 1783-1787 list of taxpayers that was made to replace the 1790 Virginia census that was burned during the war of 1812. We find Jacob Atkins and brother David Adkins listed in Henry county, Virginia, as it was still Henry county until 1785. Jacob's brother or half brother David was in Rev. War and married Judith (unknown) in 1784 one year before it became Franklin county. I wan't write anymore about David the son of Mary until I can start and finish all the data I have on him as this is the ancestor I came thru.

In data compiled by Fred B. Lambert thats in Marshall library that Hiram Adkins told Lambert about the Adkins. Hiram was born 1855 and should have known about these Adkins of Wayne, Cabell and Lincoln counties. Hiram said Parker Adkins, the ancestor of the Adkinses in this section, came from Giles county, Virginia from Surrey county, England (We know now that his father Wm. was married in 1716 in Henrico (Goochland), county, Virginia). Hiram said Parker had five sons in Rev. War, (Little) Berry, Hezekiah, Millington, Ison and Champ. (It seems Hezekiah was the only who applied for Rev. War pension as the others were dead by 1832 when pension law was changed so you could get pension even if you owned land).

Hiram said Berry was first to come across the mountains. He settled in Union District Wayne county about the year 1796, (Would still been Kanawha county as Cabell wasn't made from Kanawha until 1809 and Wayne wasn't made from Cabell until 1842), on Beech Fork near Winslow. Hezekiah the second son came about 1807, (I know Hezekiah was still in Montgomery county in 1802 as he signed as a witness to my gr., gr., gr., grandfather Thomas Hale's will), and settled on Beech Fork also. He was a minister of the old Primitive Baptist Church.

The story is that after Berry and Hezekiah settled here they went to Barboursville, which was the county seat, to lay claim to the land they settled. When they reached Barboursville they found that Tommy Ward had already taken title to the land. Tommy Ward was a prospector and their nearest neighbor. He lived on Tom's creek near Barboursville. He had land in this region surveyed and got patent from Virginia. Then would sell the land, so Berry and Hezekiah bought the land from Ward. The brothers must have divided the land because Hezekiah came into possession of the land from Bowen creek to what is now Jim Morrison's line and Berry took the part above the mouth of Sterr Branch. Berry finally moved to Stiltner after giving his land to his sons, Jesse, Little Berry and Goodwin, (This Berry is Little Berry Atkins that married Nancy d/o Mary in Franklin Co., 1790).

Millington, the third son of Parker and the grandfather of uncle Hiram lived and died in Giles county, Virginia. Millington was father of Parker 2 who fought in war of 1812 and Andrew Jackson Adkins who was a primitive Baptist preacher a confederate soldier. Andrew Jackson's children were Monteville, Marion Francis, Overton, Napoleon, Butler, Cyntia who married a Childress, Andrew Jackson, Millington, Martin and Hiram.

Ison, the fourth son of Parker 1 came to Beech Fork but didn't tarry long. He moved to Racine and established a store at Gauley Bridge, Jarrell Valey, Short creek, Pratt and one near Clay court house. He also was a dealer in furs and gensing. He bought his merchandise in Philidelphia. Several letters are in possession of a Mrs Switzer in Huntington, who is a daughter of Letha Adkins Thompson, addressed to his son, Cumberland Adkins of Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha county who seem to manage the stores. Ison alleged pulled a Indian's nose off with a horse shoeing pinchers during the Rev. War. He died in Giles, Co..

Champ, the fifth son died also in Giles county, Va.. Nothing much seems to be known about him.

(These five sons of #1 Parker Atkins also had a brother Sheriod that married a daug. of Mary Atkins, her name Christine who first married James Drake in Montgomery (Giles), Co. Oct. 24, 1793. David Adkins was surity. James Drake married second Nancy Atkins in Mont. (Giles), Co., Dec. 16, 1797, record says daug. of Joseph Atkins, Joshua is listed under witness and surity. #1 Parker also had daug. that married Randolph s/o Joseph Atkins her name was Charity. Randolph and Sheriod's families also came to Wayne (Cabell), Co. from Giles when the other Adkinses did. The above Joseph Atkins seems to be a brother of #1 Parker and Mary Atkins. #1 Parker's wife was also named Mary on records. The above Joseph was one of my gr., gr., gr., grandfathers, Hobert O. Franklin).

Hiram still speaking to Lambert. Dave Adkins came from Giles county, Virginia also and settled on Mud river (now Lincoln, Co.). It is not known who his father was probably related to Parker. He had three sons Green L., Tommy and Elliott. Green and Tommy came to Beech Fork and married sisters, grand-daughters of Berry Adkins (#1 Parker's son), the earlist settler. Green's wife name was anna; they had several children who was reared on Raccoon creek. Tommy lived below the mouth of Raccoon creek. He died during the Civil War at Fort Delaware, New Jersey.

Eliot lived on Trace Fork of Four Mile creek. He had three sons, Napoleon, David and Ed. (someone wrote after Ed. another son Henry. H.O.F.).

Hiram still speaking. David who settled on Mud river had three brothers who also came across the mountains from Giles county, Va.. They was Sherrid (Sheriod) Jake (Jacob) and Mark. Mark was hanged in Rev. War by the British. (In Dorman's records of Rev. War soldier's pension application a soldier said he was at the hanging of Mark Adkins and also said at the conviction of Sheriod Adkins whoes funeral had been preached 15 minutes to live but at last minute was saved by a Colonal. I think this was brother Sheriod who would have been 14 years only but Hiram or Lambert was wrong when said hanged by British as Mark and Sheriod were Tories and Mark was hung by American Patriots as record shows).

Hiram still speaking. Sherid (Sheriod) established a mill at East Lynn, which was then called Adkins Mill. This was sometime before the civil war. He had a son named Sherid who lived near Branchland. ( This Sheriod was married to Abijale Johnson and they lived a mile or so below Branchland at Sheridan).

Jake it is beleived settled on or near Harts creek in Lincoln, Co..(I don't know what Jake Lambert is talking about but must be another Jacob than the one that was brother of Sheriod and half brother of Mark and David mention above paragraphs. As Jacob brothers of Sheriod, Mark and David lived with his mother Mary on Beech Fork in what is now Wayne county.).

Rube (Rubin) Adkins settled on Four Mile creek and later moved to Foutteen Mile creek Lincoln County.

Sherd Adkins Sr. isburied at the mouth of Barn Branch .His son Edward Adkins is also buried there. Go to the mouth of Raccoon and about a mile above it to mouth of Barn Branch. (Across the hill is Four Mile Creek that empty's into the Guyandotte River at Branchland, Lincoln Co., W. Va.).Edward was first man buried in the cemetery. He was born March 3, 1803 died March 1833.

All this is still Hiram speaking. Green Lewis (Green L.) Adkins was a son of David a Rev. War soldier of Mud river by last wife. (This David s/o Mary was married first to Judith who on marriage record in Franklin (Henry) Co. Va. in 1784 doesn't show a last name as minister didn't have to show one. And David's second marriage to Silva Atkins is recorded in Greenbrier Co. Va. (W.Va.) in 1807. David lived in Giles County at the time but minister recorded it in Greenbrier Co. because it was a whole lot closer than county seat of Giles county as David lived on Piney creek branch of New River in what is now Raleigh Co. W.Va.. After census was taken in June 1820 moved to Lawrence county Ky. just across Big Sandy River that seperates Lawrence County Ky. and Wayne County W.Va. where David's mother Mary and his brothers lived. David is in Giles county 1820 census and in 1820 Lawrence county census as it wasn't taken until Dec. 1820. As Hiram says he was in the Rev. War and I have copies from Pegigo's book of Rev. War soldiers of Henry county Va., and David Adkins is in it twice. (but David lived at that time on Pigg River was in Henry county as Franklin county wasn't cut from Henry until 1785). David applied for Rev. War pension from Lawrence Co. Ky. 1823 and 1826 and received \$98 a year. He said he enlisted in 1777 for 18 months and enlisted a second time late 1779 for 18 months from Henry Co. Va.. He said he was 69 in 1823 and wife was named Sylvanis (Silva) age 35 and names children).

I didn't entend to get to David's family just yet but as he is my Gr.,gr.,gr.,grand-father I get carried away I have so much on him. I will now get back to Lambert's notes.

Hiram still speaking. Sherd (Sheriod) Adkins who married Christine Adkins his first cousin was a brother to Berry, etc.(Hezikiah, Millington, Champ, Ison and Charity) but was to young to be in Rev. War.(death records of Wayne county shows this Sheriod was a son of #1 Parker Adkins and wife Mary and a Hiram says was brother of Berry etc.).

Hiram still speaking to Lambert. Mary Adkins mother of Jacob Sr., Sherd and 1/2 brother to David took her children and went to Maryland to keep Jacob out of the army. Sherd was too young. (this is Mary's Sheriod not #1 Parker's Sheriod) A son Mark was hung probably by the British during the Rev. War. ( Proof says hung by American Patriots). The father of Sherd, Jake (Jacob), Christine and Nanie (Nancy), Littleberry's wife was Jacob Oxford.(This Jacob Oxford was supposed to be common law husband of Mary).

Hiram says Berry Adkins Sr. (#1 Parker's Littleberry) had a nephew Berry (Goldsberry) Adkins son of old David Adkins who lived on Berry's branch way up west fork of Mud river above Hamlin. (county seat of Lincoln Co.. This Goldsberry is listed as son of David when he applied for pension for Rev. War in 1823).

Lambert says I staid last night with Mr Adkins, June 17, 1949. (Lambert is Fred B. Lambert who was princible of Guyan Valley High School and a genalogist that traveled by bus and train to all over Virginia and W.Va. getting data on the people of Lincoln, Cabell and Wayne counties. Marshall University Library has Lambert's notes, thousands of them. We all are indebted to him for these works. I don't see how he did it).

Hiram still speaking to Lambert. Elias and Isaac Adkins sons of Rev. Hezikiah Adkins went to Harts creek district and settled at or near Harts. Elias married Susannah Fry both first cousins to Parker Adkins who married Kizeah Marrs. Parker's father was Millington Adkins a Rev. War soldier. They all came from Giles county possiable Craig now, as it was cut off from Giles.(The part where the Adkins lived is still in Giles county)

Elias children were Jacob, Hezikiah, Minto married "Billie Joe" Adkins her first cousin son of "Sleppy Billy", Louise married Jones Adkins son of "Blind Charles". Jones Adkins lived at fork of Beech Fork, Aaron Adkins and probalby more.

Isaac Adkins married Betsey (Eliz.) Adkins my great Aunt (Hiram speaking), she was a older sister to "Blind Charley's oldest child she was a daughter of Jake Adkins and Phebe Bradshaw.(Blind Charley was s/o Jake and Phoebe Adkins so what Lambert must have meant was that Hiram's great Aunt Betsey was Jacob and Phoebe oldest child).

Hiram speaking to Lambert. Sherd (Sheriod) Adkins Sr. was a son of Mary Adkins by a man named Jacob Oxford of Oxford, England, at least it was named for his family. The Adkins came from Surrey County, England.(Earlier Lambert said #1 Parker had come from Surrey England now he says that the Adkins(Atkinson) came from Surrey, England. #1 Parker and sister's father may have come from England as a young man as he married Eliz. Parker in Henrico county in 1716).

Hiram speaking. Jacob Adkins Sr. and David Adkins Sr. of Mud river were brothers.( I think they were 1/2 brothers, Mary Atkins was their mother but I think they had different fathers. Hiram said earlier that they were 1/2 brothers. I will write about David later). Hiram said this David Adkins was said to have been in the Rev. War and got a pension of 160 acres of land at Cincinnati then a Fort Washington built by Gen. Wayne, but never went to it. (I got David's pension record from the goverment and they sent me a land grant num-



ber and said for me to write Va. State Archives as Va. had awarded the land to her soldiers for Rev. War service. I wrote Va. State Archives and sent self address, stamped enveloped and sent the grant number and asked them to look up the grant and send me the cost and I would send them the money then they could send the data to me. I got a letter back saying they didn't have the people or the time to look it up. I am so thankful that I started getting my ancestors data years ago as a common person as I couldn't get it now, years ago I had written them and got data from them.

Hiram said Mary Adkins is buried on the Ira Gilkerson farm about two miles above Racoon creek on the left going down Beech Fork. Nanna Adkins wife of Littleberry Sr. was a sister of Sherd Sr., Jacob Sr. and David Adkins Sr. (David Adkins was a full brother of Mark that was hung by the American Patriots during the Rev. War but I am sure these two were 1/2 brothers to Jacob Sr., Sheriod Sr., Nancy (Nanna), and Christene that married #1 Parker Atkins's son Sheriod).

Millington Adkins Sr. was a first cousin to Sherd Sr., Jake, David etc., also Christine Adkins was a sister to Sherd etc., also Nanna Adkins who married Littleberry Sr.. Christine married Sherd B. Adkins, they were first cousins, because Sherd B's father was Parker V. Adkins, and Christene's mother and Sherd Sr. also was Mary Adkins. (Parker V. is #1 Parker Atkins, father of Sheriod B. and Christene and Sheriod Sr's mother was Mary the sister of #1 Parker Atkins). Hiram was still speaking to Lambert the above data.

"Sleepy Billy" and wife Madalene Bowen Adkins are buried in cemetery below Jim Morrison. (think Jim Morrison's store).

THE ROYAL BRANCH OF ADKINSES--Information received from May Adkins Tabor to the Adkin's Reunion book of 1955 that Golza B. Adkins gave me.

Jacob Oxford was the son of an English Earl who came to America as a English tax collector. He met and by common-law marriage lived with Mary Adkins who was of Scotch decent and of the same ancestral line of people as Mary, Queen of Scots. In America these Adkin-ses were known as the Royal Stock because of their relationship to a Earl and a Queen. To Mary and Jacob, three boys were born, whose names were Jake, David, and Sherd. Jake was the only one to live to manhood. When trouble between the colonies and England began, Jacob Oxford returned to England without his family. At his death he left a large sum of money to his son Jake, who refused to go to England to claim the fortune; instead, after the war, he, with his mother Mary, came westward and settled in what is now Wayne County on Beechfork Creek. At the time of the Rev. War, young Jake was 17 years of age. Jake met and married Phoebe Bratcher (Bradshaw). To this union six children were born. Their oldest son was named Charles, who in later life became blind and was known as "Uncle Blind Charles". He married Polly Scott; their second son was Lewis who married twice, first to Hunter (Her name was Melcene d/o John and Lucinda Drake Hunter. John died as did his father-in-law James Drake in early 1820 and James's wife Nancy Adkins Drake brought her children from Tenn. to Va. (W.Va.) around Midkiff in Lincoln, county. Lucinda remarried her first cousin Richard s/o Randolph and Charity Adkins Adkins), and second time to Emmazetta Brumfield. The third son was Hiram, who married Rachel Ross; the fourth child was Mary, who married first a Miller, second a Blankenship and last Reese Harvey Elkins; the fifth was Nancy who married Tommy Gilkerson; and the sixth child was Jake Jr., who married Dicie Adkins. (A full copy of what May Tabor said is in manuscript date as I didn't come thru Jake I wan't put it down here but will coment on what May said. Hiram born 1855 and was 84 years old when Fred Lambert interview him on the Adkins. Said Mary had sons Mark, David and Sheriod and daughters Nancy and Christene who lived to adulthood and married except Mark who was hung after he was a adult. I have proof where Mark was hung in 1779 by the American Patriots because he was a Torie and robber. Sheriod married Sarah d/o of Charles Lucas, Nancy married Littleberry Adkins Sr., Christene's second marriage was to Sheriod B. Adkins. Littleberry and Sheriod B. sons of #1 Parker Atkins who was brother of Mary. May said Jake married Phoebe Bratcher but it was Bradshaw and they married in Franklin county 3-28-1791 Charles Bradshaw was surity. Hiram said Jacob Oxford was common-law husband of Mary and was the father of Jake, Sheriod, Nancy and Christene and Mark and David was 1/2 brothers but he didn't know who the father of Mark and David was but thought he was kin to #1 Parker Atkins. As Parker was brother of Mary she was also kin to this husband. As I came thru David I have searched years for the father of Mark and David. We know that #1 Parker Atkins lived on Pigg River what is in Franklin county now as he signed Parker Atkinson as witness on deed for John Lucas the land was on Pigg river July 9, 1753 was Halifax County, Va. then before it was Pitsylvania, then Henry and now is Franklin county. Mary's son bought 404 acres on south branch of Pigg river near head of north fork of Story creek and Knobb creeks called Jones Knobb, Sept. 1, 1780, Henry county deed book D page 181. (Franklin co. taken from Henry co. 1785).

Entry Record Book 1737-1770 (Land entries in the present Virginia Counties of Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin and Patrick)- Transcribed by Marian Dodson Chiarito. Shows Adkins-Atkins-Adkinson-Atkinson lands on the Pigg river in what is now Franklin, County. Page 94-record page 118-Parker Atkinson 400 acres on Francis Kerbys Survey on Pig River running from Kerbys line toward Snow Creek and off Pig River. 1749 year.

Page 115- record page 145- John Lucas enters 400 acres, land on Pig River including the place where he lives. Year 1751. (This is same John Lucas that I mention earlier who bought a tract of land July 9, 1753 on north side of Pigg River and Parker Atkinson witness)

Page 115- record page 146- William Atkins 400 acres begin: at the Wildcat Turn thense up and down both sides of Pig River. Year 1751. (I think this is William Atkinson Jr. a brother of #1 Parker Atkinson above and Mary, mother of Mark, David, Jacob, Sheriod, etc.).

Page 209- record page 262- Nov. 1, 1761- David Adkins enters 400 acres of land on Pigg River beg: at Buck Shoal running up and down the said river for quantity. (As my David, Mary's son said in his Rev. War Pension application he was born in 1754 so can't be him as he would be only 7 years old).

Page 336- record page 418 -April 28, 1768- David Adkins 400 acres on the north side Pigg River opposite to the mouth Doe Run beginning at a plum tree. (In 1768 my David would be only 14 years old).

Page 346- record page 431- June 24, 1768- Hugh Inness Gent. 400 acres on the north side of Pigg River, adjacent David Adkinson's survey. (I think this David Adkinson is the one listed as entering 400 acres in name of David Adkins, page 209- record page 262, on Pigg River, Nov. 1, 1761, and isn't my David son of Mary as he would be too young, but have thought This David may be the father of Mark and David, Mary's sons as Mary was living on Pigg River at this time as was Mary's brothers #1 Parker Atkinson and William Atkinson Jr.. When my David applied for Rev. War pension he could write and he signed his name David Adkinson and is in 1815 tax list of Giles (Raleigh), county, Va. as David Adkinson Sr. on Beaver creek and listed in Raleigh county Genealogical Society magazine early settlers of Raleigh Co. W.Va. as David Adkinson. #1 Parker is usually in early records as Parker Atkins or Parker Atkinson, and later his sons it is Atkins. Mary's son Jacob is listed as Atkins but when I find my David's name in early records it is Adkins or Adkinson never Atkinson or Atkins, except when he married the second time in Greenbrier county he is listed Atkins).

Page 71- record page 88- April 27, 1748- Tucker Woodson and Tim Dalton 200 acres each both sides of Pigg River beginning at Col. Randolph's line thence up - for John Adams and T. Woodson, also 200 each on both sides a branch of Chestnut Creek beginning at a camp of Thomas and John Hall and Jacob Atkins at a white oak mark't T running up and down. (This shows there was a Jacob Atkins in the Pigg River area, and it is way too early to be Mary's Jacob. Many I talked with don't by that Jacob Oxford bit the son of the Earl of Oxford. His father would have been Richard the 3rd Earl of Oxford. All of the records I have researched I haven't run across the name Jacob Oxford or Jacob Harley. Hiram Adkins told Lambert that Jacob Oxford was father of Mary's last four children and I assume he was a common law husband as they had to take the name Atkins as May Adkins Tabor said. Hiram said Mary's sons Mark and David he didn't know their father was but he thought he was kin to #1 Parker Atkins).

History of Patrick and Henry Counties of Virginia, by Pedigo. He says muster roll of militia called up to go to the aid of Gen. Greene at Guilford Court House in North Carolina in Col. Penn's own hand. Colonel Penn's commandor. Owen Ruble's company- John Atkins- David Atkins. Then in James Dillard's company- John Atkins. Then in Tully Choice's company- Noah Atkins. Then in Thomas Smith's company- David Atkins. This looks as if there was two John Atkins and two David Atkins, but it is the same John and David as David said that he enlisted twice for 18 months that he was in George Waller's company the first enlistment and in David Laird (Lanier) company. Owen Ruble's company and James Dillard company and Thomas Smith's company was under David Lanier, second Captain and Major George Waller, Adjutant and Abraham Penn, Colonel Commanding according to book by Pedigo.

The above John Atkins seems to be same places my David Adkins is Henry county, Cabell and Raleigh county. John Adkins filed for Rev. War pension from Fayette county in 1832 but lived on same creek that David did in what is now Raleigh county as it was cut from Fayette county in 1850. That part of Fayette was cut from Logan county in 1831 and that part of Logan county was cut from Giles county in 1824. My David Adkins married Judith in Henry county in 1784 but lived on Pigg River in what is now Franklin County as that of Franklin County that Pigg river is in wasn't cut from Henry county until the next year 1785. The John Adkins above was married in Franklin county, April 24, 1788 to Elizabeth Adkins it says daughter of David Adkins, surety Stephen Booth. This Elizabeth is in Hamilton Adkins household in 1850 Boone County census. Elizabeth is 88 years old in the census. This Hamilton is son of David and Judith Adkins (Adkinson). Hamilton was born 1806 the year his mother died. I don't know whether it was at child birth or not, most likely was.

David Adkins remarried Greenbrier County, Va., May 19, 1807, Silvia Atkins. I think the minister recorded in Greenbrier county instead of Giles county seat was because it was many miles closer to Beaver creek a branch of Piney creek in what is now Raleigh County, W.Va. where David and Silvia lived in 1807. When David filed for Rev. War pension in 1823 he said he was 69 and his wife Sylvanious was 35, his son Enoch was 15, Fanny 11, Goldsberry 9, Martin age 6, Nickalberry 3 and Elliot 1. In the 1810 Giles county census, Va 381, David Adkins is in the 45/up age group. two males 0/10, one is Enoch age 2, by second wife Silvia, one is Hamilton age 4, by first wife Judith. One in 10/16, would be John age 12. One in 16/26, would be Luke age 16. None in 26/45 age group. Two females in 0/10 age group, I don't know who these two are must be by first wife Judith. None in 10/16 age group. Two in 16/26 age group, one would be second wife Silvia age 22 as she was 35 when David applied for Rev. War pension in 1823, the other female in 16/26 age group must be David's daughter by first wife Judith. At time Giles County, Virginia took in Mercer, Summers, all Raleigh, most of Fayette, small part of Boone, small part Logan, a we bit of Kanawha, small part of Monroe counties in what is now W.Va., and Craig county in Virginia. Greenbrier county was over New River from that part of Giles county that later became Raleigh county.

Tax list taken April 4, 1815 of Giles county, Beaver Creek, Coopers Creek, Joes Ridge, and Blueston River has David Adkinson, Sr., Shadrack Adkinson Sr., John Adkins, and Authur Adkins. (This John seems to be the John that married Elizabeth Adkins in Franklin, 1788).

Tax list taken April 5, 1815 of Giles county, Glade Creek, Piney River, Little Falls, and New River has Brison Adkins, Spencer Adkins, Samuel Adkins, Mark Adkins, Shadrack Adkins Jr., Katherine Adkins, William Adkins, Reuben Adkins, David Adkins Jr., Luke Adkins, Mark Adkins Jr., and Joshua Adkins. (This Joshua Adkins was married in Greenbrier county to Adelphia Adkins, April 24, 1807, they are in 1850 Boone county census. Joshua 65, born Montgomery, Va., Adelpha born Franklin, Co. Va.. I think this Joshua is s/o Joseph. I think Adelpha may be d/o David and Judith but someone sent into the Mormon church that she was d/o Sheriod Atkins and Sarah Lucas. They may be right as I have in my notes someplace where



Atkins man died in Tazewell County, Va. and he said he was born in Franklin, Co. Va. and his parents were Sheriod and Sarah Lucas Atkins. Not the Sheriod that married Sarah Lucas d/o Charles in Montgomery county).

I once wrote Ronnie Adkins of Ala. that the above two days of tax lists was like opening a can of worms they went everway. I thought the above David Adkinson was my Rev. War David but I have had second thoughts and think the David Adkins Jr. that is on Piney River is my David because the Mark Adkins Jr. and Luke Adkins listed next to David Jr. on Piney River is David's sons. I use to think that David Jr. was son of my David but I haven't been able to prove it. I have found in tax records where two people in same county had same name so for tax purpose they call one Sr. the other one Jr. they may not have been even kin. Mothers first cousins wrote in Adkins Reunion book that their great grandfather was Luke Adkins Jr. and his father was Luke Adkins Sr. but they never knew any other sons of Luke Adkins Sr. and thought his father might have been David Adkins. Mother told us that her grandfather was Anderson s/o Luke Adkins and Luke was s/o David Adkins who was Rev. War soldier. Luke's wife Sarah Lovejoy Adkins died in 1848 according to son's bible. I found on Cabell county marriage record where Luke married again in 1856. Luke said he was born in Giles county Va. and his parents were David and Judith Adkins.

Mother's first cousins Roy D. and Ella Adkins of Midkiff and Mrs Wiser Adkins of Branchland, Route 3 wrote for the Adkinses book.

Luke Adkins, Sr., seems to have been one of the earliest settlers on Mud River. He probably was related to those who came to other parts of Lincoln County and possibly to those who settled in Wayne County. It is thought that his father might have been Dave Adkins who had mention earlier. His sons were Luke Jr., John, Golsberry, Mark, Tom, Green, and Lafayette. (As I said there was no Luke Sr. or Luke Jr. but the above Luke, John and Mark were sons of David and first wife Judith and Golsberry, Tom, Green, and Lafayette was by David and second wife Sylvénious (Sylvia on marriage record), who was 34 years younger than David according his pension records. David also had sons Enoch, Nichalberry (must be the Tom or Greene), Golsberry, Martin, Elliot and daughter Fanna on his 1823 application for pension we know that Lafayette was born later as was another son these children on pension application was by second wife. David had another son Hamilton born 1806 by first wife Judith who died 1806 may been by child birth).

The Adkins's book also says Luke Jr. Married Sarah Lovejoy, and had four sons, William, Dick, Ham, and Anderson. (Like I said this is just Luke that married Sarah Lovejoy) I want copy any more of the book here but will copy on zerox machine what else it says in this manuscript later.

We knew that Mark, Luke, John were sons of David and Judith Adkins and maby as many as three daughters and we knew about Hamilton also. We also knew about Golsberry, Martin, Elliot, Tom, Green and Lafayette being sons of David and a second wife. I didn't know about sons Enoch and Nichalberry and daughter Fanna until I got David's pension papers, for the year of 1823. On the 1830 Lawrence County, Kentucky census it looks as if there may have been another daughter and two more sons. One of these we know Lafayette born in 1827 as he is listed as 23 years in 1850 Boone Co. Va. (W.Va.) and says born in Ky. The other son must have been Green L. or Tommy.

As I came thru David and his first wife I will try and cover his life as best I can. As Hiram said he didn't know who Mark and David's father was but thought he was kin to Parker V. Atkins and as David and Mark's mother Mary was a sister Parker V. Atkins he would have been kin to Mary also. We know that Parker and Mary's parents, William and Elizabeth (d/o Richard Parker) Atkinson was married Jan. 1716, Henrico County, Virginia. In Richard Parker's will of Feb. 27, 1726 in Henrico County, Virginia he said his daug., Elizabeth was wife of David Atkinson (copy of will in manuscript). When Parker V Atkins's son Hezikiah applied for Rev. War pension he said he was born in Goochland County, in 1759 Goochland was cut from Henrico county in 1727. In Henrico County Quit rents of Virginia in 1704, there is a John Adkins, 125 acres and James Atkins, Sr., 32 acres. In 1705 Quit Rent of Virginia of Henrico county, John Adkins, 125 acres and James Adkins<sup>Sr</sup> 200 acres. Years ago when I got this information I didn't look for Adkinson or Atkinson in Henrico county as I didn't know at that time our ancestors was Adkinson and Atkinson in the old records. Our Adkinson-Atkinson-Atkins-Adkins in records in Halifax (Franklin) county on Pig (Pigg) River are listed in deeds of land when they came from Henrico county.

Jacob Atkins is living on Pig River in 1748 as he lived next to Tucker Woodson and Tim Dalton when they each bought 200 acres each on Pig River at the time it was in Lunenburg county as Halifax was cut from Lunenburg in 1752, Pittsylvania cut from Halifax 1766-7, Henry cut from Pittsylvania in 1776-7, Franklin was cut from Henry county in 1785. As Pigg River is a short river and is all in the county of Franklin now. This Jacob is to old to be Mary's son. I don't rule out he may be Mary's husband as Mary's brother Parker was on Pig River in 1749 as next deed shows.

Parker Atkinson, 400 acres on Francis Kerby's survey on Pig River running from Kerby's line towards Snow Creek and off from Pig River, 1749, and Parker Atkinson witness a deed when John Lucas bought land on Pigg River, July 9, 1753, Halifax County, Va..

William Atkins, 400 acres beginning at the Wildcat Turn thence up and down both sides of Pig River. (This could be Parker and Mary's father but more likely their brother). 1751.

David Adkins, 400 acres, Pigg River begining at Buck Shoals running up and down the said river for quantity, Nov. 1, 1761. (As Mary's David was born 1754 and would be only 7 years old it isn't her son, I think is the father listed as father of Elizabeth that married John Adkins in 1788 in Franklin County, and the David Adkinson Sr. on Beaver Cr. on 1815 Giles (Raleigh) County, Va. tax list as is the John Adkins on same creek. I don't rule out that this David Adkinson Sr., the David Adkins listed as Elizabeth's father on John Atkins in 1788, Franklin County and the David Adkinson here listed June 24, 1768, Hugh



Inness Gent. 400 acres on the north side of Pigg River adjoining David Adkinson's survey are one and the same. I think he may be the father of Mark and David, Mary's sons. The David Adkins Jr. listed on same tax on Piney Creek which Beaver creek is branch of, I now think is Mary's David and I know the Luke and the Mark Jr. listed next farms on same tax is my David's sons. The Elizabeth that married in 1788 is in my David's son Hamilton's home in 1850 Boone County census. I said I think this is the way it is but I could be wrong as I have been many times. This Elizabeth and husband John Adkins and David are together to many counties not to some close kin. I have thought that David's wife Judith may have been a Adkins and sister of this Elizabeth as we don't know what Judith's last name was as the minister didn't put down a last name for Judith when she and David married in Henry (Franklin) County, May 7, 1784. You can see why I told Ronnie Adkins the 1815 Giles county tax list and deeds and marriages on Pigg River in Franklin County was like opening a can of worms as one doesn't know which way they will run).

April 28, 1768, David Adkins, 400 acres on north side of Pigg River opposite to the mouth of Doe Run beginning at a plum tree. (As Mary's David would be only 14 years old, I think this deed is for the same David Adkins-Adkinson as mention before).

We know the above Adkins-Adkinson of Pigg River is our Adkins as Mary's son David was in Rev. War from Henry (Franklin) county, was married to Judith \_\_\_\_\_ in Henry (Franklin) county 1784 one year before Franklin county was cut from Henry. Mary's son Jacob was married to Phebe Bradshaw in Franklin County in 1791. Parker V. Atkins son Littleberry married Nancy Atkins says d/o Mary, says Jacob Atkins surety, in 1790. (I assume this Jacob is Mary's son and not the other Jacob Atkins that lived on Pigg River in 1748. We know that Mary's son Jacob lived also on Pigg River as he bought 404 acres on south branch of Pigg River Sept. 1, 1780, Henry county deed book D, page 181. In Henry 1783-1787 county tax list that was used to replace Henry County, 1790, Virginia census that was destroyed. Jacob is listed as Atkins and 1/2 brother David is listed as Adkins.

In Harman's book on Tazewell County, Virginia a Atkins man died, he said he was born in Franklin County, Va. and his parents he said was Sheriod and Sarah Lucas Atkins. This isn't Mary's Sheriod that married Sarah d/o Charles Lucas in Montgomery County, Va., 1793.

In Fayette and Raleigh counties Genealogy Society's book page 8 of Nov. 1986. Says first families 1810-1820. Mathew Adkins, a native of Franklin County, Va. settled on Coopers creek near Beckley water company dam around 1815, and Parker Adkins, native of Franklin County settled on Pinch ? creek near Pluto. His sons were Larken, Robert, Richells ?, and Anderson. (Coopers creek is listed as is Beaver creek where David Adkinson when the 1815, April 4th Giles County tax was taken).

David Adkins-Adkinson had by first wife Judith, last name not listed on Henry Co. Va. marriage record by publication that usually meant that there was no church wedding as there wasn't any church but a minister would come by a few times a year and hold a service in some ones home and collect the names of ones that had posted that they intended and had wedded by publication then the minister would take the names to the county seat and have it recorded. Martinsville the county seat of Henry Co. Va. was a long way from Pigg River that was in what is Franklin County now. The Adkins all seemed to live on Pigg River or creeks that run into it, what is now Franklin County, Virginia before they moved to Giles County, Virginia. Entry Record Book 1737 - 1770 (Land entries in the present Virginia Counties of Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and Patrick). Transcribed by Marian Dodson Chiarito bear this out. Jacob Atkins is already living on Chesnut Creek a branch of Pigg River in 1748. Tucker Woodson bought 200 acres on Pigg River and 200 acres on Chesnut Creek next to farms of Thomas and John Hall and Jacob Atkins, page 71.

Page 94, 1749, Parker Atkinson 400 acres on Francis Kerby's survey on Pigg River running from Kerby's line toward Snow Creek and off from Pigg River. (This Parker Atkinson witness a deed for a tract of land John Lucas bought July 9, 1753 in Halifax County, says beginning at a sorce on the north side of Pigg River, and mouth of Mackey Run. My Parker Lucas and brother William are living next farms to this Parker Atkins on Sinking Creek in what is now Giles County, Virginia later on after the Lucases and Adkins moved to Montgomery (Giles) County).

Page 115, 1751, William Atkins, 400 acres beginning at the Wildcat Turn thence up and down both sides of Pigg River. (I think this is a brother of Parker Atkinson but don't rule out may be Parker and Mary's father William that married Elizabeth Parker Atkinson in 1716 in Henrico (Goochland) county as I don't know if the parents moved to what is now Franklin County or not when the children moved).

Page 209, Nov. 1, 1761, David Adkins enters 400 acres land on Pigg River beginning at Buck Shoal, running up and the said river for quantity. (I can't find Buck Shoal on any of my maps of the Pigg River that I have, there is lot of the small creeks that are on my maps with no names on them. Later David Adkins is listed as David Adkinson this isn't my David Adkinson of Rev. War son of Mary, I haven't ruled out that he was father of Mark and my David as he seems to be near by my David in counties he lived in. My David's 1/2 brother Jacob bought 404 acres on Story (Stony) Creek in 1780 says branch Of Pigg River. In 1780 it was still Henry County as it was when my David married Judith in 1784 as Franklin County was cut from Henry County in 1785. We know Mary, mother of David, Mark, Jacob, Nancy, and Christene lived in Franklin County as Jacob married Phoebe Bradshaw in 1791 in Franklin County as did Nancy when she married Littleberry Atkins son of Parker Atkins (Atkinson) 1790., says daughter of Mary, Jacob Atkins surety. Many people think this Jacob is father of Jacob, Sheriod, Nancy, and Christene. I don't know Hiram seems to know more about the Adkins and born 1855 should have known that Jacob Oxford was Mary's common law husband, but as Mary had been dead many years and her children died before or around the time Hiram Adkins was born so it had to be told to him by other people and things such as this I have found in my researching tend to try to be hid or snowed over. If Jacob Oxford was

Mary's common law husband and was a Earl's son as was stated his name would have been Jacob Harley as Richard Harley was the 3rd Earl of Oxford).

As Mary's son bought land on Pigg River in 1780, and was born 1762 and married in 1791 at age 29, and 28 when his sister Nancy was married I think he was the one that put up the surity. I grant you that she Jacob Atkins that lived on Chesnut creek heads up next to the land Jacob Atkins, Mary's son bought on Stony Creek branch of Pigg River.

Page 232, 1762, a Robert Large 400 acres on Snow Creek beginning at the first branch below Parker Adkinson. (I assume this is same Parker Adkinson, page 94 that got 400 acres on Pigg River in 1749 that run toward Snow Creek. By the 1762 date that Parker hadn't moved to Sinking Creek in Mont.(Giles) County).

Page 336, April 28, 1768, David Adkins 400 acres on the north side Pigg River opposite to the mouth of Doe Run beginning at a plum tree. (This land in 1768 my David would be only 14 years old as he was born in 1754. This land can be easily seen on the map of Franklin County as Doe Creek shows intering Pigg River).

Page 431, June 24, 1768 Hugh Inness Gent. 400 acres on a fork of Chesnut Creek beginning at the seven Clift of Rocks near Briery Mountain.

Also 400 acres beginning at the end of Brown hill on Town Creek.

Also 400 acres joining the above entries.

Also 400 acres on the north side of Pigg River adjoing David Adkinson's Survey. (I don't if this deed of Hugh Inness land is next to his first three lands or not. I have from the book on Hales my ancestors that the Hugh Inness lived where the above three lands are as he was sheriff of Franklin County as was Thomas Hale who also lived at the forks of the Pigg River on the road that came down thru Shanadoah Valley thru the Gap where the Roanoke River changed to the Staunton River then south to North Carolina.

Some of the data list the river as Pig some Pigg. Data I have says it was named after a man name Pigg. The Pigg River is almost all in Franklin County except a little bit of it go into north west Pittsylvania County where it flows into the Staunton River.

As I will put copies of census, marriages, and Rev. War records and pension no need to copy that data here and will go on to his son Luke who was my gr. gr. grandfather.

Luke was born Feb. 14, 1794 in Giles(Raleigh) County, Va.(W.Va.), died Oct. 5, 1884 and is buried in Adkins cemetery, South Hill section of Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va., Luke married first Sarah daughter of Josephus and Mary Redding Lovejoy in Greenbrier County Va.(W.Va.), Oct. 16, 1816. I copied his marriage from Greenbrier court house records and have copy of Greenbrier County Historical Society book with marriage in it as well as his father David's second marriage in 1807. David and Luke lived in the part of Giles County that later became Raleigh County W.Va. and it was closer for the minister to put the marriages of that part of Giles County on record in Greenbrier County close by than to put on Giles County court records.

We know David and sons Mark, Luke and John are in Giles (Raleigh) County tax list for 1815 on Piney Creek of New River. They moved David and son Luke moved to Floyd (Lawrence) County, Ky., David and family are in 1820 Floyd (Lawrence) County, Ky. census but not Luke and his family as Luke had bought 50 acres, Jan. 18, 1819 from David and Rebecca Bartrim, for \$40 on Millers fork a branch of Beech fork of Twelve Pole Creek in county of Cabell (Wayne) County, Virginia (W.Va.). It says on copy of this deed that Luke Adkins lived in state of Kentucky. Cabell County Deed Book 2, page 272. This shows that David Adkins (Adkinson) and son Luke moved to Floyd (Lawrence) county, Ky. between 1815 when they were on Giles (Raleigh) county tax list and Jan. 18, 1819 when Luke said he lived in Kentucky when he bought the land in what is Wayne County, W.Va.. Luke's father David with his family by second wife Sylvenus (Silva) was in the 1820 Floyd (Lawrence) county, Ky. census also David and family by second wife are in 1830 Lawrence county census as Lawrence had been cut from Floyd County in 1821. Luke's father David filed for Rev. War pension in 1823 and 1826 from Lawrence county, Ky., giving his age as 69 in the 1823 data and says wife Sylvenus 35 also children names and ages by her. Luke is in 1820 Cabell County, Va. (W.Va.) cen.

Luke Adkins and wife Sarah sold the Millers fork land to Peter Blankinship in 1820, Cabell county deed book 3, page 138. Then Mark brother of Luke sold Luke 200 acres one half of his farm on Mud River (At that time Mud River where they lived was in Cabell county in 1847 in Boone county, In 1867 in Lincoln county as Mud River part of Boone County was cut to make part of Lincoln county as Harts Creek section from Logan county and West Hamlin-Branchland section from Cabell county). As Mark only charged Luke one dollar for the land Mark may have got it from Josephus Lovejoy, Mark and Luke's father-in-law. Mark's wife Catherine and Luke's wife Sarah were daughters of Josephus and Mary Redding Lovejoy), Cabell county deed book 3, page 378, 1821. Josephus Lovejoy in 1820 Cabell county census but is dead by the 1830 census as his wife Mary Lovejoy is head of household with her children. Mary (Polly Redding) Lovejoy marries Joseph Stanley June 27, 1838 in Cabell Co.. I don't have my copy of this marriage in my hand just now but I remember it said Mary Lovejoy allies Mary Redding. When Josephus Lovejoy married Mary Redding Oct. 11, 1797 in Shenandoah County, Va. it said she was the daughter of Clarissa. The name Clarissa was carried in the Lovejoys and Adkins families of Mud River area for sometime. With what records I have of the Lovejoys it seems Clarissa's husband was William Redding. No proof.

Luke's Brother John Adkins born 1798, killed by horse thefts 1863, married Lovey d/o John Plumley, March 1824. Lovey is listed as Lucy in Greenbrier Historical Society marriage book. Luke's brother Hamilton born 1806, married Jane Lovejoy, Aug. 3, 1826 in Cabell county. These four sons Mark, Luke, John, and Hamilton of David and first wife Judith are on Mud River in Cabell (Lincoln) county by 1820's. All except Mark is in their father David and second wife's home in 1810 Giles (Raleigh) county, census. In 1820 census John would be 22 and Hamilton would be 14. There isn't a 14 or 22 year male in their age group in Mark and Luke's census but themselves. Who's home is John and Hamilton in 1820



census? In the 1810 Giles co. census David Adkins had two males in 0/10 bracket. One would Hamilton by first wife Judith age 4 the other male would be Enoch age 2 was by Davids second wife. One male in 10/16 age bracket would be John age 12. One male in 16/26 age bracket would be my Luke age 16. One Male in 45/up age bracket would be David age 56. Two females 0/10 age bracket these females would be by David's first wife Judith. I don't know their names or who they married..Two females in 16/26 age bracket, one is David's second wife Silva 22 as David gave her age as 35 in 1823. The other female would be daughter by first wife. In marriage book of Greenbrier county put out by Greenbrier historical Society their is a Catherine Atkins marriage to a Robert Bennett, May 30, 1815. I think this Catherine is David's daughter that is in the 16/26 age bracket of the 1810 Giles county census. In same book is a Judy (Judith) Atkins marriage to Joseph Bragg, Dec. 11, 1803, the minister is Josiah Osborne the same minister that married Luke and Sarah and David and second wife Silva Atkins. Jos. Osborne married the Adkins of what is now Raleigh county area starting in 1787 to 1821. This Judy more than likley a daughter of David and first wife Judith and may be where John and brother Hamilton and two sisters that is in 1810 census of David's. We know that John married Lucy (Lovey) Plumley in Greenbrier (Raleigh), Co. March, 1824 as it is in the Greenbrier marriage book, we know her father was John Plumley as so states in Kit and Kin book of 1850 census on John Adkins in Boone County. John Plumley is listed in 1815 Giles (Raleigh), CO. tax, same list same day on Pinny Creek and New River as David, Mark and Luke Adkins. So John and Hamilton must have stayed with someone in Giles (Raleigh), Co. after their father David and Luke moved to Ky., and Mark to Mud River in Cabell (Lincoln), County. John and Hamilton must have been on Mud River by Aug. 3, 1826 when Hamilton married Jane Lovejoy. Hiram Adkins said that their father David came to Mud River in what is now Lincoln county but I have no proof of this as I can't find David and second wife Silva after the 1830 Lawrence County census. Where David and second family lived in Lawrence County Ky. was just across Big Sandy River from what is now Wayne County W.Va. where his two 1/2 brothers Jacob and Sheriod and two 1/2 sisters Nancy that married Littleberry Adkins and Christene that married Sheriod B. Atkins both sons of Parker V. Atkins of Giles County. David's mother Mary was living with her son Jacob in Wayne County and is buried there on Beech Fork of Twelve Pole. We do have record where Davids children by second wife came to Mud River area, so maby David did also.

As I came thru David's son Luke and first wife Sarah Lovejoy I will get on with them. Luke said when he got married the second time in 1856 that he was born in Giles (Raleigh) County, Virginia and as he was born Oct. 14, 1794 that means his parents David and Judith Adkins had left Franklin County, Va. before 1794. As my David signed his name as David Adkinson when he applied for Rev. War pension in 1823 the David Adkinson Sr. thats is on Beaver Creek branch of Piney Creek in the 1815 Giles(Raleigh) Co. tax~~list~~ and the David Jr. thats listed on Piney Creek with David's sons Mark and Luke Adkins the David Jr seems to be son of David. Even though I don't have any other data showing that he was.

We have proof that Luke and Sarah moved to what is Lawrence County Kentucky after 1815 and by Jan. 18, 1819 when Luke bought land on Millers Fork of Beachfork creek. I have copy from Cabell county record and it says Luke Adkins lived in Kentucky. Hardesty said in his book on Lincoln that Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins built the first cabin on Mud River in 1807 and their daughter Judith was first child born there. Judith was born ca 1820. She married in Cabell County Oct. 16, 1837 Lewis Smith. Judith is listed in 1850 Boone Co. census as 31 years old. The first deed that I find of Luke and Sarah on Mud River is recorded on Cabell County Court deed book 3, page 378 in 1821 where brother Mark Adkins sells him a 1/2 interest in land. Years ago when I went to court houses they had no copying machines so I had to copy by hand and while I was in Greenbrier county Court House I copied by hand David's second marriage and Luke's first marriage to Sarah Lovejoy from record I had copied as their marriage Oct. 16, 1815 but I must have made a mistake copying as Greenbrier Historical Society on Luke's marriage they have it Oct. 16, 1816. So Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins couldn't have been on Mud River in 1807.

My great grandfather Anderson son of Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins says in his bible that he was born Jan. 28, 1818. Anderson could read and write, I could had the bible as his gr. gr. granddaughter that had it didn't know any of the people that was written in it. He had his birth date, his wife and his children, he had his mother Sarah's death date in it March 15, 1848. I made several ~~zerox~~ copies and wrote on back of 8 pages who each one was on the front.

Luke and Sarah Adkins sold the land he had bought on Millers fork of Beech Fork in what is Wayne Co. now in 1820 book 3, page 138, Cabell Co. Deed book. While living on Mud River Luke aquired a lot of land and begin to sell it off in the 1840's. I had Cabell Co. census for years 1820, 1830, and 1840 for Luke but I couldn't find any 1850 census in Cabell, Wayne, or Boone County as Mud River area was cut from Cabell county to form the new county of Boone in 1847. I knew his first wife Judith had died in 1848 and that his son Anderson had married July 21, 1840 Elizabeth d/o William and Sarah Mann Cummins of Mud River. I couldn't find Anderson and wife Elizabeth in Boone Co. 1850 census either. Elizabeth's parents was in the 1850 Boone Co. census.

I was at Cabell court house checking record one time when in Huntington and ran across where Luke Adkins 56 (62) a widower, born in Giles Co. Va., parents David and Judith Adkins. Says Luke a resident of Kanawha Co. Va. married Mattia Smith 53 a widow. This Mattia was mother of Lewis Smith husband of Luke's daughter Judith. Boy beside being Judith's father Luke also was her ~~satep~~ father in law.

I got Kanawha county 1850 census and found Luke also sons Anderson and William P. Adkins. Luke started selling his land on Mud River in the 1840's. As wife Sarah Lovejoy Adkins died 1848 I assume she died in Kanawha Co. but she is buried on Mud River. When Luke died 1884 Richard a son wanted Luke buried in Adkins cemetery in Charleston, other

children wanted Luke buried in Adkins cemetery on Mud River where their mother Sarah was buried. Great uncle Zatto's daughter Ruth Mullins told me Luke's son Richard stole Luke's body after Luke died in 1884 and hid it for a year then buried it in the Adkins Cemetery South Hill section of Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va.. Luke's stone says Luke Adkins born 1794 died 1884. Luke's son Richard married Mary Jane Burgess both buried in cemetery as is Luke's daughter Martha J. that married George m. Gallup. My mother said she remembered her great grandfather Luke Adkins. Mother born in 1868.

Luke son of David Adkins (Adkinson) was born Feb. 14, 1794 in Giles (Raleigh) Co., Va.. He married Sarah daughter of Josephus and Mary Redding Lovejoy, Oct. 16, 1815 (The Greenbrier Historical Society marriage book has it 1816. I had copied years ago from Greenbrier court house records the 1815 date and am sure it is correct as 1820 Cabell County census shows two females 0/10 one is Judith born 1820, the other female I don't know her name, one female 16/26, Sarah, wife., one male 0/10 Anderson born 1818, one male 16/26, would be Luke born 1794. Luke's wife was born ca 1799. The marriage record is in Greenbrier County, Va. but they lived in Giles Co. Va. (It is now Raleigh Co. W. Va.). Luke and father David moved after the 1815 Giles county tax was taken to Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Kentucky. David is in the 1820 Floyd Co. Ky. census, Luke isn't as he had bought 50 acres for 40 dollars, Jan. 18, 1819 on Millers Fork of Beech Fork of Twelve Pole Creek in Cabell (Wayne) County, Va.. Deed Book 2, page 272. I have copy of the deed it says Luke lives in Kentucky. Luke is in the 1820 Cabell County census must have lived on Millers Fork for little over a year as Luke and Sarah Adkins sold the Millers Fork land Feb. 26, 1820 to Peter Blankinship, 50 acres for forty dollars on Millers Fork next to David Bartram's field (David Bartram had sold Luke the land), Cabell County, Va. Deed Book 3, page 138.

I don't know when Luke moved to Mud River but he sold his land on Millers Fork in 1820 and bought from brother Mark 1/2 interest in Mark's land says one undivided mostly of 200 acres for 50 dollars, Cabell County Deed Book 3, page 378, April 23, 1821. (I assume as Mark wasn't married at the time that Luke and Sarah had moved in with him when they sold in 1820 on Millers Fork. Mark had bought the land from Peter Smith April 17, 1820). Luke's daughter Judith married Lewis Smith Oct. 16, 1837 I assume he is son of Peter also after Luke's wife died in 1848 he married second a widow Mattia Smith in 1856, I assume she was wife of Peter Smith deceased.

Hardesty had written his manuscript in late 1800's that Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins had built the first cabin on Mud River in year of 1807 and their daughter Judith was first child born there. Hardesty said that brothers Mark and John came to Mud River later and built homes near by. We know Luke and Sarah wasn't married until 1815 and moved to Mud River ca 1820 and Judith was born 1820. Either someone told him wrong or the 1807 date was copied wrong.

In 1820 Cabell County census, one male 0/10, this would be son Anderson born Jan. 28, 1818 according to Anderson's bible. One male 16/26, this would be Luke born Feb. 14, 1794. Two females 0/10, one would be Judith born 1820, the other girl I haven't been able to find out what her name is. One can assume she is a daughter as Luke and Sarah was married in 1815 and Anderson born 1818 and Judith in 1820 this daughter was born in 1816.

In 1830 Cabell County census of Luke Adkins. One male 5/10, one male 10/16, one male 30/40-- Two females 0/5, Two females 5/10, one female 10/15, one female 30/40.

In 1840 Cabell County census of Luke Adkins. One male 0/5-- one male 5/10-- one male 15/20-- one male 20/30-- one male 40/50----two females 0/5-- two females 5/10-- one female 10/15-- two females 15/20-- one female 40/50.

In 1840 Luke was still on Mud River but had started selling his lands he had accumulated since 1820 on Mud River preparing to move to Kanawha County where he is in the 1850 census as Kanawha County Poor House Keeper. I don't know what Sarah died with in 1848 but after looking at all the old people 89-88-70-64-55 etc. years old plus eight children at home I can assume it was from over work.

Luke and Sarah Adkins sold to Sarah's brother William Lovejoy, deed book 7, page 505, 44 acres for one dollar, east side of Mud River, two miles below Big Laurel Creek, April 15, 1840. Cabell County, Virginia.

Luke and Sarah Adkins sold Mark Adkins his brother, 60 acres on Mud River, deed book 7, page 553, April 15, 1840 for one dollar.

Luke and Sarah Adkins sold John Adkins his brother, 100 acres on Mud River on farm where John Adkins lives for one dollar, see deed from James Snodgrass to Luke Adkins, being lower end of survey made for Peter Smith including all land on Spruce Fork. Deed Book 7, page 597, April 15, 1840. (The widow Smith that Luke married in 1856 maiden name was Snodgrass).

Luke and Sarah Adkins, Aug. 15, 1840, Cabell Co. deed book 7, 602, sold Parker Adkins, 37 acres on Big Creek for one dollar, says both sides of Big Creek of Mud River. (There was a David Adkins bought a 1000 acres on Big Creek of Mud River in the 1850's I don't know who this David is. The Parker Adkins above seems to be the son of Parker Sr. and Keziah Marrs Adkins).

Luke and Sarah Adkins, 1840, Cabell County deed book 8, page 13, sold Berry (Goldsberry) Adkins, 40 acres for one dollar on Mud River, Peter Smith survey, joining land of John Adkins below and including all lands from Spruce Lick up to lower end of Cain Bottom and joining Mark Adkins land. Goldsberry (Berry) was Mark, Luke, and John's half brother.

Luke Adkins (note Sarah didn't sign this deed as she had died according to her son Anderson's bible in 1848), sold L. C. Brooks 41 acres on Mud River in 1851, Cabell County deed book, 10, page 372. Luke lived in Kanawha County.

Luke must have moved to Kanawha County to get the job of keeper of Kanawha County poor house in early 1840's as son Anderson married Elizabeth daughter of William and Sarah Mann Cummins on Mud River, Cabell County, July 21, 1840 and their oldest child Minerva (Manerva





McComas had Lena Burger in family way and their daughter Minerva found out about it at the time uncle Sunny was being born and that is why their daughter Minerva lost her mind. I do know that there was a meeting once where the McComas and Burgers was at and a Burger was speaking about something and uncle Sunny came out of the meeting mad and said if it hadn't been for those Burgers I would have been able to know my mother Minerva.

I know mother was almost four and said she rememberd Lena Burger McComas and she was so good to her, John and Lena moved to Cattlesburg, Ky., and once when we were driving thru Cattlesburg mother showed us the house and she remembered playing in the yard. That sounds farfetched to remember at such a early age but if you had known my mother and the mind she had you could see it was possible. My first cousin Mack McComas and my wife and I was visiting and he said Hobert did you know that we considered that your mother had the greatest mind of all the McComas family.

A few years ago I got a letter from gr. uncle Zatto's grandson's wife saying she was tracing the Adkins for her children's sake and her husband as he was interested in the Adkins as he had been Professor of history at Ohio State University and was now vice president Temple University in Philadelphia, Penn., and wanted to know all about the Adkins and that I was supposed to have more on our Adkins line than anyone. Would I send a copy of all the data I had on the Adkins. I wrote her back and told her it was impossible for me to copy all the data I had on the Adkins and send it to her but as her husband usally visit his Aunt Ruth Mullins each year that I lived about thirty miles of her and they could come by my home here in Florida and copy any data they wanted. They came by and in the course of their visit Ruth Mullins who was mother's first cousin said to her nephew and his wife that my mother had the greatest mind of all the Adkins. I told her Mack McComas had told me the same thing about what the McComas thought. I didn't mean take so long to try and prove what a mind and memory mother had. She told us who her gr. gr. grandparents were, and all about her people.

As the Adkins's grandparents took the oldest girl Maryetta and youngest boy Alamander to raise and grandparents David H. (called "Little David") and Thedocia Drake McComas to raise uncle George McComas, aunt Leota McComas Roy and mother, Luverna McComas Franklin.

Aunt Mary and uncle Sunny was raised on Mud River by grandparents Anderson and Eliz. Adkins. Mother, uncle George and aunt Lote was with grandparents David and Docia McComas on McComas Ridge between 6 and 9 mile creeks of Guyandotte River in Lincoln County, W. Va.. Little David died Dec. 1872 and mother said they stayed in the log cabin with their grandmother Docia McComas until the split rail fences around the garden fell down and the cattle destroyed the garden and they starved out and their grandmother took them to her daughter's home and that is where they are at in the 1880 Lincoln County census, Joseph and Armita Burger's home! Mother said that while they was on McComas Ridge before they was starved out that her grandmother had a apron on and held both corners of the apron with it full of paper money and was crying and saying all this money and I can't buy anything with it. This was in 1872 right after the civil War and I assume it was Confederate money. Mother also told me that they had just a little corn bread and her grandmother would give them a little bit at a time and that grandmother kept it wraped up in a towel to keep it from drying out.

My first cousin Mack McComas told me that his dad said when his father John Lewis had to go out in the field to work he would tell his son George to watch after his mother as she was sick and would run away. Uncle George was the oldest being born in 1859 and was 12 years old and his mother would run away and he would run and catch her she would kick and hit him until he would cry and then his mother would pick him up and carry him back to the house. Mother told me that she run away with uncle Sunny a month old and got into Guyandotte River and almost drown at the time they lived on John Lewis McComas's first cousin's John Franklin's farm above 6 mile on the Guyandotte River. John Franklin's mother Christine was a sister of "Little" David McComas father of John Lewis McComas. My mother and dad were second cousins. Mother said she didn't know that until after her second child was born. Mother said the reason she didn't know it was because she was farmed out to families what they called Bond Slaves and she made her way from seven years old by staying with families. Mother said she got to go to school for only three months in her life as the people that she stayed with just didn't send her to school, she couldn't read or write but could add and subtract in her mind quicker than one could on paper.

Mother said she was farmed out to People that was wealthy by name Black burns at Milton on Mud River in Cabell County. Mother said she was out in the field hoeing corn and a son of the people that she worked for was around 16 years old and she was a little over 11. The boy tried to molest her and she to the hoe to him and beat him up pretty bad and his father didn't like it but the boys mother said it served him right. Mother said her grandmother came and got her and took her back with her to her son-in-law's Joe Burger's home on McComas Ridge on Guyandotte River and thats where mother, sister, brother and grandmother Docie are at in 1880 census, mother is listed as 12 but wouldn't be 12 until Aug. 23, 1880, two months later.

My sister Lena who was born in 1895 told me that when she was about six years old that she came into the kitchen and mother was on the kitchen floor peeling potatoes and was crying and she ask mother what was the matter and she said they tell me my mother has died. I never saw my mother cry and she couldn't stand a sissy. When I was 7 or 8 years old my permant teeth was coming in but my baby teeth was still very good and had to be pulled so mother took me to a dentist at 20th st. in Huntington and as we was going up the stairs to his office on second floor I was crying and she said for me to shut up or she would give me something to cry about, she said I was a sissy and that she had sat down in a dentist chair and had all her teeth pulled out at one time and they didn't have anesthetic then. A couple years ago I went to see my oldest sister anna who was 92 years old



at the time. We got to talking about our mother and I told Anna about the time mother took me to the dentist and Anna said mother didn't tell you she had rode a horse over to Hamlin, 10 miles away had all her teeth pulled then got back on the horse and rode the ten miles back to the farm on Upper Two Mile. I knew mother was a strong willed person as my brothers and sisters kidded me and said I cost more than all the other ten as I was the only one that mother had a doctor for. All had been delivered by my grandmother Sarah Ann Lucas Franklin. As mother was 46 1/2 years old when I was born they thought mother should have a doctor when I was born. My mother lived until she was 81 1/2 years old but she would have lived many years longer if she would have taken insulin for the sugar diabetes that killed her. Her toes would rot off and when they would change her bandages on her feet the toes would be in the bandages. My wife told me she would take our oldest daughter Linda up to see her grandmother and would stay and visit with my sister Nona that was staying with her husband Frank at mother's home and was in another room and here mother make a small gasp and turn toward the wall but never cry out, mother was bedfast for six years dying in 1950, and wouldn't take any pain killer all that time. Dad was a very strong willed person also but I am writing about Adkins line now, and want write about him.

My grandmother Minerva Adkins was born Aug. 8, 1841 on Mud River and died Weston State hospital, March 5, 1909, married John Lewis McComas Oct. 17, 1858. Their marriage and their parents are listed in Kith and Kin, Vol. 1, page 13 of Boone County, W. Va., published by the Boone County Genealogical Society, Madison, W. Va.. If someone wanted to go into the Daughters of American Revolution or Sons of American Revolution on David Adkins-Adkinson Rev. War record the lineage to him is certified in the records of this Adkins manuscript.

1860 Cabell County census, Falls Mill District, June, 1860.  
 739-710-David McComas 59-(Little David H., son of John & Catherine Hatfield McComas).  
 Docia (Thedocia) " 47-B. Tenn. (daughter of James and Nancy Atkins Drake).  
 Dyke " 19-(married Elizabeth Lawrence, in Cabell Co.).  
 Armand " 15-(M. Joe Burger- This is daug. Docia & mother, brother with 1880).  
 James Holt 57-stone mason-(This man made David's tombstone 1872, McComas cemetery).

740-711-(John) Lewis McComas 21-(B. 1839-D. 1871-s/o David H. & Thedocia Drake McComas).  
 Minerva " 18-(B. 8, 8, 1841-D. 3, 5, 1902-d/o Anderson & Eliz. Cummins Adkins).  
 George (Ellis) " 1-(B. 8, 14, 1859-D. 5, 5, 1941-M. Mary Ellen, d/o Ed. & Rolf Adkins).

David McComas and sons John Lewis and Henderson lived on Upper Two Mile Creek in Cabell County in this 1860 census as Lincoln County wasn't formed until 1867. David and sons Henderson, John Lewis and Dyke were for the North during the Civil War and about all Upper Two Mile was for the south, mother said David and family left all their land and went to Ohio across from Huntington because the people of Two Mile so persecute his family because they were for the north. There was a union camp called Getaway and that's where Getaway Ohio got its name. John Lewis & Minerva had a son Albert born there as did his brother Henderson McComas son Charley. Albert died at 1 year in 1865 is recorded on Cabell Co. death record given by grandfather David McComas it says.

After the war David and sons didn't go back to Upper Two Mile Creek though he had at least four farms there but went up to McComas Ridge and bought a farm and one for son Henderson and son Dyke, John Lewis McComas bought his first cousin's farm on Guyandotte River next his uncle Isaac McComas's farm up river from 6 mile. I knew David was small as they called him "Little David", In Lambert's notes he said David weigh a 100 lbs., most all the McComases were over six feet and way over 200 lbs. His brother Isaac was and so did brother William McComas. Isaac and William lived on farms next to each other on Guyandotte River between 6 & 9 mile creeks and brother Little David moved up on McComas Ridge right above them and that is where they are at in 1870 Lincoln County census. David's sister Christene that was married to Edward Franklin, lived next farm of David on Upper Two Mile Creek before, during and after the Civil War, his wife Christene died 1863. Edward had six sons all six was six feet two to six foot six, my grandfather Elisha was the smallest at six ft. two. I knew that Edward favored the North but his sons stayed out of it. The people that was for the south on Two Mile creek didn't persecute Edward and his family. Edward was in war of 1812 as a sargent and my grandmother, Sarah Franklin wife of Edward's son Elisha told mother that her father-in-law Edward was the meanest man she ever knew. She said her husband and her lived with Edward and Christene before Christene died and lived with Edward after she died. We was told when I was very small that Edward's mother was Cherokee Indian. This was hush hush in our family also in my cousins families as it was a shame to have Indian blood in you when I was small.

1870 Lincoln County census-Sheridan Township.

157-157-(John) Lewis McComas 31-  
 Minerva " 28-  
 George E. McComas 11-  
 Marietta " 8-(B. 2, 2, 1862-D. \_\_\_\_\_-M. \_\_\_\_\_ Jefferson s/o John & Tel. Powell).  
 Leota " 4-(B. 2, 6, 1866-D. 3, 6, 1944-M. 1st., Frank Lusher, 2nd, James Roy).  
 Luverna " 2-(B. 8, 23, 1868-D. 2, 27, 1950-M. 12, 25, 1887, Oscar Fenton Franklin, B. 4, 30, 1863-D. 6, 17, 1936, Huntington W. Va.. Both buried in Franklin Cemetery, Upper Two Mile Creek, Sheridan, Lincoln County, W. Va.. Mother's middle name was Stump, she said it a family name and she was named after a grandmother. I have all her grandmothers maiden names and no Stump must have been a gr., gr., grandmother. I have all them except two Joseph Atkins wife and David Adkins wife Judith's last name. I think it was Joseph Atkins wife as her grandmother Docia Drake McComas raised her and Docia's grandfather was Joseph Atkins. My granddaughter Christene doesn't call my wife's mother gr. grandma but just Grandma. Mother told us that her grandmother Docia told her a lot about her people said her father

James Drake was kin to royalty in England. Mother or Docia knew nothing of Sir Francis Drake as neither could read or write. In Lambert's Notes when Lucinda Drake Hunter married Richard Adkins, Aug. 5, 1828. Lambert wrote beside the marriage Lucy's father was kin to Sir. Francis Drake. Lucy was a sister of Docia, Armanda, Rachel and Henderson Drake of Cabell County. Lucinda married 1st. John Hunter April 3, 1812 in Granger County Tenn. John was supposed to have died when his father-in-law James Drake did in early 1820's in Tenn.. Was handed down in Drake family when James died his wife Nancy Atkins Drake moved to 9 & 10 Mile area where her people had moved from Giles County. Richard Adkins that married Lucy was Lucy's 1st cousin, as was Nancy that married Isaac McComas and Randolph Adkins Jr. called "Spang" also Sylvester Adkins all children of Randolph Sr. and Charity d/o Parker V. and Mary Atkins that lived in Giles County, Va.. When Nancy married James Drake, Dec. 16, 1797 in Montgomery County, Va. it says on record that her father Joseph Atkins says that Nancy was of age, she was only 14 as she was born 1783 in Maryland, marriage record also says Joshua Atkins and a Ross was witness and Bond.

1880 Lincoln County census- Union District- June 14, 1880.

111-111- Joseph Burger 38-  
 Armanda " 33-(d/o David Hatfield McComas and Thedocia Drake McComas).  
 Hugh (Capie) " 10-  
 George " 8-  
 Peter " 5-  
 Samuel " 2-  
 Docia McComas 72-mother-in-law. (B.1808,Tenn. D.7,14,1889-Wd. of David McComas).  
 George " 20-nephew.  
 Leota " 14-neice  
 Luverna " 12- " (This is my mother Luverna McComas Franklin).

1880 Lewis County Census- City of Weston, W. Va.

Minerva McComas 38-Weston State Hospital patient ,married yes, born Va., 1st ward, west side of river. (This is d/o Anderson & Eliz. Cummins Adkins and wife of John Lewis McComas s/o David H. & Docia Drake McComas. Minerva was mother of George, Maryetta, Albert, Leota, Luverna and Alamanda "Sunny" McComas.

1890 Lincoln County census, June.

79-79- Sarah Franklin 57-B.May, 1843-widow-mother of 4, 4 living-mother born N.C. father V.M.(This is widow of Elisha McComas Franklin my father Oscar's parents in grandmother's home is her daughter, son-in-law and his brother, data will be under Franklin's Mansc.).

80-80- Oscar Franklin born 4, 1863, 37 years, married 12(s/o Elisha M. & Sarah Franklin).  
 Luverna " " 8, 1868, 31 " ,mother of 6-6 living. (my parents, H.O.F.).  
 Elbert E. " " 12, 1888, 11 " ,son.(M.Erie Thompson- Hazel Meadows).  
 Erastus M. " " 12, 1890, 9 " , " (was killed Dec. 1902, by log).  
 Georgia A. " " 5, 1893, 7 " , daug.(M.1913 Henry Charles Frick, one son).  
 Lena F. " " 8, 1895, 4 " , " .(M. John W. Southworth, 1926, " ").  
 Elisha F. " " 10,1897, 2 " , son. (M. Dovey Ferginson- Dorothy Childs).  
 Nona L. " " 4, 1900, 1/12 " , daug.(M. Frank Borders- no children).

Oscar Fenton Franklin born April 30, 1863, Cabell County, Virginia now Lincoln County, West Virginia. Died 2618 Guyan Ave. Huntington, W. Va.,buried Franklin cemetery, Upper Two Mile, Sheridan, W. Va.. He was s/o Elisha McComas Franklin & Sarah Ann d/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas, all burid in Franklin Cemetery as is Elisha's parents Ed. & Chris. Franklin).

Luverna Stump McComas Franklin born Aug. 23, 1868, Upper Two Mile Creek as my father was. Died Feb. 27, 1950, 2617 Guyan Ave. Huntington, W. Va., buried Franklin Cemetery. mother was daughter of John Lewis McComas and Minerva d/o Anderson & Eliz. Cummins Adkins, we moved from Branchland, Lincoln County in summer of 1918 to Huntington, W. Va.. Mother's middle name Stump, mother said was named after a grandmother's family name if it was it had to be after a gr. gr. grandmother and I think would have Been Joseph Atkin's wife.

Dad's father died in 1885 he devided up his father's farm into five parts. Dad 32 acres, Aunt Adline Yeager 32 acres, Aunt Viola 32 acres, aunt Luverna Lucas 32 acres and grandmother Sarah Ann Lucas Franklin 25 acres, grandmother's part included where the Franklin Cemetery is. Dad traded a horse to Aunt Adline for her 32 acres as Aunt Adeline and uncle Marion lived at Mar on Mud River on their farm and didn't need the one on Upper Two Mile Creek.

Mother and dad lived on the 64 acres and ran a store at Sheridan until they bought a hotel at Branchland, two miles up Guyandotte River from Sheridan in 1914. My Ten brothers and sisters were born on the farm I was born at Branchland in 1915. Mother and dad didn't sell the farm until 1918 when we moved to Huntington and bought the home at 2617 Guyan Ave.. Mother wouldn't ok selling the farm unless she could keep half of the mineral right. Columbia Gas had drilled a well on the farm in 1907 and it made Ten Million Cubic Feet Gas a day but mother and dad only got 200 dollars a year not the 1/8 royalty the people get now days when they drill for oil or gas. Mother's part of 100 dollars a year for these 70 yrs., has paid 7,000 dollars and dad only got 4500 dollars for the farm in 1918. Twenty five dollars every three months don't seem much now days but it kept us from starving during the great depression in the thirty's. After mother died in 1950, the nine surviving children receive \$2.78 every three months. The mineral right tax was around seven dollars so I had set up where each of my brothers and sisters paid to me when their nine year tax came due. Then I would pay the mineral tax for them as it was still in mother and father's name. As my brothers and sisters started to die off and the \$2.78 had to be devided several ways. I realized that soon it would be so little no one would pay the mineral right tax and it would sell for taxes. My oldest brother Elbert who was twenty six years one month older than



me had already died I talked with my other brothers and sisters about a fund that I would like to set up so the \$2.78 would go into this fund every three months from each of us. The fund would be called Oscar and Luverna Franklin Tax and Cemetery Fund and I would have Columbia Gas to send a check to Twenty Stree Bank, Huntington, W. Va. for the twenty five dollars every three months and two trustee's would have to sign any checks on this account and I would pay the mineral right tax, pay for up keep of graves of our Ancestors in Franklin Cemetery on Two Mile and buy or get flowers for the graves, and decorate them. I would also get flowers and decorate the graves of my siberlings and wives that died in Huntington area. I have been able to go to Huntington every year at Decoration Day to do this but this year year my wife had a operation and I didn't get to go. I am 73 years old and know I want be able to take care of it much longer as I have had several operations. I hope some of my Nephews or Nieces will take the fund over as it has worked so well except one year they raised the mineral right tax on the 1/2 of the 64 acres from \$8.00 to \$235.00 a year as I didn't have that much money in the fund I had to go to my brothers, sisters and nephews and get around \$22.00 from them.

W. Va. said there was coal under our old farm so they was taxing everyone in the county for so called coal in the ground. They had core drilled the four corners of the county and assumed that there was coal under our old farm. I had dressed tools on a well on my Aunt Luverna's farm next to our old farm years ago so I knew that we had to keep a log of every foot of a well and it would be in Charleston the captial. I went to Charleston several times and found the records of that well and several wells on near by farms, only one showed any coal and it was 70 ft down but that farm was three hundred feet above sea level over ours. I went to a dear friend Sig. Olafson in Madison that had retired as president of two Coal companys and he wrote a deposition for me saying if the coal veins that was in Boone and Logan Counties went into Lincoln County it was so poor with slag it wouldn't be mined after many trips to Hamlin I was able to get taxes cut to \$26.00 a year but they wouldn't give me back the \$235.00. The mineral right tax going from \$8.00 to \$26.00 a year is a hardship as we only have \$100.00 a year going into the fund. But the old saying you can't fight city hall is so correct I have found out over the years.

As I had to go and get money from one of my nephews to help pay when they raised the taxes to \$235.00 a year and as he was the only one that had not joined the fund and he would had to pay the next years tax he joined the fund. As I had set up the fund so anyone could drop out anytime they wished and as the Mineral Right Tax was still in mothers and dads name I figured that I must have the mineral right tax cut to 9/9ths of 1/2 of 64 acres and each heir would be taxed for 1/9 of 1/2 of 64 acres in their name but would come to me to pay from the Sheriff's office it has worked good over the years until last year when they sold David's part for taxes and I had receipt that it had been paid. It sold to a oil company for \$16.00 and the Sheriff gave us a month to redeem David's 1/9 for over 300 dollars as they had it surveyed and other cost they had accured. They hadn't contacted me or David before they sold it boy they are some dirty people around. As I had been operated I could go to Huntington so I sent notorized papers to David and Wife Gail to take to Hamlin they said that the computer had made two duplicate taxes for David and everthing now was ok. The year before I had to go to Hamlin as they hadn't sent me a tax statement for David's part and as I pay all 9/9ths with one check I made them find David's tax and I paid all 9/9ths. They said they had it straighten out then but next year they sold his for taxes. I am sure glad I don't have many more years to go in this crooked world. I set up in the find that one that took care of fund could be remburs for stamps and expence but over the years I haven't taken one cent for stamps or my travel expence, or other expence I have accured. I wrote all the above so a record of it will be kept so someone will keep a eye on them as we know of ones that would like to have the mineral right. I went to Columbia Gas when I was fighting the tax increase to \$235.00 a year and they told me the well was still putting gas into the line from that well.

Elbert Ellis Franklin born Dec. 20, 1888, died Feb. 2, 1961, Upper Two Mile Creek, Lincoln Co. W. Va., Elbert had a daughter by Ann Sizemore, mother and dad took Ruby to raise mother said Ruby nursed one breast and brother Harvey the other breast, Ruby was a month and half younger. Ruby was raised as same as a sister to my brothers and sisters and me. Ruby's mother Ann Sizemore died when Ruby was a little over a year old. Elbert married Erie Thompson and they had one son Carline Cole Franklin who married Antoinette Bryant and had daughter Kathy and son Benjamin. Elbert married second Hazel Meadows, no children, married third a woman from the state of La.. Elbert is buried in Franklin Cemetery.

Ruby Kathleen, Elbert and Ann's daughter was born Feb. 13, 1910, died June 4, 1974. Ruby's last name was Franklin she married Russell Petrie and had son James Petrie who married Diann and they had three children James Jr., Joan and Janet.

Erastus second child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin was born Dec. 18, 1890 and was killed Dec. 20, 1901 by a large log roll upon him. Dad blamed Elbert for he had told Elbert and Erastus to take the old team of mules up on the hill to bring the trees that he had cut and trimed for the winter firewood and what ever Elbert did he was not to take the young mule team as they wasn't broken good yet. Elbert only 13 that day took the young team and what dad was afraid of happened the young team got scared and bolted and swung the log around the side of the hill and it rolled upon Erastus chest, he told Elbert if you don't get it off it is going to kill me. Elbert couldn't get it off and Erastus died. He is buried in Franklin Cemetery near by where died.

Georgeanna third child of Oscar and Luverna McComas was born May 8, 1893, died Sept. 8, 1986, married Henry Charles Frick, 1913 had one son Oscar Hartzell Frick born March 2, 1914, who married Ollie Dobbins they had one son Charles Michael Frick.

Lena Florence forth child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin born Aug. 16, 1895, died July 2, 1981, Huntington hospital buried Franklin Cemetery, Two Mile, married John W. Southworth, 1926 they have one son Wm. Jackson Southworth born Nov. 9, 1927, married

Barbara Scraggs they had three children, Kimberly, Kelvin and \_\_\_\_\_ Southworth.

Elisha Fenton, fifth child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin was born Oct. 6, 1897, died Aug. 16, 1975, married first Dovey Fergerson, no children, second Dorothy Childs and they had three children, Theda born June 17, 1932, married William Campbell and had one daughter Leann. (2) David Fenton born July 31, 1933, married Gail Peckering and had three children, Kelly (adopted) born Dec. 29, 1963, John David born June 20, 1965 and Julia born Feb 25, 1969. (3) Benjamin Allen born June 11, 1938 married Karen \_\_\_\_\_ and they have three children, Anderson Fenton, Ann and Christopher(Christ).

Nona Lee, six child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin was born April 18, 1900, died Dec. 5, 1971, married Frank Borders, (no children).

Della Mae, seventh child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin born Jan. 9, 1903, died \_\_\_\_\_, married first Dan. Simpson (no children), second Raymond Hecker (no children).

Mamie Maud eight child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin born April 12, 1905, married first Jack Berry (no children), second Thomas Vaughn (no children).

Willard Westley, ninth child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin was born May 7, 1907 married Dixie Roach and had six children, Joann born Feb. 5, 1929, died Aug. 17, 1977, married Charles Fergerson and they had one son Dana who was adopted by Willard and Dixie and goes by name Dana Franklin. Joann married second Sherwood Clay and third Dan. Cook. (2) Mary Lou, born Dec. 23, 1930, died Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1931, (3) Westley Dean, born Mar. 3, 1932, married Joy Elon Kistler and they had two sons Robert Shawn and William Bruce. (4) Willa Jean, born Mar. 4, 1934, married William G. Adams Dec. 23, 1950 and they had four children, Stephen born Aug. 11, 1955 died Aug. 28, 1958, Drema D., born June 28, 1959, Julian, born Sept. 3, 1960 and Brook (female), born July 10, 19\_\_\_\_. (5) Dixie Lee (Mit) born, Sept. 18, 1935. (not married). (6) Kay, born Feb. 3, 1942, married Jan. 18, 1958 Sam. Joe Childers and they had two children, Kymbra, born Jan. 8, 1959 and Samuel, born Jan. 22, 1961.

Harvey Bar, tenth child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin was born Dec. 12, 1909, died Aug. 26, 1926. Mother, dad, Erastus, Harvey, Elbert, Lena and Willard's daughter Mary Lou are buried in Franklin Cemetery, Upper Two Mile Creek, Lincoln County, W. Va.. Anna and Nona buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Huntington, W. Va., Elisha buried in Forrest Lawn, Cemetery, Huntington, W. Va., Della is buried in Brooksville, Florida.

Hobert Oscar Franklin, eleventh child of Oscar and Luverna McComas Franklin. I was born Jan. 13, 1915 at Branchland, Lincoln County, W. Va. all of the other ten children was born on Upper Two Mile Creek in Lincoln County, W. Va.. I was married first to Jerry Robinson Dec. 6, 1941 for three months, no children, married second Mary Magdalene Mallory Sept. 4, 1943. We have two children (1) Linda Francis born Aug. 6, 1944, St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, W. Va., married first William Simmons, Sept. 4, 1965, one daughter Christene Simmons, born Nov. 5, 1966, People's Hospital, Akron Ohio. Linda married second Larry Beltz, Akron Ohio. (no children). (2) Marilyn Ann, born Jan. 5, 1946, People's Hospital, Akron, Ohio. Married Oct. 5, 1968 Jerry Merritt, they had three children Mark Edwin Merritt, born Jan. 3, 1970. Brian Stephen Merritt, born dead \_\_\_\_\_ and Melanie Angeline Merritt born April 14, 1982.

1910 Lincoln County census, Sheridan District, State of W. Va.

132-137- Sarah A. Franklin ---68, widow, 4 children, 4 alive.

138- Oscar	Franklin	---46, married 22 yrs., born Va. (W. Va.).
Luverna	"	---42, wife, mother 10, 9 alive, born W. Va..
Elbert E.	"	---21, son, single, born W. Va..
Annie	"	---16, daug., single, " " " ..
Lena	"	---14, " ., " " " " ..
Elisha	"	---12, son., " " " " ..
Nona	"	---10, daug., " " " " ..
Della	"	--- 7, " ., " " " " ..
Mamie	"	--- 5, " ., " " " " ..
Willard W.	"	--- 3, son, " " " " ..
Harvey B.	"	---5/12 " " " " " " ..

This is 1910 census of my grandmother Sarah Ann Lucas, widow of Elisha McComas Franklin and my father and Mother with 9 Of their 10 children as son Erastus had been killed and I wasn't born until 1915 the eleventh child. Mother was almost 47 and dad 52 when I was born. As I am 73 years old, mother been dead 38 yrs., dad 52 years.

We moved to Huntington, in 1918 and lived at 2617 Guyan Ave. in the Highlawn section of Huntington on of the few paces in the city that the great 1937 flood didn't flood. I went to Enslow grade and Jr. high and graduated from Huntington Central High during the great depression in 1935, I had quit for a year and half when in the eleventh grade to work on gas wells as a Tool dresser as I had three brothers that were Drillers in the oil and gas buisness. I didn't like working in the oil and gas buisness as it was feast or famine so I went to Akron Ohio, where two of my sisters lived. Akron was the rubber capital of the world but you couldn't buy a job in the rubber factories during the 30's. I worked at all kind's of odd jobs until I got into Goodyear T. & R. company in March 1942. I enlisted in the Navy Aug. 1942 and had boot camp at Great Lakes at Chicago. Was sent to Electrical A school and after finishing that school the top ten was put with top ten of several schools and sent to advanced Electrical C school after this school went to the east coast and shipped out to the European war on a Destroyer usally called a "Tin Can" after about five months the ship was cut into, it was the U. S. Murphy D. D. 603. I was assigned to a new destroyer the U. S. Bearis D. D. 654 being built at Chicksaw Alabama, 15 of us was sent ahead of the rest of the crew two months, so I was lucky to have my wife with me there three months before we shipped out to the Pacific war.

After a year in the Pacific I was sent back to the states for reassignment or reclassification at Naval base at Brimaton Washington. They ask me what I wanted to do I said



anything but fight as I had all the fighting I wanted., I said how about Electrical school. As he had my Navy record in front of him he said boy you have already had two Electrical schools and there is only three in the Navy. Then he said OH I ask him what was the matter and he said you graduated third in class of sixty with a 92 plus average and graduated forth in class of hundred with 94 plus average and any one that graduated that high in both A and C schools should have a chance at the third B school and I will put in for it. Told me to go home for thirty day leave and then pick up my orders in Norfolk Va., while home on the 30 day leave the war in Europe was over. After my leave was over I picked up my orders in Norfolk and said to report into Williamsburg, Va. for the third Electrical B school. While in school I was able to have my wife and oldest daughter Linda with me. I never got to see Linda until she was ten months old as I was out in the Pacific when she was born. I was in the B school 22 weeks when the war with Japan was over and as I had enough points to come out and was released to inactive duty in Sept. 1945 and went back to Goodyear as a Electrician and got my Navy discharged in Dec. 1945. I retired in 1974 from Goodyear as foreman in Engineering and moved to Florida where I now live.

In these several manuscripts that I will be compiling there will be data that isn't so good that our ancestors did but I love my ancestors whether they were rich or poor good or bad. One thinks of their ancestors as saints and didn't do any wrong but they were human as you and I and made many mistakes, so we shouldn't judge as God is the judge. In the eyes of God one sin is no greater than another sin and the bible says all have sined and come short of the Glory of God, and Christ said he that is without sin cast the first stone.

Some of my great and great, great grandchildren that reads this may not think there is a God the way the world is now going so I wan't to write in this manuscript what happen to me years ago Jan. 5, 1941 that proved there was a God. Thats why I have tried to make all these manuscript data as correct as humally possible and enclosed certified or notarized data, good or bad on our ancestors to prove same and as I can't prove to you what I saw the night of Jan. 5, 1941, you will beleive me if I have been truefull in these manuscripts on my ancestors.

I was very bad as most young boys are drinking and fighting in jails lot of the time. I was tending bar and running Tip Books when a boy I was raised with John Halley got saved and as I had saved his life from drowning when we were small he thought a lot of me and he had the young people of the church where he went to pray for me and he ask me to go with him to a sunday night service at the Methodist church he attended. Rev. Barnett's message was on the 23rd Psalm at the invitation to come to the alter I went forward with John and knealt at the alter as the old time Methodist beleive that one had to pray through to be saved. John had his arm up and around my shouldres as we knealt at the alter he was praying his heart out for me and I prayed and ask God to forgive me and save me for I was asking in Christ's name. Thats all I could do so I said to myself what shall I do get up and say I was saved when I wasn't, Then I said no Lord I will stay here at the alter from now on before I will get up and say that. You have walked out of the shade of a building into the sunlight and felt the heat of the sun hit you thats the way it was but inside me and it made me raise my head up and I saw a bright light a ball of fire that was many many miles away it seemed coming toward me to hit me I screamed and dove backward taking John with me to under the first row of pews about fifteen feet away. People told me for many years that they had been singing the invitation song when I scremed they were so startled they threw their song books in the air. God doesn't save everyone the same way so I reluctant hate to tell people of my conversion as they think they wasn't saved because they didn't have a experiance as I did. God can see into the future and does things the way he wants to, for a reason. I have thought it was for one or two reasons he let me see what I saw as I was going to be studying Electrical Theory in schools so much that I might be persuaded that there was no God or the reason below.

As I said I was assigned to a new destroyer and we were on a shake down as all new ships do and was anchored at the island of Bermuda when all the ship was given Port-star-board liberty except a Jew that was quartermaster named Berman and I who was a I. C. Election in charge of the Gyro Compass that we fired thru and navigated by and captain said we couldn't make liberty as we had to take a asmeth to see if the Gyro was accurate but told Berman and I that the next time our ship came by Bermuda that he would see that we got the liberty of four hours that we had missed, -and no one else would get liberty but us. That seemed far fetched to Berman and I but the next time we came by Bermuda the captain made good his word. Berman and I was taken to shore in a boat and said they would be back in four hours to pick us up. As there wasn't much one could do on Bermuda so Berman would go into a beer joint and drink beer and I would set outside and wait for him. He came out one beer joint and said to me Franklin why do you belive as you do about God, he knew on a destroyer we had no chaplian and no service but some christian had got permission to hold a service each Sunday we had some singing and speaking the only restriction the captain put on us was that we had open our service with the song Faith of Our Fathers he said was the song they opened their service with at the Naval Academy, the captain attended our services and I assume Berman must have attended some as he asked why I beleived as I did as he said I am a Jew and I don't beleive there is a God. I told Berman my conversion and what I had saw and told him if he could explain it to me I would say there is no God. He said Franklin I can't explain it, I could see it had shaken him. Over these many years it is still as real to me as that night it happened to me and I know God is real because what I saw. I have tried to serve him these forty eight years sence I saw.

## MICRA FISH--NUMBER 0838--LADDER DAY SAINTS LIBRARY--MARRIAGE-BIRTH-CENSUS.

No name parents Luke Adkins and Cynthia Smith--1860 Cabell Co. birth --#838280-21.  
 Adelpha Adkins d/o Sherod Adkins/ Sarah Lucas--Franklin Co. 1786 birth--#8382801-16.  
 (I thought this Adelpha was d/o my David but I may be wrong. Hobert).  
 Agness Adkins and Wilson Allen, marriage Oct. 16, 1837, Pittsylvania Co. Va.--#  
 Alijah " s/o Hezekiah and Polly, birth 1807, male, Wayne Co. Va.--#8010102-7.  
 Allen " s/o Luke and Cynthia, birth Mar. 2, 1855, Boone Co. Va., Mud River-8326603-74.  
 America " d/o Hamilton Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1834, Cabell Co. Va.--#8377202-47.  
 " " in home Jacob Adkins, 1850 census Wayne Co. Va. age 12--#730009-72.  
 " " and Mathew Adkins, marriage May 25, 1855, Cabell Co. Va. #8235511-86.  
 Anderson " Sarah Adkins, marriage Aug. 1, 1850, " " #8235511-82.  
 Anderson A. Adkins and Ann Kiou, " Aug. 5, 1842, Fayette Co. Va. #8318203-77.  
 Andrew J. " Sarah Adkins " Dec. 18, 1847, Cabell " " #8235511-85.  
 Andrew Jackson Adkins and " " Dec. 3, 1846, Boone Co. Va. #8407583-26.  
 (I assume these are the same ones above. Two different persons turned in the names).  
 Andrew Jackson Adkins and Catherine Adkins, marriage Dec. 1, 1858, Boone Co. Va. #781580-40.  
 Angeline Adkins and Clarkson Adkins, marriage Nov. 24, 1865, Fayette Co. W. Va. #8318203-81.  
 Ann Atkins d/o Joseph Atkins & Sarah Brockman, 7-4-1762, Goochland Co. Va. #7023918-63.  
 Ansell Adkins s/o Matthew and Judith Adkins, birth Mar. 12, 1855, Boone Co. Va. #8326603-73.  
 Armenta " d/o Luke Adkins & Cynthia Smith, " 1854, Cabell Co. Va. #8382801-19.  
 Archa Adkins d/o Lemach and Christina Adkins, " 1848, Wayne " " #8060102-22.  
 Archabald Adkins s/o Sherod and Christine Adkins " 1801, " " #8010102-22.  
 (Sherod is s/o Parker V. & Mary Adkins--Christine d/o Mary Atkins & Jacob Oxford-H.O.F.)  
 Archabald Adkins & Polly Adkins, marriage Apr. 27, 1820, Cabell Co. Va. #8235511-63.  
 " " Canaby " Dec. 30, 1846, Fayette " " #8318203-78.  
 " " Martha Ann Pinson " Oct. 7, 1845, Wayne " " #7215119-31.  
 Armilda " d/o Joshua Adkins & Sally Hayner, birth 1845, Logan Co. Va. #8382801-19.  
 Asbury Adkins and Lucy Brown, marriage Apr. 25, 1870, Boone Co. W. Va. #7615303-21.  
 Auston Adkins s/o Lewis Adkins and Libby Haner, birth 1837, Logan Co. Va. #8382801-20.  
 " " and Lucy Foster, marriage Sept. 15, 1858, Boone Co. Va. #8382801-4.  
 Ben. F. " Nancy Bias, " Feb. 26, 1857, Cabell " " #8235511-87.  
 Benton " Martha Ross, " Jan. 19, 1865, " " " #8235511-90.  
 Berry Adkins " Hulda Kincade " June, 15, 1853, Fayette Co. Va. #8318203-81.  
 Berry Benj. Adkins s/o Simon Peter Adkins & Surilda Fry, birth 10-21-1884 #7300009-70.  
 Betsy Adkins and Isaac Adkins, marriage 4-11-1811, Cabell Co. Va. #8235511-68.  
 Betty Adkins " James Bias, " 12-7-1837, " " " #7933303-55.  
 Blackburn Adkins s/o Hamilton & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1835, Cabell Co. Va. #8377202-47.  
 Blackburn Adkins and Jane Lorinder, marriage, 6-17-1859, " " " #8235511-90.  
 Calvin " s/o Calvin and Margaret Adkins, birth 4-17-1858, Wayne Co. Va..  
 Caanin " s/o H. and Nancy Adkins, birth 1833, Wayne Co. W. Va..  
 Caleb Adkins s/o Mark Adkins and Cathy Lovejoy, birth 1837, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Caleb " and Clarissa Adkins, marriage 4-7-1859, Madison, Boone Co. Va..  
 (Caleb s/o Mark & Cathy---Clarissa d/o John & Lovey--Mark & John s/o David & Judith).  
 Caleb Adkins and Clara Adkins, marriage 9-7-1859, Madison Boone Co. Va..  
 (Same persons above different month. I have found that when we have people giving in data some of the data is correct some wrong we are human and make mistakes. H.O.F.).  
 Calvin Adkins s/o Jacob Adkins and Dicy Adkins, birth May 16, 1825, Cabell & Wayne Co's.  
 " " s/o Joshua Adkins(Jr.) & Sally Hayner, birth 1848, Boone Co., Va..  
 " " s/o Mark Adkins & Cathy Lovejoy, birth 1848, Wayne Co. Va..  
 Canaan " age 14, in Jacob Adkins home in 1850, Wayne Co. Va. census.  
 " " and Susan Parsons, marriage 11-24-1867, Wayne Co. W. Va..  
 " " Maria Vance " 3-2-1860, Logan Co. Va..  
 Cansby Adkins and Archibald Adkins " 12-30-1846, Fayette, Co. Va..  
 Caroline Adkins age 10, in home of Charles Adkins, 1850 Wayne Co. census.  
 Catherine Adkins d/o Adkins, birth 1829, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Catherine " and Isaac Plumley, marriage 2-18-1847, Huntington, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Charles Adkins and Polly Scott, marriage 12-9-1821, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Charles " age 17, in home of Charles Adkins, 1850 Wayne Co. census.  
 Charles C. " s/o Jacob Atkins and Pheba Bradshaw, birth 1796, Wayne Co. Va..  
 (I don't think Jacob and Pheba was in Wayne area in 1796 if was it was Kanawha Co. Va.).  
 Charles J. Adkins and Rachael Ross, marriage Feb. 17, 1857, Wayne County, Va..  
 Christine Adkins and John Adkins, marriage, June 3, 1819, Cabell County, Va..  
 Christine " David Fry " 1820, " " "  
 Christopher " in home of Henry Adkins was 13 years old, 1850 Franklin Co. Va., census.  
 Cinder ello " d/o Mark and Elizabeth Adkins, birth 1857, Boone Co. Va. #8377202-49.  
 Cinthia " d/o Ham. Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, " 1844, Cabell " " #8377202-47.  
 Clara " d/o John Adkins & Lovey Plumley " 1859, " " " #8382801-17.  
 Clara " and Caleb " marriage 9-7-1859, Cabell County Va.. #8377202-48.

(Clara is Clarissa the name is carried down in Adkins and Lovejoy families the name comes from Clarissa Redding mother of Mary that married Josephus Lovejoy and was parents of Sarah wife of Luke Adkins also parents of Catherine wife of Luke's brother Mark. Sarah and Catherine's mother Mary married a man by name Standley after her husband Josephus died and Mary is in home of Goldsberry Adkins in the 1850 Boone Co. census. I forgot to say that Mary & Josephus was the parents of Jane wife of Hamilton who was a full brother of Mark and Luke Adkins. The Kith & Kin that has the 1850 Boone Co. census in it has Jane as a Bragg but Jane married Ham. Aug. 3, 1826 in Cabell County, Virginia. Hobert O. Franklin). The 1st # numbers are the person sending in data to the Morman Library after the - is the day.

Clarissa Adkins d/o Hamilton Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1843, Cabell Co. #8377202-48.  
 Clarissa " and Caleb Adkins same ones on other sheet twice by separate people.  
 Clarkson " " Angeline " , marriage Nov. 24, 1865, Fayette Co. Va..  
 Clarissa " age 28, in home of Luke Atkins, 1850 Kanawha Co. census. (Luke had moved from Mud River in the 1840's to Kanawha Co., Luke's wife Sarah died 1848. H.O. F.).  
 Clarissa Adkins and William Anderson, marriage Jan. 7, 1822, Giles County, Va..  
 Creed " " Emma Lockard, marriage Sept. 26, 1782, Franklin Co. Va..  
 Cynthia " d/o of Luke Adkins & Cynthia Smith, birth 1856, Cabell Co. #8382801-21.  
 Dallis " age 5 in home of Tilman C. Adkins, 1850 Wayne County census.  
 David Adkins and Judith \_\_\_\_\_, marriage May 27, 1784, Martinsville, Henry County.  
 #7602721-23. (This is my gr.-gr.-gr.-grandparents. The minister didn't give Judith's maiden name but after years of researching I am pretty sure it was Adkins as the Adkins lived all around each other on Pigg River in what is now Franklin Co. Va., cut from Henry County in 1785. When David applied for Rev. War pension he sign David Adkinson in 1823 and was 69 years old and second wife Silva was 35 he had married 1807, children by 2nd wife is listed. Mark, Luke, John and Hamilton was by 1st. wife Judith).  
 David Kemper Adkins, s/o Lewis Adkins & Libby Hayner, birth 1842, Logan Co. Va. #8382801-20.  
 David Adkins s/o Mark Adkins and Cathrine Lovejoy, birth 1825, Cabell Co. Va. #8377202-48.  
 Davis Atkins s/o Joe. & Ann Atkins, 8-21-1790, Goochland Co. Va., St. James Parish, Baptise.  
 (These Atkins are our kin as our Atkins came from Goochland (Henrico) county before they moved to Franklin Co. then Giles Co then Cabell (Lincoln-Wayne) Counties).  
 Delphia Adkins, d/o Luke Adkins & Cynthia Smith, birth 1849, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Denicy " , and Squire Johnson, marriage Feb. 21, 1838, " " " "  
 Dica " , " Evan Gallaspie, " Nov. 3, 1834, Franklin " " "  
 Dicy " , " Jacob Adkins, " Sept. 19, 1822, Cabell " " "  
 Dicy " , age 5, in home of Jacob Adkins, 1850 Wayne County census.  
 Dicy " , d/o Simon Peter Adkins & Surilda Fry, 5-30-1879, birth, Wayne Co. W. Va..  
 Docia " , d/o Luke Adkins & Sarah Lovejoy, birth 1827, Cabell Co. Va. #7829805-54.  
 Docia " , in home of Luke Adkins age 23, 1850 Kanawha County, Va. census. #7428201-79.  
 Docia " , & James Willis Adkins, marriage 3-5-1857, Charleston, Kanawha Co. Va..  
 Doss " , s/o James W. Adkins & Eliz. Burns, 7-1-1862, Big Laura, Cabell " " "  
 Drusilla Adkins and James Johnson, marriage 10-29-1843, " " " "  
 Edward " " Cincy Bartram, " 5-26-1819, " " " "  
 Elias " " Susana Fry, " 11-25-1819, " " " "  
 Elijah " " Nancy Hunter, " 2-28-1790, Montgomery (Giles) Co. Va..  
 Elijah " " Malice Curtis, " 2-13-1843, Cabell County, Va..  
 Elizabeth " , d/o \_\_\_\_\_, birth 9-8-1836, Sheridan, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Eliza " , d/o Mark Adkins & Cathy Lovejoy, birth 1833, " " " "  
 Eliza " , d/o Andrew J. Adkins & Sarah Adkins, birth 1849, Boone Co. Va..  
 Eliza " , age 1, in home of Andrew J. Adkins, 1850 Boone County census.  
 Eliza A. " , " 25, " " " Henry " , " Franklin " Va. census.  
 Elizabeth " , d/o Luke Adkins & Sarah Lovejoy, birth 2-24-1824, Cabell Co. #7330602-11.  
 Elizabeth " , and Ben. Childers, marriage April 1, 1831, " " Va..  
 Elizabeth " , " Jeff. Bennett, " " 1837, Fayette County, Va..  
 Elizabeth " , " Lewis Counter, " June 4, 1840, " " " "  
 Elizabeth " , " Robert Ross, " " 18, " Cabell " " " "  
 Elizabeth " , " William Bennett, " Aug. 9, 1844, Fayette " " " "  
 Elizabeth " , " James A. Huffman, " Sept. 9, 1845, Giles " " " "  
 Elizabeth " , 16 in home of Hiram Adkins, 1850 Wayne County, Va. census.  
 Elizabeth " , and Hiram Adkins, marriage Dec. 29, 1860, Boone County, Va..  
 Elizabeth " , " Mark " , March 20, 1862, Charleston, Kanawha Co. Va..  
 Elizabeth " , " Randolph Adkins " , Sept. 11, 1865, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Elizabeth R. Adkins, d/o Hiram & Rachel Adkins, birth 1834, Wayne " " " "  
 Elliott " , s/o Goldsberry & Cynthia A. Standley, birth 1844, Cab. Co. #8107590-17.  
 (Goldsberry was s/o David and 2nd wife Silva. Goldsberry had brother named Elliott).  
 Elliott Adkins , and Rebecca Adkins, marriage Dec. 8, 1853, Cabell County, Va..  
 Elvira " , " James E. Williams, " Dec. 14, 1858, Giles " " " "  
 Elizera " , " Hiram Adkins, " 1836, Wayne " " " "  
 Elizera " , age 12, in home of Hiram Adkins, 1850 Wayne County Va. census.  
 Emeline " , " 6, " " " Joseph " , " Franklin " " " " "  
 Emily " , d/o Joshua Adkins & Sally Hayner, birth 1840, Logan Co. Va..  
 Emily R. " , and Mathias Willis (Wills), marriage 2-23-1860, Madison, Boone Co. Va..  
 Emma " , d/o Edward Adkins & Susan J. Rolf, birth 1861, Cabell County, Va..  
 Emmazetta " , d/o Josha Adkins & Sarah Hayner, birth March, 1839, Logan " , Va..  
 Emmazetta " , & James A. Ball, marriage May 1, 1870, Boone County, W. Va..  
 Enoch " , s/o \_\_\_\_\_, birth Nov. 4, 1804, Giles Co. Va..  
 Enoch " , and Margret Ann Stokes, marriage 7-23-1829, Cabell Co. Va.. (This may be s/o David & second wife Silva. David's son was born 1808 in Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va.).  
 Enoch Adkins , and Sarah Webb, marriage Dec. 31, 1841, Giles County, Virginia.  
 Enoch " , s/o Tilman C. & Zerilda Adkins, birth 1847, Wayne County, " " "  
 Enoch " , age 4, in home of Tilman C. Adkins, 1850 Wayne County census.  
 Eveline " , d/o Luke Adkins and Cynthia Smith, birth 1843, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Evermont " , and Angeline Morrison, marriage May 5, 1852, Cabell County Virginia.  
 Fanny " , " Robert Barnett, marriage, May 8, 1797, Mont gomery Co. " " " "  
 Floyd " , s/o Lewis Adkins & Libby Hayner, birth 1839, Logan " " " "  
 Fisher " , s/o Sherod Adkins (Jr.) & Abigal Johnson, birth 2-21-1846, Wayne Co. Va..  
 Floyd E. " , s/o \_\_\_\_\_, birth 1-1-1852, Giles County, Virginia.



Floyd Garland Adkins, s/o Mark Adkins & Eliz. Adkins, birth 1858, Boone County, Va..  
 Frances Adkins and Lafayette Ferguson, marriage Jan. 1, 1851, Franklin " " "  
 Frances " " Winney Standley, " 1830, Cabell " " "  
 Frances " age 23, in home of James Adkins, 1850 Franklin County, Va. census.  
 Frances " and John Bryant, marriage April 20, 1853, " " " "  
 Garland G. Adkins s/o Matthew Adkins & Judith Adkins, marriage 1858, Boone County, Va..  
 George Adkins and Margaret Adkins, marriage July 30, 1829, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 George W. " s/o Wyatt and Katy Adkins, birth 1843, Wayne " " "  
 Goldsberry Adkins, s/o David & Judith (Silva) Adkins, 1815 Giles Co. Va..#8377202-46.  
 (Goldsberry is s/o David & second wife Silva who David married in Greenbrier Co. 1837.)  
 Goldsberry Adkins s/o Goldsberry & Cynthia Adkins, birth 7-11-1857, Boone Co.#8326603-73.  
 Goodwin Adkins s/o Jesse & Nannie Adkins, birth 1835, Wayne County, Virginia..  
 Gordin Adkins s/o Joshua Adkins & Sally (Sarah) Hayner, birth 1843, Logan Co. Va..  
 Goulder " and Cynthia Lovejoy, marriage May 11, 1837, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Green " s/o Lafayette Adkins & Cath. Plumley, birth 1846, Cabell Co. Virginia.  
 (Lafayette s/o David & 2nd wife Silva. He was born in Lawrence County, Kentucky).  
 H. B. Adkins s/o Hiram and Rachael Adkins, birth 1846, Wayne County, Virginia.  
 Halena " age 15, in home of Charles Adkins, 1850 Wayne " " , census.  
 Hamilton " & Jane Lovejoy, mar. 8-30-28 (8-3-26), Cabell County, Virginia, #8235511-66.  
 Hamilton S. " age 16, in Luke Adkins home, 1850 Kanawha " , Va. census#7428201-79.  
 Hamilton " and Belinda Pierson, marriage Aug 16, 1851, Cabell County, Va.,#8235511-82.  
 Hamilton S. " s/o Luke Adkins and Sarah Lovejoy, birth 1834, " " , #800863-36.  
 Hamlin Adkins s/o Lewis and Susanna Adkins, birth Aug. 9, 1762, Alber. Parish, Surry Co.  
 Harriett " and George A. Lucas, marriage April 4, 1848, Giles County, Virginia.  
 Harry " s/o E. and J. Adkins, birth 1831, Wayne County, Va..  
 Harvey Adkins and Rachel Bennet, marriage March 9, 1849, Fayette County, Virginia.  
 Henderson Adkins and Isabell Adkins " Nov. 26, 1840, Cabell " " "  
 Henry Adkins " Mary Davis " May 5, 1786, Lunenburg " " "  
 Henry " " Rachel Farley " Mar. 13, 1830, Giles " " "  
 Henry Adkins " Polly Ferguson " Dec. 8, 1836, Cabell " " "  
 Henry " " Frances Cooper " Oct. 15, 1840, " " "  
 Hezekiah " s/o Hezekiah & Polly Adkins, birth 1789, Wayne Co. Va.,#8010102-7.  
 Hezekiah " s/o Parry & Nancy Adkins, birth 1796, Wayne Co. Va.#8016303-44. (Berry)  
 Hezekiah " and Nancy Spears, marriage Dec. 25, 1819, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Hezekiah " " Rachel Morrison " Feb. 26, 1857, " " "  
 Hiram " s/o (Moses Atkins & Hunter, birth 1800, Giles Co. " "  
 Hiram " and Mary Ann Towney, marriage Apr. 26, 1831, " " "  
 Hiram " " Racheal Ross, " Sept. 13, 1832, Cabell " " "  
 Hiram " age 4, in home of Hiram Adkins, 1850 Wayne County, census.  
 Hiram " and Elizabeth Adkins, marriage Dec. 29, 1860, Boone County, " "  
 Hiram Adkins " Mary Adkins, " Oct. 5, 1843, Fayette " " "  
 Hiram S. " s/o Hamilton Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1829, Cabell " " "  
 Howell " s/o John & Eliza Adkins, Christ. Apr. 8, 1759, Albemarl Parish, Surry Co. Va..  
 Hugh S. " s/o Hiram & Rachel Adkins, 1848, Wayne County, Virginia.  
 Hugh C. " age 13, in home of Charles Adkins, 1850 Wayne " " "  
 Hulda " and Adam Cummins, marriage Nov. 11, 1841, Cabell " " #7316502-88.  
 (Hulda is d/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins--Adam is s/o William & Sarah Mann Cummins).  
 Hulda Adkins d/o Mark Adkins & Cathy Lovejoy, birth 1840, Cabell Co. Va.,#8077202-48.  
 John " s/o David & Judith Adkins, birth 1798, Giles Co. Va.,#8392101-2.  
 Martha Atkins d/o Joe. Atkins & Sarah Brockman, Christ. May 17, 1771, St. James Parish in  
 Joseph " s/o " " " " " 27, 1755- Goochland Co.,  
 Mary " d/o " " " " " 12, 1767- Virginia.  
 Mark Adkins s/o David & Judith Adkins, birth 1792, Giles County, Virginia.#8377202-47.  
 Isaac Adkins s/o Sherod Adkins & Sarah Adkins, birth 1770, Wythe Co. Virginia.  
 (This Sherod & Sarah Lucas Adkins lived in Franklin Co. Va. & I think brother of Mary).  
 Isaac Adkins and Betsy Adkins, marriage April 6, 1811, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Isabella " " Henderson " " Nov. 26, 1840, " " "  
 Isaiah " " Nancy Bowen " Dec. 22, 1822, " " "  
 Isom " " Polly Miller " Jan. 2, 1827, " " "  
 Isom " s/o Little-Little Berry Adkins & Ammy Jane Adkins, 8-24-1849, Fayette Co. Va..  
 Ivin " age 14, in home of Joseph Adkins, 1850 Franklin County census, Va..  
 Jackson " s/o Hezekiah Adkins & Nancy Spears, birth 1834, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Jacob " and Dicy Adkins, marriage, Sept. 19, 1822, " " "  
 Jacob " " Peggy Lucas, " June 6, 1825, Giles County, Virginia.  
 Jacob " " Lovis Adkins, " May 11, 1843, Fayette " " "  
 Jacob " s/o Hiram & Racheal Adkins, birth 1844, Wayne County, " "  
 James " and Mary Hale, marriage Oct. 27, 1825, Bedford County, " "  
 James " " Louise H. Adkins, marriage March 1, 1855, Logan Co. " "  
 James " age 18, in home of John Adkins, 1850 Franklin Co. Va. census.  
 James H. " s/o " , birth Nov. 25, 1846, Giles County, Virginia.  
 James H. " and Mary A. Bunty, marriage Jan. 3, 1874, Wythe County, Virginia.  
 James W. " " Lydia Swecker, " Oct. 7, 1852, " " "  
 James Willis Adkins s/o John Adkins & Lovie Plumley, 7-9-1829, Fayette Co. Va..#8407583-6.  
 James " & Docia Adkins, Mar.-March 5, 1857, Kan. Co. Va.#78158-39 & 8407583-30.  
 (James & Docia were 1st cousin as Docia parents was Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins).  
 Jane Adkins and Michael Harless, marriage April 3 or 11, 1797, Montgomery Co. Va..  
 Jane " " Henry Epeling, " July 23, 1823, Cabell County, Virginia.





Little-Little B. Adkins s/o Joel & Sarah Adkins, birth 12-29-1855, Wayne Co. Virginia.  
 Little " Berry " s/o Little-Little Berry Adkins & Anne Adkins, 1801, Wayne Co. Va..  
 Lorenzo Adkins s/o Joshua Adkins & Sally Hayner, birth 1853, Boone Co. Virginia.  
 Louisa " d/o Andrew Jackson Adkins & Sarah Adkins, 7-17-1855, Madison Boone, Co. Va..  
 Louisa A. " and James Adkins, marriage March 1 1855, Logan County, Virginia.  
 Louisa " age 5, in home of Andrew Adkins in 1860 Boone County, census.  
 Lovis " and Jacob Adkins, marriage May 11, 1843, Fayette Co. Va., #8318203-77.  
 Lucethe " " Alfred Adkins, " Dec. 25, 1852, Cabell " Va..  
 Lucinda " " Morris Gelkerson, " March 23, 1839 " " "  
 Lucy " age 9, in home of Henry Adkins, 1850 Franklin County, Virginia, census.  
 Lucy C " " 13, " " John " " " " "  
 Luke " s/o David Adkins & Judith \_\_\_\_\_, birth 2-14-1794, Giles Co. Va..  
 ( Luke & Sarah Lovejoy was my gr. gr. grandparents, Luke & David lived in Giles (Raleigh),  
 Co. Va.. David married second wife Silva in Greenbrier Co. Va. May 19, 1807 #8332101-44).  
 Luke Adkins and Sarah Lovejoy, marriage Oct. 16, 1815, Greenbrier Co. Va. #7401002-76.  
 Luke Adkins s/o Joshua Adkins & Adelpha Atkins, 1815, Greenbrier (Giles) Co. #8382801-21.  
 Luke " and Cynthia Smith, marriage May 20, 1838, Cabell County, Va. #8235511-75.  
 Luke " " Mattie Smith, " Apr. 24, 1856, " " " #8235511-87.  
 (Luke's 1st wife Sarah died 3-15-1848 according to son Anderson's bible. I got copy of  
 this marriage from Cabell Co. court house it says that Luke was born in Giles County, Va.,  
 and his parents were David & Judith Adkins. We don't know what Judith's maiden name was).  
 Luke G. Adkins s/o Hamilton Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1831, Cabell Co. Va. #8377202-47.  
 Lurany (Laura) Adkins d/o Lafayette Adkins & Caty Lovejoy, 2-15-1856, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Lydia Atkins d/o Joseph Atkins & Sarah Brockman, 6-27-1773, St. James Parish, Goochland Co.  
 Lykin Adkins s/o Mark and Elizabeth Adkins, birth 1854, Boone County Virginia.  
 Maek Adkins and Harriet Midkiff, marriage 1861, Salt Rock, Cabell County, " .  
 Mahalda " " John Smith, marriage Jan. 2, 1847, " " " "  
 Malissa J. Adkins and Elisha Collins, marriage Dec. 12, 1851, " " " "  
 Manville " age 2, in home of Tilman C. Adkins, 1850 Wayne County, Va. census.  
 Manville " " 17, " " " Jacob " " " " "  
 Margaret " d/o Amos & Jane Adkins, birth June 3, 1753, Alber. Parish, Surry Co. Va..  
 Margaret " d/o Harvey Adkins, 1780, Wayne. (would be Mont. or Franklin Co. Va.).  
 Margaret " in will George Adkins, July 30, 1829, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Maria " age 19, in home of Henry Adkins, 1850 Franklin County, Va..  
 Marinda " d/o Hamilton Adkins & Jane Lovejoy, birth 1845, Cabell Co. Va. #8377202-47.  
 Mark " s/o David and Judith Adkins, birth 1792, Giles Co. Virginia. #8377202-48.  
 Mark " and Eliz. Adkins, marriage March 20, 1862, Charleston, Kan. Co. #8377202-48.  
 Martha " d/o William & Eliza Adkins, Oct. 12, 1730, Christ., N. Farghan Par. Richmond.  
 Martha " d/o Thomas & Lucy Adkins, Christ. & 25-1762, Albermare Parish, Surry Co..  
 Martha " age 8, in home of Luke Adkins, 1850 Kanawha Co. Va. census. #7428201-79.  
 Martha " and Oliver J. Franklin, marriage July 29, 1858, Cabell Co. Va. #8235511-89.  
 (data on Cabell Co. record is wrong as her name was Mary Ellen d/o Shered & Abijail  
 Johnson Adkins Jr. her death record 1933 is in Lincoln Co. court house given by daug.  
 Mrs Silas Lawrence. Oliver was Oliver Greenville Franklin brother of my grandfather).  
 Martha A. Adkins d/o John and Malinda Atkins, birth April, 1855, Giles Co. Virginia.  
 Martha A. Adkins in George W. Martin's will, Sept 1, 1859, Giles County " .  
 Martha M. Adkins age 2, in home of John Adkins, 1850 Franklin County Virginia census.  
 Martha Atkins d/o Joe. Atkins & Sarah Brockman, birth 5-17-1771, St. James Parish, Gooch. Co.  
 Martin Adkins and Mary Susan Gibson, marriage 9-25-1841, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Martin " s/o Goldsberry Adkins & Cynthia A. Standley, birth 1842, Cabell Co. Va..  
 Martin " and Susan Lovejoy, marriage Jan. 10, 1861, Boone County, Virginia.  
 Mary " d/o John & Mary Adkins, Christen Feb. 2, 1746, Alber. Parish, Surry Co. Va..  
 Mary " d/o Lewis & Eliza Adkins, " Mar. 24, 1748, " " " "  
 Mary " d/o John & Eliza " " Apr. 15, 1759, " " " "  
 Mary " d/o Thomas & Mary " " Nov. 13, 1763, " " " "  
 Mary Atkins d/o Ica and Polly Atkins, birth 1761, Sussex County, Virginia.  
 Mary " d/o Joe. & Sarah Brockman, Christen May 12, 1767, Alber. Parish, Goochland.  
 Mary Adkins and Jacob Parker, marriage 1779, Sussex County, Virginia.  
 Mary " " Gulumus Wood, " Jan. 23, 1779, Chesterfield County, Virginia.  
 Mary " " Fredrick Miller, " Feb. 14, 1822, Cabell County, Virginia.  
 Mary " d/o William & M. Adkins, birth 1837, Wayne County, Virginia.  
 Mary " and Hiram Adkins, marriage Oct. 5, 1843, Fayette Co. " .  
 Mary " age 13, in home of Luke Adkins, 1850 Kanawha Co. Va., census. #7428201-79.  
 Mary " and Archibald Bennett, marriage Feb. 9, 1850, Fayette County, Virginia.  
 Mary Adkins " Levi D. Thore, " Aug. 18, 1853, " " " "  
 Mary A. Adkins age 8, in home of Jacob Adkins, 1850 Wayne County, Virginia, census.  
 Mary E. " d/o Edward Adkins & Susan J. Rolfe, birth 1864, Cabell Co. W. Va. #8107590-18.  
 (Mary Ellen married my uncle George McComas, mother's brother).  
 Mary J. Adkins age 21, in home of James Adkins, 1850 Franklin County, census.  
 Mary J. " d/o \_\_\_\_\_, birth May 8, 1844, Giles " Virginia.  
 Mary J. " and William H. Biller, marriage Dec. 4, 1856, " " " "  
 Mary Susan " d/o Luke G. Adkins and Leaurra Plumley, birth 3-10-1862, Boone Co. Va..  
 Mary Virginia Adkins d/o Matthew & Juda Adkins, birth 1857, Boone County, Virginia.  
 Matthew Adkins and America Adkins, marriage May 25, 1855, Cabell " " "  
 Matilda " d/o Joshua Adkins & Sally Hayner, birth 1857, Boone Co. Va., #8382801-19.  
 Matilda E. " and Jacob Ferrell, marriage Jan. 25, 1871, Logan County, Virginia.  
 Matthew " " Judith Adkins, " Sept. 23, 1852, Boone " " "





Tampa, Florida Mormon Library from Micro Fiche, below

John Adkins, born 1798, Va. died 1863, married 1824 Lovie Plumley, parents David & Judith, Reg.#FR28433- Louis D. Abshire, 2399, Swing Corner Pt., Isabald Road, Bethel, OH. 45106.

Sarah Adkins, born 1829, Va., died 1858, mar. 1846, Andrew Jackson Adkins, parents Mark Adkins and Cath. Lovejoy. same address as above.

Lewis Adkins, born 1741, Va. died 1810, S.C., parents Richard & Hannah Adkins, Reg. # FR22047, Marcia Adkins Horton, 576 River Oaks Drive, Baton Rough, La. 70815.

Joseph Lovejoy and Mary Redding mar. 10-11-1797, Shenanadoah Co. Va. (parents of Sarah Lovejoy)

Anderson " s/o Josephus Lovejoy & Mary Redding, birth 1-14-1814, Monroe Co. #8107601-74.

Mary Lovejoy or Redding & Joe Standley, married 6-27-1838, (this is Josephus's widow) Cabell.

William Lovejoy s/o Josephus Lovejoy & Mary Redding, birth 1803, Greenbrier Co. Va..

Mary Redding d/o John & Sarah Redding birth 2-18-1753, Alber. Par. Surry Co. #C504641-4705.

(not Mary Redding that Married Josephus Lovejoy as her mother was Clarissa not Sarah).

## CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA (W. V.) 1809-1851 MARRIAGES

Alexander Adkins and Sally (Sarah) Bragg			1827.
Anderson	"	" Sarah: Adkins (reputed to be s/o Henderson Drake & Rhoda Adkins)	8-1-1850.
Andrew J.	"	"	12-3-1846.
Archibald	"	" Polly (Mary) Adkins (s/o Sherod and Christene Adkins,	2-27-1820.
Charles	"	" Polly (Mary) Scott, (think s/o Jacob & Pheobe " )	12-9-1821.
Edward	"	" Cynthia Bartram,	5-24-1821.
Elias	"	" Susannah Fry (s/o Hezekiah Adkins)	11-25-1819.
Elijah	"	" Malica Curtis	2-13-1843.
Evermont	"	" Eliz. Drake (Evermont s/o Jacob & Pheobe Bradshaw Adkins,	
		Elizabeth d/o Henderson Drake & Catherine Lucas),	1865.
Francis	"	" Winnie Standly,	1830.
George	"	" Margaret Adkins,	7-23-1829.
Goulder	"	" Cynthia Lovejoy,	5-11-1837.
Hamilton	"	" Jane Lovejoy (Hamilton s/o David & Judith Adkinson)	8-3-1826.
Hamilton	"	" Belinda Pierson	8-16-1851.
Henderson Adkins	"	" Isobel Adkins	11-26-1840.
Henry	"	" Polly (Mary) Ferguson	12-8-1836.
Henry	"	" Frances Cooper	10-15-1840.
Hezekiah	"	" Nancy Spears (s/o LittleBerry Adkins & Nancy Adkins)	12-25-1819.
Hezekiah	"	" Sally Childers (s/o Hez. Atkins & Mary Lafond)	1-11-1821.
Hiram	"	" Rachael Ross (s/o Jacob Atkins & Pheobe Bradshaw)	9-13-1832.
Isaiah	"	" Nancy Bowen (s/o Hezekiah Atkins & Mary Lafond)	12-26-1821.
Isom	"	" Polly Miller (s/o LittleBerry & Nancy Adkins)	1-2-1827.
Isaac	"	" Betty Atkins (d/o Jacob Atkins & Pheobe Bradshaw)	4-6-1811.
Jacob	"	" Dicy Adkins (s/o " " " " " " )	9-19-1821.
Jacob	"	" Catherine Fennett	1827.
John	"	" Christina Adkins	8-3-1819.
John	"	" Betsy Childers (called Blackhead s/o Sleepy Billy)	6-14-1827.
John	"	" Eliza Smith	2-25-1837.
John	"	" Nancy Tooley	12-7-1843.
John T.	"	" Nancy Dial (d/o Thomas Dial)	3-13-1848.
Joseph	"	" Margaret Bragg	1-23-1842.
Lafayette	"	" Catherine (s/o David Adkinson & 2 nd. wife Silva Atkins)	4-3-1845.
Luke	"	" Cynthia Smith (s/o Joshua & Adelpa Atkins Adkins)	4-20-1838.
Luke	"	" Mattia Smith (s/o David & Judith Adkinson)	4-24-1856.
Mark	"	" Cath. Lovejoy (s/o " " " --d/o Joe. & Mary Lovejoy)	1820.
Martin	"	" Mary S. Gibson (s/o David & 2nd wife Silvia).	9-25-1841.
Millington	"	" Clara Gilkerson (s/o Parker & Kizeah Marrs Adkins)	11-13-1840.
Parker	"	" Jane Holton	1827.
Parker	"	" Elizabeth Midkiff	1-11-1849.
Price	"	" Cremeans	12-27-1832.
Randolph	"	" Polly Johnson (he was called Spang, s/o Ran. & Charity)	9-19-1832.
Richard	"	" Mrs Lucy Hunter (s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins,	
		Lucinda, widow of John Hunter & d/o James & Nancy Atkins Drake).	8-5-1828.
Sherod		Adkins and Abigail Johnson (Sherod s/o Sherod & Sarah Lucas Ad-	
		kins. Abigail d/o Ben. & Sarah Franklin Johnson or maby Sugar Johnson)	7-25-1832.
Sylvester Adkins and Eliz. Lucas (s/o Ran. & Charity Atkins Atkins)			10-1-1838.
Timothy	"	" Mary Holton	1-23-1847.
Wayne	"	" Bessy Holton	10-15-1837.
William D.	"	" Ann Douglas	1-17-1845.
Hulda	"	" Adam Cummins (d/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins. Adam s/o--11-11-1841.	
		Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins. Hulda's brother Anderson mar. Eliz. sister of Adam).	
Isabell Adkins and Henderson Adkins			11-26-1840.
Jane	"	" Thomas Booth	1836.
Jane	"	" James Cole	7-6-1836.
Jane	"	" Henry Epling	7-21-1823.
Judith	"	" Lewis Smith (d/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins)	10-16-1837.
Lydia	"	" Darby K. Elkins	10-8-1829.
Malinda	"	" Elisha Collins	12-12-1851.
Margaret	"	" George Adkins	7-23-1829.
Mary	"	" Fredrick Miller	2-14-1822.
Molly	"	" Edward Ferguson	4-1-1831.
Nancy	"	" John Barrett	1811.
Nancy	"	" Wellington J. Kennison	7-10-1851.
Nancy B.	"	" John Swan	3-28-1833.
Rebecca	"	" Joseph Runyon	1827
Rhoda	"	" Merritt Johnson (d/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins)	10-6-1834.
Serena	"	" Perry Johnson	6-2-1833.
Susan	"	" John Cummins (s/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins)	2-28-1839.
Westa	"	" Elliott Rutherford	9-26-1826.
Anne Adkinson	"	" Jesse Atkinson	1-18-1813.
Mary Adkinson	"	" Burton Cremeans	1811-



Asbury Adkins 22, s/o Isom & Mary Adkins of Logan Co. Va., and Ruth Thompson age 15,  
d/o William & Sarah Thompson of Kanawha Co. Va., June 26, 1856.  
Austin Adkins 21, s/o Lewis & Libby Adkins of Logan Co. Va., and Lucy Foster age 16,  
d/o Martin & Elizabeth Foster of Charlotte County, Virginia, Sept. 15, 1858.  
Caleb Adkins, age 22, s/o Mark & Catherine Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Clara (Clarissa)  
age 19, d/o John & Lovey Adkins of Cabell Co. Va. (Mark & John are bro.) Apr. 7, 1859.  
Clara (Clarissa) age 21, d/o Hamilton & Jane Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Joseph age 19,  
s/o William & Docia Lovejoy, of Cabell Co. Va., Mar. 24, 1860.  
Elizabeth age 22, d/o John & Betsy Adkins of Kanawha Co., Va., and Hiram age 32, s/o Ham-  
ilton & Jane Adkins of Cabell Co. Va. (John & Hamilton were brothers), Dec. 29, 1860.  
Emily age 22, d/o John & Lovey Adkins of Cabell Co. Va. Matthias, age \_\_, s/o James &  
Sarah Wills of Logan County, Virginia, Feb. 28, 1860.  
Harmon, age 46 widower, s/o Wm. & Hannah Adkins of Greenbrier Co. Va., and Nancy Estep  
age 19, d/o Wesley & Virginia Estep of Kanawha Co. Va., Aug. 16, 1860.  
Jonah, age 19, s/o William & Rachael Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Sarah, age 18, d/o  
William & Catherine Gunnoe of Logan County, Virginia, June 15, 1855.  
John, age 27, s/o Jousha & Adelpha Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Mary Ann, age 20, d/o  
William & Pheobe Dotson of Logan County, Virginia, May 12, 1854.  
John W. age 17, s/o Luke & Cynthia Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Mary A., age 17, d/o  
Richard & Jane Lovejoy of Cabell County, Virginia, Sept. 17, 1857.  
Letha, age 17, d/o Isom & Mary Adkins of Bedford Co. Va., and Silas, age 20, s/o Will-  
iam & Sarah Thompson of Kanawha County, Virginia, Mar. 31, 1856.  
Martin, age 19, s/o Goldsberry & Cynthia Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and Susan, age 23, d/o  
Richard & Jane Lovejoy of Cabell County, Va., (Goldsberry s/o David), Jan. 10, 1861.  
Minerva, age 17, d/o ~~Anderson & Elizabeth Cummins~~ Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., and John Lew-  
is McComas, age 20, (my gr. grand parents), s/o David H. & Thedocia Drake McComas, 10-17-1858.  
Susan, age 20, d/o Hamilton & Jane Adkins of Cabell Co. Va., John, age 20, s/o William &  
Docia Lovejoy of Cabell County, Va. (Jane & Wm. Lovejoy were sis. & Bro.), 10-17-1856.

## CABELL COUNTY VA. (W. VA.) MARRIAGE 1858-1859-1867

Perry G., age 23, s/o Sherod & Abigale Johnson Adkins and Lucinda, age 21, d/o Ali &  
Belcher, minister Wm. Adkins, Aug. 25, 1858.  
Blankinship, age 24, s/o Hamilton & Jane Lovejoy Adkins and Jane, age 16, d/o John  
Saunders (Hamilton s/o David & 1st. wife Judith, Jane d/o Joe. & Mary), Mar. 4, 1859.  
Oliver G., age 25, s/o Edward & Christine McComas Franklin (my gr. grand parents), and  
Martha (wrong her name was Mary Ellen) age 18, d/o Sherod & Abigail Johnson Adkins,  
census & death record in Hamlin turn by daughter Leona Lawrence), July 29, 1858.  
Paris, age 25, s/o Sherod A. Adkins, & Elizabeth Hatfield age 19, d/o F. F. Hatfields &  
Mary Ellen Franklin (d/o Ed. & Christene McComas Franklin), Aug. 7, 1865.  
Matthew, age 19, s/o Wm. & Eliz. Adkins, and America, age 22, d/o Hamilton & Jane  
Lovejoy Adkins, (Ham. s/o David & Judith. Jane d/o Joe. & Mary Redding Lov., 5-25-1856.  
Enoch, age 23, s/o John & Eliz. Adkins, and Zerilda, age 22, d/o Merritt & Rhoda  
Johnson, minister William Adkins, Feb. 5, 1867.

## KANAWHA COUNTY VA. (W. VA.) MARRIAGE

John G. Atkins born Giles Co. Va. 1817, s/o Moses & Mary Hunter Atkins, married 1840  
Lettie Atkins d/o Parker & Kezeah Marrs Atkins.  
Alexander Adkins, married Lucy Bragg, Feb. 26, 1863.  
A. J. Adkins, married Elizabeth Workman, May 13, 1865.  
Asberry " , " Clara (Clarissa) Adkins, July 8, 1867.  
Ballard S. Adkins, married Mary E. Brown, Sept 7, 1865.  
Bryson " , " Sarah Keffer, Oct. 17, 1869.  
Goldsberry " , " Mary S. Egnor, March 27, 1862.  
Hamilton S. " , " Frances E. Arthur, May 20, 1869.  
Harrison " , " Louisa Adkins, March 30, 1867.  
Henry P. " , " Mary E. Legg, March 24, 1864.  
Isaac " , " Margaret Fleron, March 17, 1864.  
James C. " , " Margaret Bowen, Oct. 30, 1865.  
James " , " Elizabeth Adkins, April 8, 1867.  
John W. " , " Sarah Adkins, Aug. 25, 1865.  
Joshua " , " Mary V. Lovejoy, May 3, 1865.  
Luke G. " , " Rebecca Hager, April 5, 1865.  
Manuel " , " Mary F. Adkins, Jan. 3, 1865.  
Mark " , " Elizabeth Adkins, March 20, 1862.  
Richard L. " , " Mary Jane Burgess, June 24, 1869. (s/o Luke & Sarah Lov. Adkins.  
William " , " Rhoda J. Conley, Aug. 13, 1863.  
(Many Adkins families went to Kanawha Co. temporary because of Civil War)

Years ago I found in Lincoln County Library this data but forgot to record the book.  
July 31, 1840, Anderson Adkins married Elizabeth Cummins d/o William & Sarah Mann Cummins.  
Anderson s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins. Anderson lived on Mud River, Cabell Co. Va..  
(Mud River in 1840 was in Cabell County, 1847 in Boone County until 1867 when put in new  
county of Lincoln. I haven't found this marriage on record. Anderson's bible records birth  
and death of Anderson and wife Elizabeth also death of his mother Sarah Lovejoy Adkins.  
Anderson's doesn't give his marriage date to Elizabeth. They are my gr. grand parents, H.O.F.

## INDEX TO MARRIAGES MONROE COUNTY VA. (W.VA.)- I copied from record.

Shad (Sherod) Adkins and Mary McDowell, 1803, book F1-page J302.  
 Sherid " " Nancy Adkins, " " " " J306.  
 Katherine " " Hamilton Harper, " " " " J338.  
 Thomas " " Nancy Handley, 1804, " " " " J306.  
 Thomas T. " " Sarah Adkins, 1805, " " " " J501.  
 William " " Hannah Rayder, " " " " J522.  
 James " " Nancy Walker, 1812, " F2 " J1241.  
 Lucinda " " John McGraw, 1847, " F8 " J4736.  
 Breckinridge " " Kisah Bush, 1850, " F8 " J5039.  
 Julia Ann " " John Ballard, 1853, " W9 " P6.  
 Hiram " " Elizabeth C. Clower, 1853, book W9-page P8.  
 Mary E. " " Harvey Cantrill, 1859, " W9 " P28.  
 Montgomery F. " " Jane Miller, 1863, " B1 " P43.  
 Hiram " " Margaret Woodram, 1864, " B1 " P49.  
 James " " Virginia Tolbert, 1865, " B1 " P51.  
 D. Preston " " Rebecca J. Foard, 1886, " B1 " P170.  
 William D. " " Sarah A. Dennis, 1890, " B1 " P192.  
 Henry " " Angelina Wisemann, 1900, " B1 " P251.  
 Wilber W. " " Clara May Wickline, 1912, " B1 " P326.  
 R. E. " " W. T. Wheller, 1909, " B1 " P305.

## BOTETOURT COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES--ANNA LOWRY WORRELL

Edward Adkins and Mary Wammucks, Oct. 1 1810.  
 John " " Mary Brannemer, d/o Anthony, Jan. 30, 1804.  
 William " " Mary Hartman, Jan. 30, 1800.  
 Joseph Akin " " Rosana Caldwell, Feb. 14, 1787. (May be Adkins, H.O.F.).

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY MARRIAGE INDEX 1777-1853-on film Va. State Library.

Adkins, Charity, page 345----	Adkins, Christene, page 50----	Atkins, Charity, page 26.
" , Fanny , " 357----	" , Jane , " 3358----	" , Elizabeth " 26.
" , Jenny , " 68----	" , Jereah , " 52----	" , Hezekiah " 4.
" , Joshua , " 358----	" , Mary , " 329----	" , Mary " 329.
" , Mina , " 32----	" , Reubin , " 109----	" , Reagh " 352.
" , Moses , " 56----	" , Mame , " 346----	" , Elijah " 33.
" , Randal , " 345----	" , Nancy , " 73----	" , Fanny " 77.
" , Shadrack , " 357----	" , Sherod , " 50----	" , Mary " 417.
" , Tabitha , " 57----	" , William , " 111----	" , Randolph " 26.
		" , Sherod " 351.

The index list one page Adkins and same person on another page as Atkins so noted above. I copied some of the marriages that I thought I would need in my data on Adkins-Atkins.

Atkins, Hezekiah and Mary Levin, Sam Cecil, surity, page 4, Oct. 30, 1784.

" , Randal " Charity Atkins, Millitan Atkins, surity, page 26, Aug. 27, 1788.

(Randal is Randolph Sr. that died after 1815 Cabell Co. tax list and before 1820

Cabell census was taken. Randolph was s/o Joseph Atkins and \_\_\_\_\_, Millinton was brother of Charity and their parents were Parker V. & Mary Atkins).

Atkins, Elizabeth and Charles Hayes, Joseph Atkins father, page 26, Aug. 5, 1788.

(I thought this Joseph was my Nancy's father but found out after I got his Rev. War record from the D.A.R. that he was from that part of Montgomery tha was taken to make Wythe Co. Va., children was Eliz., James, Joseph, Hugh, Ann, Thompson, Nathaniel and Mary).

Adkins, Mina and Manusl Lucas, William Adkins father, deceased, Jacob Adkins & Robert Crockett surity & witness, page 32, Nov. 28, 1789. (Mont. Co. Va. 1783-1787 tax there is Wm. Adkins, Bartlet Atkins, Joseph Atkins, Owen Atkins and Sherod Atkins).

Atkins, Elijah and Nancy Hunter, Robert Hunter father, Millitan Atkins surety & witness, page 33, Feb. 28, 1790.

Adkins, Sherod and Sarah Lucas, Charles Lucas father, David Lucas surety & witness, page 50, Oct. 9, 1793. (Sarah d/o Charles & Katherine Kawood Lucas, David died 1816 and brothers, Parker & William Lucas are listed as sons also in Giles Co. Historical Society book; This Sherod is s/o Mary Atkinson & supposed to be common law husband Jacob Oxford (Harley). Sherod & Sarah died in Wayne Co. Va. (W.Va.)

Adkins, Christenah (Christene) and James Drake, David Adkins & Moses Adkins surety & witness, page 50, Oct. 24, 1793. (Christene & James seperated and Christene married Sherod B. Atkins s/o Parker V. & Mary Atkins. Christene was d/o Mary & the suppose Jacob Oxford. The David I am pretty sure is my David 1/2 brother of Christene. Moses I am pretty sure is s/o Joseph Atkins, H.O.F.)

Adkins, Jeriah and William Miller, Milliton Adkins surity & witness, page 52, Feb. 8, 1794.

Adkins, Moses and Mary Hunter, Robert & Mele Hunter parents, Parker Atkins surety & witness, page 56, Dec. 23, 1794. (My data seems to show Moses is s/o Joseph Atkins).

Adkins, Tabitha and Michael Miller, Jane Adkins mother, James Adkins surety & witness, page 57, June 3, 1794.

Adkins, Janey and Michael Harless, Parker Adkins surety & witness, page 68, April 3, 1797.

\* Adkins, Nancy and James Drake, Joseph Adkins father, Joshua Adkins & Edward Rose surety & witness, page 73, Dec. 16, 1797. (James & Nancy are my gr. gr. grand parents. Nancy's father Joseph said Nancy was of age but she was only 14 as she was born in 1783 and Nancy's first child Lucy seems to be born a few months later. I have copy from Mont. Co. court house of Michael Drake's will made in Dec. 1797 and Michael says in will I

gave my son James sometime ago a horse, saddle, bridel and a entry of land and that is all he is to receive. It looks like Michael had given to James when he married Christene Adkins in 1794, and was mad at son James the mess he had created, James was 22 years old when he married Nancy. Giles Co. was made from Mont. Co. 1806 and thats where Michael lived and Giles Co. Deed book shows Michael Drakes heirs sell four farms in 1810 & 1816 and all heirs signed except James so Michael got his wish).

Atkins, Fanny and Wm. Mays, Moses Atkins, J. King & John Wilkins, surety & witness, page 77, Sept. 17, 1798.

Adkins, Rubin and Agnes Price, David Price father, surety & witness, minister Alex. Ross, (David Price is brother to my gr. gr. gr. grand mother Agnes Price Hale, d/o Michael & Margaret Killian Price (Preish), page 109, Dec. 2, 1805.

Adkins, Wm. and Magdalene Bowen, John Bowen father, Hezekiah Adkins & Willie Bowen surety and witness, page 111, July 25, 1806.

Words enclosed in brackets ( ) are mine. I copied the above data from film marriages of Mont. Co. that is in Va. State Library. There is several columns headed as such, parents of bride, parents of groom and just one column with heading Surety & Witness, so some people assume the name under this heading is the parent of the bride or Groom and may not be so. There are lot of paper back books out of marriages and wills that only copy part of what the real record says so if one can he should go to the court records. For instant a book I have says James Drake and Nancy Adkins, Joshua Adkins, surety- Dec. 6(16), 1797 but the bottom of preceding page is what record really says. Same book under Michael Drake's will it says Will probated May, 1798, names wife Jane; her children by former marriage number or names not given; and his son James. My copy of Michael's will from Mont. County Court House says what I wrote at bottom of page 27 & top of this page about son James and record also that sons Michial and John to be schooled to read & write to the fifth cypher. When the heirs sold four tracts of land in 1810 & 1816 it names several children which also included Michael Jr. and John as children of Michael & Jane. Jane had married a Ross and she signed as Jane Ross on the deeds. Jane Drake widow, married Alexander Ross Sept. 7, 1803, Joseph Ross, surety.

In a book on 1815 Giles Co. Tax and deeds I have the author Netti Schreiner names the heirs in the deed of 1816 but says legatees of William Drake deceased instead of Michael Drake as the four copies of the 1810 and 1816 deeds I got from Giles Co. Court House one the times I was there. Several books put out on the Hatfield family even the S.O.R. Has my gr. gr. grandmother Catherine d/o Isaac Hatfield. I assume is because Isaac help put up bond when John McComas married Catherine and they named their oldest son Isaac McComas.

John McComas was in Rev. War and got a pension and when he died Catherine applied for Rev. War widow's pension and she had to have copy of her marriage to John and it shows she was a daughter of Andrew Hatfield. Isaac was Catherine's brother. So one should check several sources to be as correct as possiabile. I have wondered how many people have been hurt by the saying legatees of Wm. Drake decease, instead of Michael Drake the correct.

#### HALIFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGE

John Atkins and Ginsey Lumkin, Jan. 23, 1796.

William Atkins and Isebell Boyd, Dec. 30, 1788.

#### 1778-1849--HENRY COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGE BOND-Anderson Dodd

David Atkins and Judith \_\_\_\_\_, by publication, May 27, 1784, William Lovell minister. (this is my gr. gr. gr. grand parents. In 1785 the part of Henry Co. where David lived on Pigg River became Franklin Co. Va.. The last name of Judith isn't recorded but I don't have proof but think it may have been Adkins as lot of Adkins lived on Pigg River and Adkins seem to perfer Adkins as one can see in early records and they seem to always move and settle next to each other in the early years).

John Atkins and Lucinda D. Stultz, Sept. 13, 1841.

#### 1786-1858--FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGE-

Henry Atkins and Susana Bradshaw, May 29, 1790, Randolph Hall minister.

Little(berry) Atkins and Nancy Atkins, daughter of Mary, Jacob Atkins, surity, May 29, 1790, Randolph Hall, minister. (Little is Little Berry s/o Parker V. and Mary Atkinson, later when they moved to Giles and Cabell Co. the on was dropped. Nancy called Nanny, was d/o Mary Atkinson & supposed to be common law husband Jacob Oxford (Harley). I havn't been completly sold on the Earl of Oxford tale. As Parker V. and Mary were brother & sister that made Nancy and Little Berry 1st. cousins.

Jacob Atkins and Pheobe Bradshaw, d/o Susannah, surety Charles Bradshaw, March 28, 1792, minister Randolph Hall. (this Jacob is the one above that put up bond for his sister Nancy's marriage. You will find, Nancy, Little Berry, Jacob, Pheobe all in Wayne Co. later).

#### GILES COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

Josua Adkins and Barberry Lucas, Jan. 11, 1816.

Shered Atkins and Sally Standley, July 23, 1816.

Clary Atkins and William Anderson, Jan. 7, 1822.

Jacob Atkins and Peggy Lucas, July 6, 1825.

Henry Atkins and Rochell Farley, March 30, 1830.

Joseph Atkins and Elizabeth Lybrook, March 2, 1835.

#### VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS--Crozier VI

John Adkins and Ann Burros, surety Joseph Adkins, Feb. 9, 1778, Orange Co., page 170.

Edmund Adkins and Frankey Wisdom, surety Joe. Adkins, 1-25-1780, " " " 172.

*Marriage Bond Franklin Co. Va. 1786-1858--Marshall Wingfield  
John Adkins and Elizabeth Adkins d/o David Adkins, April 24, 1788, (N.O.F.)*



## GREENBRIER COUNTY VA. (W.VA.) MARRIGES --I copied from court house.

- Joshua Atkins and Delpha Atkins, April 24, 1807, minister Josiah Osborne.  
 (In Boone Co. 1850 census Joshua said he was born in Montgomery Co. Va., I think s/o Joseph. Adelpha said she was born in Franklin Co. Va., she may be d/o David).
- Riley Atkins and Pollie (Mary) Calles, Sept. 22, 1820, minister James Ellison. (Anderson s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins, named a son Riley).
- John Atkins and Lucy Brumley, March \_\_, 1824, minister O. Hasber.
- Davis Atkins and Elizabeth Atkins, Dec. 20, 1825, minister Wm. H. McDowell.
- Berkeley Atkins and Mary Hollas, May 3, 1807, minister Josiah Osborne.
- \* David Atkins and Silva Atkins, May 19, 1807, " " " " (This is my gr. gr. gr. grand father and his 2nd wife. When David applied for Rev. War Pension in 1823 he said he was 69 yrs. old and wife Sylvenuous was 35 yrs old and named his children by this 2nd wife. The full application will be in this manuscript later).
- Reuben Atkins and Pollie (Mary) Kidwell, May 19, 1807, minister Josiah Osborne.
- \* Luke Atkins and Sarah Lovejoy, Oct. 16, 1815, minister Josiah Osborne. (This is my gr. gr. grand parents, Luke was s/o David & 1st wife Judith Adkinson. When I have David's signature it is David Adkins on, always a space between the s and on. I have found when Atkinson in early records there is the space between the s and on. I can see why now days everyone in Lincoln, Cabell and Wayne counties now spell it Adkins Or Atkins.
- Hamilton Atkins and Deboresh Kincaid, Jan. 1, 1826, minister John McElhenny. (David & Judith had a son born 1806 Giles (Raleigh) Co.. I think Judith died at his birth. I know Hamilton married Jane Lovejoy in Cabell Co. Aug. 30, 1828, I don't rule out that this may be David's Hamilton as he doesn't show up in his brother's Mark, Luke or John's homes in Cabell County 1820 census or father David's 1820 Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Ky. census or in father David's home when he applied for Rev. War Pension from Lawrence Co. Ky. in 1823).
- Catherine Atkins and Robert Bennett, May 30, 1815, minister Josiah Osborne.
- Adkins and Isaac Richmond, May 14, 1808, " " " " " "
- Judy Atkins and Joseph Bragg, Dec. 11, 1803, minister Josiah Osborne. (I think this may be David and Judith's daughter but have no proof).

THE DOUGLAS REGISTER--Goochland<sup>Co</sup> Book in Huntington library

- Page 153, Joseph Atkins and Sarah Brockman in Orange were married March \_\_, 1753.  
 April 4, 1754 their son Frankie was born, now married.  
 May 27, 1755 yr son Joseph was born, now married.  
 Feb. 4, 1757 yr son John was born, married.  
 Mar. 3, 1759 Susannah was born.  
 Sept. 18, 1760 yr son Jonathan was born, died in ye war.  
 Jul: 4, 1762 Ann was born.  
 May 17, 1764 yr son Hezekiah was born, married.  
 May 12, 1767 Mary was born.  
 May 11, 1769 Sarah was born.  
 May 17, 1771 Martha was born.  
 June 27, 1773 Lydia was born.  
 July 4, 1775 Rhodie was born.  
 Aug. 23, 1778 Rebecca was born.  
 Says in all thirteen children, page 135.
- Jos: Atkins & Mildred James a child Sarah born Feb.29 1779. Baptized 8-5-1784. p. 112.  
 " " " " " " son Jonathan born 4-25-1782. " 8-5-1784. " " "  
 " " " Ann Atkins " " Parham " 7-29-1789. " 8-21-1790. " 126.  
 " " " " " Davis " 4-3- 1790. " 8-21-1790. " " "  
 Lewis Atkins and Judith Clark a child Betsy born 5-3- 1784. " 6-22-1784. " 112.  
 Spencer Atkins " Rebecca Yancey a girl Elizabeth 7-14-1796. " 6-18-1797. " 130.  
 \* Stephen Atkins " Annie Hanson a daug. in fornication 6-22-1762. " 2-10-1762. " 61.  
 \* Stephen Atkinson & Ann Hanson " " named Martha Jan. 26, 1764. " 3-18-1764. " 67.  
 \* (Note Stephen is listed as Atkins at baptism of one daug. & Atkinson at other daug. bap.).

## PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION INDEX--Wm. Filbey and Mary K. Meyers.

- Adkins, John, age 41, Phila. Penn. 1774, code source 9151-page 304 and 2128-page 82.  
 " , Alice, " ? , Va. 1651, " " 2772- " 6.  
 " , B. " 30, N. Y. - N. Y. 1822 " " 9268- " 127.  
 " , David " 22, Carolina, 1774 " " 2128-6169-9151-pages 94-45-317.  
 " , Elder " ? , Virginia, 1665, " " 2772-page 6.  
 " , Henry " ? , " , 1651, " " 2772- " 6.  
 " , Richard age ? , " , 1642, " " 2772- " 6.  
 " , Robert " ? , " , 1654, " " 2272- " 6.  
 " , " " ? , " , 1649, " " 2272- " 6.  
 " , Sarah " ? , America, 1775, " " 1223- " 3.  
 " , Thomas " ? , Virginia, 1643, " " 2772- " 6.

## LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA 1600-1700--Hotten

- Atkins, Richard, living in the Maine.  
 " , John , at Warwick Squealss.  
 " , Richard, a child.

## NEW RIVER TITHABLES 1770-1773--Mary B. Kegley.

- Atkins, Jacob, 1771, on William Herbert's list.  
 " , William 1773 " John Montgomery's list.





List A- Oct. 25- Joseph Adkins ----0-----3-----9----(lived in what is Wythe Co. Va. now).  
 " " " " William " ----0-----0-----4----( " " " " " " " " ).  
 " B Mar. 12- Champ " ----1-----0-----2----No thith.  
 " " " Parker " ----0-----0-----2----(Parker V. father of above Champ).  
 " C " 20- Milliton " ----0-----0-----6----(s/o Parker V.)  
 " " Apl. 27- Morris " ----0-----0-----2----  
 " " Sept. 25- Hazikiah " ----0-----0-----3----(s/o Parker V.--Lived on Sinking Cr.).  
 (At end of C list) David " ----0-----0-----1----(Is this David Adkinson of 1815,Giles)  
 (same as David, no date) Jacob " ----0-----0-----1----(I know Davids brother Jacob was still  
 in Franklin Co. Va. in 1791 as he married there in 1791. I assume David was still there)

June 24, 1790, Milliton Adkins --0-16/21--5-horses--0-slaves.(Milliton seem to be only one left but I know his father Parker V. is still in Mont. (Giles) Co. as he was exempt from county tax. My David's son Mark was born 1792 Giles (Raleigh) Co., the part that should be in the Mont. 1790. list C. as no Adkins show there the tax record is gone).

Mar. 21,	1815-Parker Adkins,	Sinking Cr.-1-poll-1-horse-0-cattle.	(Must be Parker Jr.)
Mar. 24,	" -Moses " , " "	-1-poll-1-slave-5-horses-15-cattle.	(Some think this Moses is son of Milliton, I think he is s/o Joseph who is father of my Nancy Adk.Drake).
Apr. 4,	1815-David Adkinson Sr.,	Beaver Cr.-1,poll-1,horse-2,cattle.	(Now Raleigh Co. W.Va.).
" "	" -Shadrack " " , " "	-1, " -3,slaves- 4,horses-0, cattle.	(I question the 3 slaves and think it may be 3 horses and 4 cattle.------(Now Raleigh Co. W.Va.).
Apr. 4,	1815-John Adkins, Beaver & Cooper Cr.-1,poll-2,horses-5,cattle.	( " " " " ).	
" "	" -Arthur " , " " "	" -1, " -2, " -0, " "	( " " " " ).
Apr. 5,	1815-Briston " , Glade & Piney crs.	-1, " -1, " -1, " "	( All April 5th. ).
" "	" -Spencer " , " " "	" -1, " -0, " -1, " "	( Glade ).
" "	" -Samuel " , " " "	" -1, " -1, " -0, " "	( creek ).
" "	" -Mark " , " " "	" -1, " -1, " -0, " "	( & ).
" "	" -Shadrack " Jr. " " "	" -1, " -2, " -4, " "	( Piney ).
" "	" -Katharine " " " "	" -0, " -0, " -1, " "	( River ).
" "	" -William " Little Falls	" -1, " -0, " -1, " "	( & ).
" "	" -Reuben " " " "	" -1, " -0, " -0, " "	( Little ).
" "	" -David " Jr. " " "	" -1, " -2, " -3, " "	( Falls ).
" "	" -Luke " and	" -1, " -1, " -2, " "	( & ).
" "	" -Mark " New River	" -1, " -1, " -2, " "	( New ).
" "	" -Joshua " same	" -1, " -1, " -4, " "	( River ).

Sr. and Jr. may be father and son but it isn't always true as I have found where a Sr. & Jr. wasn't father & son on tax records. I think the David Adkins Jr. listed is my David as his sons Luke and Mark are on next farms. Mark is listed as Mark Jr.. I may be wrong as when my David applied for Rev. War Pension he signed his name as David Adkinson in 1823. Raleigh County Historical Society has Mark and David Adkinson as early settlers the only two Adkins or Adkinsons listed. David was in Rev. war from Henry (Franklin) Co. Va. and he married Judith in Henry (Franklin ) Co. Va. in 1784 before Franklin Co. was cut from Henry Co.. I have proof they lived on Pigg River in what is now Franklin Co.. There is a David Adkinson on Pigg River thats deed is to early to be my David. David's mother Mary named her oldest son Mark and David named his oldest son Mark. After years of research I think Mary's 1st. husband was Mark Adkinson or David Adkinson. Mary's children by common law husband Jacob Oxford always went by last name as Atkins or Atkinson her maiden name.

Berry Adkins ---1-----0-----5---(Is Little Berry, s/o Parker V. Mary Atkins).  
 Hezekiah " ---2-----0-----5---(S/o Parker V. ).  
 Jacob " ---1-----0-----3---(s/o Mary & supposed to be common law husband Jake Oxford)  
 Sherod " ---1-----0-----4---(same as above. Sherod's wife was Sarah Lucas d/o Charles)  
 Sherod " ---1-----0-----5---(s/ Parker V.. He was called Little Sherod or Sherod B. )  
 James " ---1-----0-----2---  
 Spencer " ---1-----0-----0---  
 William " ---1-----0-----2---

Hezekiah	Adkins	"	---3---0---5---18---	(Wife Mary Lafond)
Littleberry	"	"	---2---1---5---11---	(Wife Nancy d/o Mary Atkins & Jacob Oxford)
Sherrod	"	"	---1---0---3---12---	(s/o Parker V. Wife Christine d/o Mary & Jacob).
Jacob	"	"	---2---0---3---12---	(s/o Mary Atkins. Wife Pheobe Bradshaw).
Sherrod	"	"	---1---0---5---14---	(says the upper. s/o Mary & Jacob )
Isaac	"	"	---1---0---3---8---	(s/o Hezekiah & Mary )
Jesse	"	"	---1---0---2---14---	one single case gold watch )
Reuben	"	"	---1---0---3---19---	
William	"	"	---1---0---2---12---	
Randolph	"	"	---1---0---2---	one stud horse \$2.00 (Think s/o Joseph Atkins.

Randolph dead by 1820 census, he was married to Charity d/o Parker V. & Mary Atkins).

## 1820 GILES COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

male---0/10-10/16-16/18-18/26-26/45-45/up---0/10-10/16-16/26-26/45-45/up---female  
 Mark Atkins---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----2-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Shadrick " ---3-----2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----3-----1-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Jusha " ---2-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Moses " ---3-----3-----0-----1-----0-----0-----0-----0-----0-----0-----0-----  
 Samuel " ---2-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 William " ---3-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----1-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Andrew " ---2-----1-----0-----0-----2-----0-----0-----1-----1-----1-----0-----

(This Mark Atkins is the Mark Adkins that was in the 1815 Giles (Raleigh) Co. tax list. The Mark Adkins Jr. in the 1815 tax list is David's son and is in 1820 Cabell Co. census. The Shadrick here is the Jr. in the 1815 tax list. Shadrick Sr. seems to be dead, also the David Adkinson Sr. seem to be dead. The David Jr. who I think was my David s/o Mary had moved to Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Ky., and is in 1820 Floyd Co. Ky. census with 2nd wife and children. The Jusha here isn't the Jousha that was in the 1815 tax list as he and wife Adelpha are in the 1820 Cabell Co. census. The Moses here is the Moses in 1815 tax list on Sinking Creek what is still in Giles Co. Va.. I may be wrong but I think Moses & Randolph that married Charity Atkins are sons of Joseph Atkins I know Joshua is and when my Nancy married James Drake in 1797 in Montgomery it said on marriage record she was a daughter of Joseph Atkins. Katherine on the 1815 tax list didn't have any males in home that was taxable so must have moved or died. I think the Samuel & William here are the same ones in the 1815 tax list; David's son Luke in 1815 tax list is my gr. gr. grandfather that married Sarah Lovejoy in 1815 moved with father David to Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Ky. then to Cabell Co. where he is 1820 census).

## 1820 FLOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS

male---0/10-10/16-16/18-18/26-26/45-45/up---0/10-10/16-16/26-26/45-45/up---female  
 David Adkins---3-----1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*---1-----0-----0-----1-----0----- (Michallberry, age 1-Martin 3, Goldsberry 6, Enoch 13, David 66---Fanna 8, Sylvenus (Silva) 32).  
 William Adkins---0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Moses " ---3-----1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*---0-----2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Spencer " ---1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Bartlet " ---1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---1-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Jesse " ---0-----0-----0-----2-----0-----1-----\*--- no females --  
 Naton " ---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Isham " ---2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Joseph " ---2-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---2-----1-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Joel " ---2-----2-----1-----0-----1-----0-----\*---6-----2-----1-----1-----0----- (must be twins)  
 Thomas " ---2-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---2-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 William " ---2-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---4-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Winright " ---2-----1-----0-----1-----0-----1-----\*---1-----1-----1-----0-----1----- (Some of the

Giles Co. Adkins went also to Granger Co. Tenn., my gr. gr. grand parents James & Nancy Adkins Drake did ca 1800. This odd name Winright Adkins one married in Grainger Co. Tenn.)  
 Nathaniel Adkins---0-----1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*---0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----  
 Jesse " ---0-----0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*--- no females --  
 Spencer " ---3-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---1-----0-----1-----1-----0-----  
 Nathan " ---1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---1-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Moses " ---1-----1-----0-----1-----0-----1-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----1-----  
 Lucas " ---1-----0-----0-----1-----1-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Joel " ---3-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Fredrick " ---3-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Howard " ---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---1-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 James " ---3-----2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---4-----0-----0-----1-----0----- (must be twins)  
 Isam " ---2-----1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---3-----0-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Bartlett " ---1-----2-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---2-----1-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Naton " ---1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----  
 Thomas " ---1-----1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*---3-----0-----1-----0-----1-----  
 John " ---1-----1-----0-----0-----0-----1-----\*---1-----0-----1-----0-----1-----

(These Adkins lived on or near by the Big Sandy River in what is now Lawrence Co. Ky.).

## 1820 CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

male---0/10-10/16-16/18-18/26-26/45-45/up---0/10-10/16-16/26-26/45-45/up---female  
 Archibald Adkins---0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0----- (s/o Sherod B.)  
 Bartlet " ---2-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---2-----1-----0-----1-----0-----  
 Brison " ---3-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---0-----1-----0-----0-----0-----  
 Charity " ---2-----2-----1-----0-----0-----0-----\*---0-----1-----1-----1-----0----- (Charity d/o Parker V. & Mary Atkins & widow of Randolph--daug. in 16/26 is Nancy, mar. Isaac McComas).  
 Hezekiah Adkins---0-----1-----0-----2-----0-----1-----\*---0-----0-----0-----0-----1----- (s/o Parker ).  
 Jacob " ---1-----1-----1-----1-----0-----1-----\*---1-----1-----0-----1-----1----- (s/o Mary ).  
 Jesse " ---0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---0-----2-----0-----0-----1-----  
 John " ---0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---1-----0-----1-----0-----0----- (s/o David ).  
 John " ---0-----2-----1-----0-----0-----1-----\*--- no females --  
 Joshua " ---2-----1-----0-----1-----1-----1-----\*---2-----1-----2-----1-----0----- (s/o Joseph ).  
 Littleberry " ---0-----0-----0-----2-----1-----1-----\*---3-----3-----0-----?-----1----- (s/o Parker ).  
 Luke " ---1-----0-----0-----1-----0-----0-----\*---2-----0-----0-----0-----0----- (Luke my gr. gr.grandfather B. 1794, wife Sarah B. ca 1799, Luke s/o David & Judith. Son in 0/10 is my gr. grand father Anderson B. 1818. One female 0/10 is Judith, the other I don't know).  
 Mark Adkins---0-----0-----0-----0-----1-----0-----\*---0-----0-----1-----0-----0----- (s/o David & Judith, he was B. 1792, married Catherine d/o Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy, 1820).



## 1820 CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS (Cont.)

	male	0/10-10/16-16/18-18/26-26/45-45/up-	0/10-10/16-16/26-26/45-45/up-	female											
Parker Adkins	-2	0	0	0	1	0	*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	(Berry & Nana).
Reubin "	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	*	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Richard "	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sherod (B.) "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	*	0	0	0	0	0	0
and Mary Atkins. Wife Christene d/o Mary Atkins & Jacob. 1 of fem. one of the Marys?).															
Sr. Sherod Adkins	-1	1	0	0	0	0	1	*	2	1	2	0	1	0	(s/o Mary Atkins & Jacob Oxford --Wife Sarah d/o Charles & Catherine Kaywood Lucas of Giles Co.).
William Adkins	-2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
William "	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## 1830 CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

	male	--0--5--10--15--20--30--40--50--60--70--80--90--	female	--0--5--10--15--20--30--40--50--60--70--80--90--
Isom Adkins	--1--1-	1-	--*--1-	--1- 1- (s/o Jacob & Peobe ).
Hezekiah "	--2-	1-	--*--2-	1- (s/o Berry & Nancy ).
Hezekiah "	--2--2-	1-	--*--1--1-	1--1- (s/o Parker & Mary ).
John "	--	--1-	--*--	1-
Enoch "	--	1-	--*--	1- (May be s/o David ? ).
Catherine "	--	--	--*--1-	1-
Littleberry "	--1--1-	1-	--*--2-	1-
William "	--1--2-	1-	--*--	3- 1-
Hezekiah " Sr.--	1-	1-	--*--	1-(s/o Parker V. ).
Jesse "	--1--2-	1-	--*--	1- 1-
Sherod "	1-	1-	--*--1--2-	1- (May be his mot. Mary?).
Charity "	--1-	--1--1-	--*--	1- 1-(Wd. of Randolph ).
Parker "	--1--2-	1-	--*--1--2-	1-
Sherod "	--	1-	--*--2--1-	1--1- 1-(s/o Parker V.).
Charles "	--1-	1--	--*--1--1-	1-(May be s/o Jake & Phoebe?).
Edward "	--1-	1-	--*--1-	1-(s/o Sherod & Sarah ).
John R. "	--1--1-	1-	--*--1--1-	1--1-
Jacob " Sr.--	1-	1-	--*--	no fem.(s/o Mary--I assume Phoebe dead).
Jacob " Jr.--	1-	1-	--*--2-	1-
Ruben "	--1 2--1	1-	--*--1-	1- 1-
Littleberry "	--	1-	--*--	1-
Richard Adkins--	1--1-	1-	--*--	2--1 1-(s/o Randolph & Charity
Adkins--Richard's wife	Lucy was widow of	John Hunter, she was d/o	James & Nan.	Adk.Drake)
Parker Adkins --	1		--*--	no females, says of Mud River.
Bartell "	--2--1--1-	1-	--*--1--	2-
Isaiah "	--1--1	1-	--*--3-	2-
William "	--1-	1-	--*--	no females
Alexander "	--	1-	--*--2-	1-
Briston "	--1--1--2--2--1--1-		--*--1--1-	1-
Frank "	--	1-	--*--	1-
Hamilton "	--1-	1-(24)	--*--	(Jane--1-(18)-Lovejoy)(Ham., John, )
John "	--2--	1-(32)	--*--	1-(18)-Lovejoy)(Luke & Mark )
Luke "	--1--1-	1-(36)	--*--	1-(31) ( sons of David & )
Mark "	--1--2	1-(38)	--*--	1-(29) ( 1st.wife Juda. )

## 1840-CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

Goldsberry	"	--1-	1-	1-(20)	--*--1-	1-(23)(s/o David & 2nd. wife).
John M.	"	--1-	1-	1-(42)	--*--2--1--1-	1-(34-s/o " & 1st. " ).
Luke	"	--1--1	1--1	1-(46)	--*--2--2--1--2-	1-(41) " " " ).
Mark	"	--1--1--1--2-		1-(48)	--*--	1-(39)s/o " " " ).
Hamilton	"	--1--1--1-		1(34)	--*--3--1-	1-(28) s/o " " " ).
Gordon	"	--1--1-	1-		--*--1--1-	1-
Richard	"	--	1-	1-(35-s/o Randolph	*--1- 2--1--1-	1- (d/o James & Nancy Adkins Drake, Nancy d/o Joseph & parents. James s/o Michael and Jane Drake of Giles Co. Va. ).

## 1840 VIRGINIA CENSUS INDEX JACKSON

1940 VIRGINIA CENSUS INDEX JACKSON									
John Adkins	Cabell, County,	page	062,	No	township listed.	(s/o David and Judith Adkinson).			
Luke "	"	"	061,	"	"	(s/o " " " " " )			
Mark "	"	"	061,	"	"	(s/o " " " " " )			
John "	"	"	051,	"	"	(			
John "	"	"	030,	"	"	(			
John "	"	"	045,	"	"	(			
John "	"	"	037,	"	"	(			
David "	Fayette	"	161,	"	"	(I don't know if this is s/o Dave.			
Mark "	"	"	162,	"	"	(			

(The David of Fayette County I still don't know if he is s/o David and Judith. If he is the David Adkinson on Beaver Creek in 1815 Giles (Raleigh) County, Virginia is my David that was married to Judith and second to Sylvanis (Sylva) Atkins).

As there is so many Adkins in Lincoln, Cabell and Wayne Counties, I can't write about all of them so will stick mostly to my direct line. Fred Lambert, Sig. Olafson and others have compiled census from 1850 through 1880 that are in Marshall Library. If some of my off spring want to go into S.O.A. or D.A.R., I carry proof in this manuscript, my grandchildren through to David Adkinson my gr. gr. gr. grandfather who was in the Rev. War.

## 1850 RALEIGH COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

- #113- Larkin Adkins ? (s/o Parker & Mary Adkins), Elizabeth 43- Jane 18- Carissa 16- Barbara 14- Mary 12- Eliza 10- Peter 7- Armada 5- Louise 2.
- #139- Parker Adkins 87. (s/o Jacob & Juda Adkins, Parker born in Franklin County Virginia, 1763, died May 11, 1857. In 1763 Pigg River was in Lunenburg County, in Halifax Co. I should say as Halifax Co. where Pigg River was after 1752 when cut from Lunenburg Co.. Pigg River in Pittsylvania Co. from 1766-7 until Henry Co. cut from Pittsylvania Co. in 1776-77. Then in Franklin Co. when it was cut from Henry County in 1785. That's why David and Judith Adkinson's marriage 1784 is recorded in Henry instead Franklin Co. where they lived). This Jacob is listed as neighbor of Tucker Woodson on deed as living on Chestnut Creek a branch of Pigg River, April 27, 1748 in what is now Franklin County. Several people has this Jacob as husband of Mary, the mother of my David and Mark that was hung. I don't think so but think he is brother of Mary and the above son Parker was named after his mother's maiden Parker. I think this Parker is 1st. cousin of my David and they may have moved from Franklin County to what is now Raleigh Co. Va. at the same time as others did.
- #164 Mark Adkins, 55,-Margaret 53,- Virginia, 23,- Harrison 21,- David 16,- William 16,- Margaret 14,- Clarkson 12,- Martha 10.
- #182- John Adkins, 40,- Rhoda 35,- Henry 21,- Nancy 15,- Catherine 14,- Ann 10,- Robert 8,- James 6.

## 1850 BOONE COUNTY CENSUS OF VIRGINIA

- #35 Harrison Adkins 28,- Harriet 28,-(d/o Martin & Esther Snodgrass),- Martine 10,- Paulina 8,- Elizabeth 5,- Rebecca 3,- George 1.
- #42 William Adkins Sr. 79,- Hannah 67,- Druzilla 19,(married Jacob Jr. s/o Jacob & Rebecca Keefer).
- #49 Isom Adkins 51,(s/o Wm. & Hannah Adkins Sr.),- Mary 46,(Miller),- Fredrick G. 22,-(married Frances d/o Henry & Eliz. Hopkins),- Ashbury 15, (mar. Lucy d/o Grandville & Malinda Brown),- Isom 14,(mar. Ruth d/o Wm. & Sarah Thompson),- Letha 12,(mar. Silas, s/o Wm. & Sarah Thompson, May 3, 1856).
- #106 William Adkins, 17,(in home James Kinder).
- #126 Nathan Adkins 25,- Ruth 26,(d/o Shadrack & Eliz. Hunt Estep),- Berry 2.
- #168 Nancy Adkins 18,(in home of Adam Coon).
- #169 Joseph Adkins 15,(" " " Noah Farley).
- #215 Wilson Adkins 34,- Eliz. 29,(d/o Jacob Miller),- Levi 9,- Mary Ann 7,-Elizabeth-Isiah 1 ).
- #308 Lewis Adkins 40,(s/o Joshua & Adelpia),-Libby 38,(d/o Fred. & Martha Hayner, died 1857)-Sarah 14,- Austin,- Floyd 11,- Kemper 9,-Venila 7,- Susan 4,- Milton 1/12.
- #319 Joshua Adkins Jr. 32,(s/o Joshua & Adelpia),- Sarah 33,(d/o Jim & Sarah Pauley Hager),- Juliann 13,(mar. Wm. s/o Obediah & Rachel Bias),- Emily 10,(mar. Joe & Cath. Ball),- Gordin 7,(mar. Hulda d/o Mark & Cath. Adkins),- Libby 6,(mar. David K. s/o Lewis & Libby Adkins),- Armada 5,(mar. John Thompson),- Calvin 2.
- #351 Alexander 44,- Sarah 41,- Nancy 21,- Tabitha 20,- Mary A. 19, Christina 17.
- #354 Isom Adkins 19,(in home of Wm. Cooper).
- #357 Lafayette Adkins 23,(born Lawrence Co. Ky., s/o David & 2nd wife Silva Adkinson),- Cath. 19,(mar. 1844 Cabell Co., d/o Matthew & Mary Plumley).
- #358 Hamilton Adkins 43,(s/o David & 1st. wife Judith),- Jane 38,(mar. Jane Lovejoy, not Bragg as some show),- Hiram 21,- Luke G. 19,- America 16,- Blackburn B.(mar. Judith d/o Wm. & Docia Lovejoy),- Susan 14,(mar. John s/o Wm. & Docia Lovejoy),- Clarissa 12,(mar. Joseph s/o Wm & Docia Lovejoy. Wm. named son after Josephus his father who was Mar. to Mary d/o Clarissa Redding the name Adkins & Lovejoys carry along),-Jane 10,- Venila 8,- Cynthia 6,- Marinda 5,- Mary E. 4,- Clayburn 1/12,- Eliz. 88,(I think this Eliz. is the one that mar. John Adkins, 4-24-1788 in Franklin Co. Va. and it said d/o David Adkins, I have felt this Eliz. was a Aunt of Hamilton & may have help raise him after Judith died).
- #360 Parker Adkins 34,(s/o Parker & Keziah Marrs),- Rebecca 31,- Abigail 13,- Rebecca 12,- Berry 10,- Henry 9,- Harriet 6,- Elmore 3,- Susan Adkins 60.
- #361 Jarot Adkins 50,(in home of James B. Thompson).
- #362 John Adkins 52,(s/o David & 1st. wife Judith),-Lovey 44,(d/o John & Plumley),- Cath. 23,- James 21,- Judith 17,(mar. Matthias s/o Joshua & Adelpia Adkins),- Mark 16, Emily 14,(mar. Mattias s/o James & Sarah Wills),-Clarissa 13,(mar. Caleb s/o Mark & Cath. Adkins, 4-7-1859),- Matthias 9,- Kennas 6,(mar. Emmazetta d/o Isaac & Cath. Plumley), Sarah 2. (John was killed by horse thieves during Civil War & 1/2 bro. Goldsberry wound.)
- #366 Hiram Adkins 23,- Polly 22,- Andrew 4,(mar. Mary Eras. & N. Walls),-Mary 3,- Jane 2.
- #367 Andrew J. Adkins 23,- Sarah 21,- (d/o Mark & Cath. Lovejoy Adkins,- Andrew s/o John & Lovey Plumley Adkins, Sarah died 1858, Andrew & Sarah was 1s. cousins. Andrew married 2nd Catherine widow of Isaac Plumley, 3rd. Ellen Houlden),-Tilman 2,- Eliza 1/12.
- #369 Jacob Adkins 32,- Lovey (Adkins) 24,- Nancy 5,- Rebecca 4,- Joshua, 1/12-Park. Adkins 18.
- #370 Goldsberry Adkins 35,- Cynthia A. 29,- Martin 8,- Elliott 6,- Julian 5,- Mary Standley 74,- Jane Bragg 14. (Goldsberry s/o David & 2nd. wife Silva. Mary Standley was wd. of Standley, Mary's 1st. husband was Josephus Lovejoy, parents of Sarah, Cath., Wm., etc.. They were my gr. gr. grand parents. Mary's maiden name was Redding d/o Clara.)
- #373 Mark Adkins 58,- (s/o David & Judith),- Catherine 49 (mar. 1820), d/o Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy),- Joshua 19 (mar. Nancy d/o A. P. Adkins),- Eliza 17,- Caleb 13,(mar. Clara d/o John & Lovey Adkins his 1st cousin),- Hulda 10 (mar. Gordon s/o Joshua Jr. & Sarah Adkins),- Clarissa 7. (Clara is short for Clarissa. Named after Clarissa Redding).
- #374 Elisha Adkins 29,- Susan 16,- Martha 1 (mar. Calvary s/o David & C. Adkins).
- #384 Harvey Adkins 24,- Rachel 22 (she was a Bennett, married Fayette Co. 1849).
- #385 Joshua Adkins Sr. 65(born Montgomery Co., when my Nancy Atkins mar. James Drake, 1797 in Montgomery Co. her father was Joseph and Joshua was a witness have always thought these were the same Joshuas).- Adelpia 64 (was a Atkins born in Franklin Co. Va., some her as d/o Sarah & Sherod Atkins who was brother of Parker V., Mary etc. I think she is



d/o David & Judith Adkinson. Married in Greenbrier Co. where David mar. 2nd time & son Luke mar. Sarah Lovejoy they all lived on same creek in what is now Raleigh Co. Joshua & Adelpha, Luke & brothers Mark & John ended up together on Mud River in Lincoln Co. W. Va.), - Matthew 26 (mar. Judith d/o John & Lovey Adkins), - John 22 (mar. Mary Ann d/o Wm. & Phoebe Dotson). #387 Luke Adkins 35 (s/o Joshua & Adelpha), - Cynthia 26 (was a Smith mar. 1838), - Wesley 10 (mar. Mary d/o Richard & Jane Lovejoy), - Lewis 8, - Eveline 7, - Obediah 5 (mar. Luema d/o Silace & Eliza Hager), - Robert 3, - Delphia 1. #406 Cumberland Adkins 28 (s/o Isom & Mary Adkins), - Nancy 26 (d/o Lemuel & Eliz. Farley Jarrell), - Isom 3 (mar. Arminta d/o Thomas & Lona Williams), - Eliz. 9/12 (mar. Thomas Davis). #417 James Adkins 19, - Susan Adkins 17.

## 1850 Kanawha County Census--Roll #954

#857-861-Anderson Adkins 31- farmer (s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins). (July 21, 1840)  
Elizabeth " 25-(d/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins, Andy & Eliza age my grand Pa.).  
Manerva " 9-(my grand mother, mar. John Lewis McComas 10-17-1859, Boone Co.)  
Floyd (Shan) " 7-(died 2-5-1859). (Manerva is Minerva B.8-8-1841-D.3-15-1902).  
Marinda (Rin)" 5-(mar. Deck Wilson, she died 3-29-1902)  
Woodson Adam " 1-  
#858-862-William P. Adkins 26-(s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins).  
Chloe " 24-(d/o William & Sarah Mann Cummins).  
#2103-2153-Luke Atkins 53-keeper of poor house.(s/o David & Judith Adkinson, Luke was 57).  
Clarissa " 28-Daughter.(mar. Leonard H. Huffman).  
Docia " 23- " ( " James W. Adkins, s/o John & Lovey Plumly Adkins).  
Hamilton " 16-son.(mar. Frances E. Arthur).  
Richard " 14- " (middle name Luke-mar. Mary Jane Burgess).  
Mary " 13-daughter  
Martha " 8- " (mar. George M. Gallup).

(Luke 1st. wife had died 3-15-1848 was Sarah Lovejoy d/o Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy, Luke mar. 2nd Mattie Smith 4-24-1856, bk 2-p.3 Cabell Co., Luke mar. Sarah 10-16-1815, Greenbrier Co. Va.. Luke moved from Mud River in 1840's to Kan. Co., son Anderson moved back 1850's

## 1850 CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

#115- Millington Adkins 31, - Carissa 33, - Emmerline 9, - Parker 8, - ???, 6, - Nancy 5, - Leander 3, - in home is A. Ronnians 33, - Hester 26, - Rebecca 7, - John E. 5, - William H. 1.  
#131- William Adkins 55-Clergman, - Eliz. 54, - James 29, - Sarah 23 (mar. Anderson Adkins 8-1-1850, reputed s/o Rhoda Adkins & Henderson Drake), - Nancy 21, - Rebecca 18, - Matthew 14, - Thomas 16, - Ephraim 3. (I am pretty sur is s/o Randolph (Spang) & Polly Johnson Adkins).  
#132-William B. Adkins 28-(s/o Wm. & Eliz. Adkins), - Ann 33-(d/o Duglas).  
#130-Randolph Adkins 40-(s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins-mar. 1st. Polly Johnson). Elsey (Eliz.) Adkins 32-(Think d/o Fall Creek John or John the soucer Adkins).  
Sylvester 7, - Ballard 4, - Charity 2, - Anderson 22. (reputed s/o Henderson Drake).  
#367-John T. (Droty) Adkins 34-(s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins)  
Nancy Adkins 23-(d/o Thomas & Mary Parson Dial), - Lutricia 13, - Wm. P. (Bum) 12, - Joseph 10, - Rachael 8, - Susan 1. (All except Susan is by 1st. wife).  
#368-Richard Adkins 45-(s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins), - Lucinda 50-(d/o James & Nancy Atkins Drake. Lucinda was married to John Hunter in Grainger Co. Tenn. he died also father in law James Drake so Lucy & Mother Nancy came to 9-10 Mile area of Lincoln Co.), - Alfred 21-(mar. Settle Adkins 1/2 sister of Rev. Elisha Adkins), - Samuel 18-(seems to have twin brother Bartlett is with 1/2 sister Melcena wife of Lewis Adkins), - James 16-(called double Tusel), - Nancy 13-(mar. Wellington G. Kinnison), - Lewis R. 8-(mar. Eliz. d/o John & Elinor McComas Franklin).  
#369-Lickens Adkins 24-(s/o Richard & Lucinda Drake Adkins), - Eliza I. 22 and in home is his sister Lucinda 20 and son Henry Adkins 2.  
#653- Lewis Adkins 35-(s/o Jacob & Phoebe Bradshaw Atkins), - Melcena 28-(d/o Lucinda Drake & 1st. husband John Hunter), - Evermont 11-(mar. Eliz. d/o Henderson & Cath. Lucas Drake), - Andersonville 7, - Albert 5-(mar. Cosby J. d/o Jeremiah and Sarah Hedrick Adkins), - Hansford 3-(mar. Sarah d/o Jeremiah & Sarah Hedrick Adkins), - Ida 1, - Bartlett 18-(s/o Richard & Lucinda Drake Adkins, he was a twin of Samuel & half brother of Melcena above).  
#333-John G. Atkins 35-(s/o Moses & Mary Hunter Atkins, Moses is brother of Randolph Sr., Joshua, Richard and my Nancy Atkins Drake), - Letty 27-(d/o Parker & Keziah Marrs Adkins), - Lettie 8, - Clara 6, - Caroline 4, - Frances 3, - Albert G. 1.  
#332-Joseph Atkins 33-(s/o Moses & Mary Hunter Atkins. Joseph & brother John G. moved from Giles Co. in 1840's to 9-10 Mile area where their cousins Richard, Randolph Jr. & Nancy Atkins Drake lived), - Eliz. 38, - Stevence 8, - Cosby 6, - Mary Alice 4, - Oscar 1, - George 12).  
I only copied from my note book the Adkins that I thought that was in Midkiff & Branchland area of what is now Lincoln Co. with the Mud River Adkins my direct line.

## 1850 WAYNE COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

# 9-James M. McComas 37, - Lucy 37, - Henryetta 15, - Lafaette 13, - Eliz. 11, - Millie E. 8, - Columbus 4, - Emma 9/12.  
# 19-Tillman C. Adkins 28- Zurrida 25-(Adkins), - Dallas 5, - Enoch 4, - Mansville 2-Nomia 4/12.  
# 20-Joseph Adkins 21, - Eliza A.  
# 21-Lamech Adkins 30, - Christene 27-(Adkins), - Alex. 8, - Richard 5, - Archibald-2-Lamech 3mt.  
# 25-Andrew Adkins 30, - Caroline 25-(Bowen), - Francis M. 5, - Overton 3, - Napoleon 2, - Butler 9/12, - Ann Collins 23. (in the home).  
# 26-Nancy Adkins 43-(Bowen), - Hugh 20, - Arab 16, - Martha 14.  
# 27-James Bowen 28-Julia 27-(Adkins)-Milton 8-Joseph M. 5, - Isabella 3, - Valerin 1.  
# 29-Wm. Adkins Sr. 64, - Madaline 63-(Bowen).  
# 30-George Lucas 45, - Esther 39, - Joseph 19, - July Ann 11, - Wm. C. 7, - James J. 3.

## 1850 WAYNE COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS (cont.)

- # 32-Elijah Adkins Sr. 44,- Malissa 24-(Curtis),-Martha 4,-Mary 3,-Nancy 1,-Molly 81-(Lafon), George Curtis 37,- John Saunders 58-(Molly is Wd. of Hezekiah & mother of Elijah Sr.).
- # 33-Hezekiah Adkins 55,- Sarah 51-(Childers),- Theodore 25,- Evermont J. 23,- Elijah M. 22,- Ginnett C. 20,- Thomas J. 18,- Hezekiah A. 16,- Mary E. 14.
- # 34-John Adkins 42,- Betsy 37-(Childers),- Ben. F. 18,- John K. 16,- Nancy J. 14,- Isaac 12, Martha A. 10,- Jeff. B. 8,- Enoch 6,- Omy F. 4,- Jeremiah W. 2/12.
- # 35-Alex C. Adkins 28,- Omy F. 24,- Josephine 2,- Elizabeth 23.
- # 37-Ben. Childers 39,- Betty 39-(Adkins),- and eight children.
- # 38-Vincent Lucas 36-(brother of Calvin & Parker Lucas my gr. grand father),-Rebecca 26-(Epln),-Susan 12,-Parker 10,-Wm. 7,-Delpha 5,-Edward 2,-Polly (Mary) Eplin \_\_\_\_\_.
- # 40-Fred Eplin 25,- Eliz. 25,- Mahale 5,- Sherod 2,- Zerrilda 4/12,- Lyddia 62,- John 63.
- # 41-Sylvester Adkins 38,-Eliz.(Lucas) 26,-James 9-Randolph 8-Mary 6-Rob.4-Susan 2-John 4/12.
- # 43-Little B. Adkins 45-Delpha 44-Isom 27-Ed. 24-Sarah 20- Wes.17-Kiz.13-Champ 10V1.8-Reb.6.
- # 44- Archibald Adkins 49,- Polly 48-(Adkins),- Nancy 25,- Polly 22,- Archibald 17,- Sherod 14,-Martha 11,-Cynthia A. 9,- Sherod B. 74.
- # 45-Parker Adkins 64,- Kezia 60,- Wm. Booth 25,- Peggy Eplin 18.
- # 48-Sherod Adkins 85.(s/o Mary Atkinson & suppose to be common law husband Jacob Oxford).
- # 49-Winchester Adkins 25,- Polly (Mary) 24,- Spicy 4,- Margaret 4/12.
- # 51-John R. Adkins 56-Christene 46-(Adkins)-Hulda 30-Joel 23-Thmmas 12-Hansford 7-Enos 9/12.
- # 52-Sherod Adkins Jr. (s/o Sherod & Sarah),-Abigail 35-(Joynson),-Ed. 16-Perry G. 14-Mary E. 11 (mar. Oliver G. Franklin),-Paris 9-(mar. Minerva d/o Parker & Cloe Dial Lucas)-Clinton 7-James 6-Henry 4-Julia 3-Nary F. 2- Sarah 7/12.(Ed. mar. Susan Rolfe).
- # 55-Jacob Adkins Jr. 48-Dacey 44(Adkins)-Mansville 17-Canaan 14-America 10-Peter 10-Mary A. 8,- Dicy 5,- Owen 2,- Thomas 19 (born Ky.).
- # 56-David Adkins 25,- Cinderilla 21,- Calvin 2,- Sarah 8/12.
- # 57-Calvin Adkins 23,- Margaret 24.
- # 58-Jacob Adkins 88,- Phoebe 82-(Bradshaw)(s/o Mary & supposed common law husband Jake Oxf.)
- # 59-Charles Adkins 50,-(s/o Jacob & Phoebe),-Polly 44,- Thomas J. 19,- Charles 17,- Helena 15,- Hugh C. 13,- Caroline 10,- Jerrard R. 8.
- # 60-James M. Ross 40-Armetta 21-(Adkins),- Nancy 4,- Julia A. 5/12.
- # 63 Morris Gilkerson 35,- Lucinda 27-(Adkins),- Andersonsville 10,- Thomas J. 9,- Charles H. 8,- Polly A. 5,- Nancy A. 3,- Francis M. 1.
- # 66-Hiram 46- Rachael 41-(Ross),-Eliz. 16-Elizira 12-Susan 10-Nan. 8-Jake 6-Hiram 4-Scott 1.
- # 67-Parker L. Adkins 49,- Cynthia 34,- Sylvester 8,- Merritt 5,- Mary 5,- Sarah 1.
- # 68-Dorby Elkins 40-Lyddia 40-(Adkins),-(and they had ten children).
- # 84-Lewis B. Adkins 25,-Minerva 25,-Francis P. 3,-Columbia B. 1,- Minerva 4/12.
- # 91-Harrison Adkins 30,- Sarah 25,- Cumberland 4,- Harrison 10/12,- Polly-(Miller) 58,- Matilda Keys 28,- Lee 1,- Mary 1,- Harrison 2/12.
- # 92-Wm. Adkins 33,-Armita 30-(Adkins),-Susanna 9-Wm. E. 7-Polly 5- Enos 3- Parade 1.
- # 149-Elliott Rutherford 48-Westy 40-(Adkins)(and seven children).
- # 243-Henry Adkins 34-Mary 33-Amsetta 12-Burwell 10-Washington 8-Clombia 6-Sanders 5-Mary J. 1.
- # 245-Agnes Adkins 65-(Price),- Anderson 35,- Agnes 26.
- # 256-Jesse Adkins 59,- Anna 57,- Goodman 15,- Elisha 13.
- # 260-Washington Adkins,- Merchant.
- # 313-John Adkins 40,-Nancy 40-anna 19-Wm. 15-Reuben 14-John 7-Riley 6-Nathan 4.
- # 402-Edmund Ferguson 38,- Mary-(Adkins) 37,-(and ten children).
- # 454-Hezekiah Adkins Jr. 50-Lavina 38-Jackson 16-Mitty 14-Harmon 12-Vice 10- Johnson 6.
- # 459-Moses F. Napier 43,- Vice 39-(Adkins),-(and seven children).
- # 468-Wm. Wiley 30,-Roxanna 20-(Adkins),- George W. 4,- Winchester 1.
- # 500-George Adkins 44-Peggy 37-(Adkins)-Cassia 18-Reubin 16-Hester A. 14 ,- Wade 12,- Electra 10,- Ephraim 8,- Spencer 7/12.
- # 501-Jesse Adkins Jr. 28-Dicy 28-Angeline 7-Isom 5- Albert 3- Winchester 9/12- Cannan 18.
- # 503-Owen Adkins 28,-Mary 26-(Damron),-Cynthia 7-Nancy 5-Delphia 3-Sarah 6/12.
- # 514-Levi Roman 30,-Nancy 39-(Adkins),-(and five children).
- # 546-Allen T. Brumfield 37,-Nancy 27-(Adkins).
- # 700-Harvey Adkins 19,- Eliz. 17-(Asbury),- Eliza 2.

Sig. Olafson put out a 1860 Boone County Census. I think it is in Marshall Library and David Turner put out a 1870 Lincoln County, W.Va. Census with the Adkins in them. I will write here the 1860 Cabell (Lincoln) census that I have on my line of Adkins

# 712-Anderson Adkins 42-(s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins; my gr.gr. grand Parents'-H.O.F.).

Elizabeth Adkins 36,-Amanda 15- Woodson 11- Matilda 8- Ryland F. 6-Zattoo D. 4-Chloe 1- Parker 16-(s/o John & Eliz. Adkins).(#712 is in 1860 Boone Co. census).

## 1860 CABELL (LINCOLN) CO. CENSUS, Falls Mill and Ten Mile Districts

- 738-709-Joseph Adkins 40-Margaret 45-Nelinda 20-Sarah 14-David 13.
- 748-719-Sherod Adkins 49-Abigail 45-(Johnson)- (Sherod s/o Sherod & Sarah Lucas Atkins).
- 777-746-John C. Adkins 39- Nancy 36,
- 695-671-Anderson Adkins 32-Sarah 27-Jessie 7-Jackson 5- Polly 4- Randolph 9/12.
- 881-846-Richard Adkins 57-(s/o Randolph Sr. & Charity Atkins),-Lucinda 61-(mar. 1st John Hunter, d/o James & Nancy Adkins Drake, these are my gr. gr. grand parents).
- 883-848-Likin Adkins 31-(s/o Richard & Lucy),-Eliza 28,- William 7,- Lucinda 5,- Martha 1,- Malaha 23-( I don't know whoes children thes are James 8 & Nancy 2 must be hers).
- 884-849-Samuel Adkins 28-(s/o Richard & Lucy),- Nancy 23.
- 885-850-Alfred Adkins 29-(s/o Richard & Lucy),- Lucetta 23-(1/2 sister to Rev. Elisha Adkins).
- 919-883-Elisha Adkins 35--Leoris Adkins 40.

Lincoln County, W. Va. Census.



## 1880 BOONE COUNTY W. VA. CENSUS

Wa-6 -William Adkins 55,-Chloe 53-(s/o Luke & Sharah Lovejoy Adkins-d/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins), Alberta Burger 3, Neice.(d/o Chloe Adkins & Woodson Burger).  
 Wa- 93-Sherrod Adkins 36,-Mahala 16-(d/o John & Lucinda Walls Cummins).  
 Wa-111-Zattoo Adkins 23-(s/o Anderson & Eliz. Cummins Adkins),- Viola 20-(d/o Crispin & Eveline Spurlock Stone),- Nora Lee 2,- Georgeanna 1.  
 Wa-112-Anderson Adkins 60-(s/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins-Anderson B.1-28-1818, Raleigh Co. Elizabeth " 50-(B.2-8-1824-d/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins.-died 3-19-1915).  
 Viola " 17-(B.5-5-1863-Mar. Peter s/o Wm. & Dolly Ann Roberts Miller).  
 Rosa (Alamander) 8-(I think this is a grandson B. Dec. 1870, he & sister Mary in home  
 Mary McComas 17-grand daug.( Alamander & Mary, children of John & Minerva McComas)  
 Azriah Pauley 23-hired hand.

One grand parents, Anderson & Eliz. took Mary & Alamander (Sunny) to raise the other grand parents David H. & Thedocia Drake McComas took George, Leotta and my mother Luverna.to raise. Mary mar. Jeff. Powell of Boone Co.. Sunny mar. Zesta Nelson. George mar. Mary Ellen Adkins. Leotta mar. 1st Frank Lusher, 2nd James Roy. Mother Luverna Mar. Oscar Fen. Franklin. These grand children parents were Minerva d/o Anderson & Eliz., John Lewis McComas.  
 Wa-178-Ryland Adkins 25-(B. 2-8-1854-s/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins)--Elizabeth 22.  
 Wa-230-Wesley Adkins 42--Sarah 40,-Eveline 13,-Sarah E. 10,-Eliza A. 8,-Enoch 7,-Hezekiah 4,-Isaiah 2,- Jemima 1. (Sig Olafson has copy at Marshall of all Boone Co. Cen.).

## 1880 LINCOLN COUNTY CENSUS

Union Dist., 6-4-1880

#50-50-Luke Adkins 49-Mary 37-Jinnie 13-Isiah 11-America 7-Clemettime 3-Pemle 1, Laura Tab-or 10,-Jessie Tabor 8,-Clovis Tabor 6.-Step children.  
 #51-51-Claiborne Adkins 24,-Deltha 20,-Nancy 3/12.  
 #56-56-Hamilton Adkins 70-(should be 74 as he was born 1806, s/o David & Judith Adkinson). Jane " 68-(Lovejoy),-Morton Lovejoy 19 Nephew-Morton Cooper 5, grandson.  
 #57-57-Claiborne Adkins 29,-Lucy 26,-John 6,-Victura 3,-Zelda 11/12.  
 #59-59-Blackburn Adkins 44,-Juda 37,-Hyman 12,-Vibell 11,-America 9,-John H. 7,- Clara 5,- Wade 4,-Matthew 2,-William 3/12.  
 #60-60-David Adkins 38,- Ellen 40,- Wilbert 16.  
 #70-70-Himer Adkins 50,-Wm. 18,-Sarah 16,-John 14,-Nancy 11,-Squire 7.  
 #85-85-James Adkins 50,- Eliz. 43,- Aaron 17,- Almeda 16,- Rudolph 15,- Rhoda 13,- Edna 12,- John 11,- Ambrose 10,- Alfred 9,- C???? 8,- Jesusa 6,- Justina 2,- J. Walter 4/12.  
 #79-79-Preston Walls 27-Christine 23-(Adkins)-Okey 1-Owen 6/12-Lucinda Adkins,mother-in-law.  
 #89-89-Jacob Walls 35--Mary 35,- Tabitha 14,- Sarah Adkins, mother -in-law.  
 #97-97-Cosby Adkins 27,-Bella 18,-Austin 7,-Violet 4,-Miltida 2.  
 #99-99-Hiram Adkins 55,-Mary 55,-John Cecil 30,- Mary Cecil 26.  
 #100-100-Andrew Adkins 34,-Polly 33,-Hiram 13,-Erastus 11.  
 #96-96---Deck Wilson 36,- Marinda 35-(B.4-25-1845--D.3-29-1902.-d/o Anderson and Blackburn Cummins Adkins),-Eliz. 16-Floyd 14-Woodson 11-Clinton 9-Eddie 5-Minerva 1.  
 #102-102-Lewis Adkins 39-Frances 29-Hiram 12-Mary 11-John 9-Busby 7-Caleda 5-Emily 2-Josia2/12  
 #105-105-Mark Adkins 47,-Eliz. 50,-Cynthia 17,-Josia 14--Emiline 11,-Emmazetta 8.  
 #106-106-Matthew Adkins 40,-Octavia 40,-Minerva 10,-Anna 8,-Ulysses 6.  
 #107-107-(Golds)Berry Adkins 65-(s/o David & 2nd wife Silva),-Mary 26,-Julia 34,-Viva 12,- Isa 11,-Goldsy 2,-and in home George Wysong 26.  
 #118-118-Wm. Ballard 29-Catherine 49-(mar. 1st. Lafayette Adkins)-Cynthia 11-John Adkins 27 Step-son  
 #126-126-Jacob Adkins 30,-Rebecca 34,-Charles 13,-Eliza 10.  
 #127-127-Talbert Adkins 23,-Luisa 22,-Mollie 1.  
 #128-128-Floyd Adkins 21,- Victoria 16, wife. June 15,  
 #129-129-Joshua Adkins 49-(s/o Mark & Cath.)-Mary 31-M. Jane 20-Eliza 13-Burnell 10-Eliude 9-Mordica 4--Joshua Jr. 3,- Florence 3/12.  
 #134-134-Martin 38-(Think Goldsberry's son)--Susan 43,-Gold(sy) 19,-Elliot 18,-Julia 16,- Eureka 11,-Eucella 10,-Laura 9,-Talbert 5,-Martin 5/12. June 15,  
 #130-130-Barrett Adkins 24,- Cylinda 22,- Malissa 5,-Selva 3,-.  
 #131-131- Calib Adkins 31-(think 43--s/o Mark & Caty Lovejoy Adkins),- Clara 30,- Cinda 16,- Cain 14,-Boston 12,-Woodson 11,-Leota 9.  
 #132-132-Bob Adkins 24,-Eliza 23,-Jane 4,-Maggie 2.  
 #137-137-Alexander Adkins 28,-Mary, mother,-Jane 22,-Julia 20, sisters. Laural Hill Dist.  
 # 3- 3-William Adkins 26,-Nancy 23,-Snoden 6/12.  
 # 10- 10-Harvey Adkins 53-Hetty 48-Robert 29-Nancy 25-Bitten 21-Levina 19-Henry 9-Calvin ?.  
 # 26- 31-Hugh Adkins 26,-Sarah 29,-Rylin 4,-Albert W. 2.  
 # 27-32-Lewis Adkins 67,-Amasetta 53,-Richard 18,-Sampson 12,(a son).  
 # 28- 33-Spenser Adkins 24,-Elizabeth 22,-Josephine 19, servant.  
 # 29- 34-Hansford Adkins 32,-Stavanner 29,-Emerline 9,-Marion 8-Florence 6-Mary 4-Ira 2-Geo. 2/12  
 # 34- 45-Albert Adkins 35,-Cousby 34.  
 # 54- 63-Liken Adkins 53-Eliza 52-Pauline 20-Eliz. 19-Lee 15-Sarah 13-Marion 10.  
 # 57- 65-Nancy 44-Harriot 13-Millard 11-Lucinda 8-Hester 5-Arabella(Orphan)-Richard fat.in law.  
 # 61- 71-Evermont Adkins 40-Eliz.,(d/o Henderson & Cath. Lucas Drake)-Mary Etta 13,-Pauline F. 11,-William M. 9.  
 # 99-109-Canaan Adkins 21,-Paralee 20,-Wm. 2.  
 #100-110-John T. Adkins 69-Nancy 53-Ekisha 17-Andrew 14-Chloe Etta 12.  
 #101-111-Thomas Adkins 26-Judy 20-Isabella 2-Minerva 1.

Lot more Adkins but didn't have time to get.

## 1880 LINCOLN COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS--Sheridan Dist.--June

- # 71- 71-Edward Adkins 46,-(s/o Sherod Jr. & Abigail Johnson Adkins),-Susan 40-(Rolfe),-Emma 19-Mary E.(mar. George McComas) 16,-Annie 14-Sidney 11-Edna 8-Herb.6-Susan 3.  
 # 87- 87-John G. Adkins 58-Nancy 56-Mary 21-Sarah 19-Charles 16- David G. 11.  
 # 91- 91-John W. Adkins 24,-French M. 20,-Ora 2.  
 # 96- 96-Paris Adkins 24,-Katherine 23,-Lucian 2.  
 # 99- 99-Ellis Adkins 50-Rebecca 48-Thomas 24-Nap. 22-Cynthia 20-David 18-Ed. 8-Henry 6.  
 # 110-110-Archibald Adkins 27-America 24-Everett 4-Letha O. 2--Joseph 4/12.  
 # 113-113-Fisher Adkins 33-(s/o Sherod Jr. & Abigail)-Arbella 24-Evermont 7-Nona 4-Sarah 2-Albert 1.  
 # 114-114-Bazil Adkins 24-Phobe 19-Lourie 1-Sam. Howard 54-Massa 56-father & mother in laws.  
 # 115-115-James Adkins 36-Liza 30-Marcus 10-Mazy 8-Wm. 6-James E. 5-Byrd 2-Art. Miller serv..  
 # 116-116-Paris Adkins 40-(s/o Sherod Jr & Abigail--Paris's 1st wife was Minerva d/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas)-Emmaline 35-(Johnson)-Monroe 9-Ansil 8-Mac. 4-Andrew 4/12.  
 # 117-117-Sherod Adkins 71-(s/o Sherod & Sarah Lucas Atkins)-Abigail 66-Sarah 30-Mildred O. 20.  
 # 165-165-Perry(Green) Adkins 44-(s/o Sherod & Abigail)-Peggy 39-Perry 17-James 15-Marion 10-Arabella 10-Ira (McGinis) 6-Lucian R. 5-Aloneda 3- Mary M. 6/12.  
 # 180-180-Anderson Adkins 50-(reputed to be s/o Rhoda Adkins & Henderson Drake)-Sarah 51,-General J. 23,-Randolph 20,-James M. 13.  
 # 181-181-Jesse Adkins 25,-Nancy J. 23,-Lewis 3.  
 # 184-184-William Adkins 40(called uncle Bum in our family,-Rebecca E. 35-(d/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas),-Mary E. 17,-Malvin F. 14,-Hester A. 13,-Lamach 11--Elijah 9,-Delida 6,-Elisha 4,-Sarah A. 1,-Parker Lucas father-in-law, 68.(Parker my gr. grand father)H.F.

## 1900 LINCOLN COUNTY W. VA. CENSUS

Laurel Hill Dist.

- # 25- 25-Wm. Adkins 46,- Nancy 43,- Snowden 20,-Martin 18,-Lelta 16,-Olie 15,-Bulah 13,-Clodia 11,-Lillie 8,-Stella 7,-Newton 5,-Therman 1.  
 # 338- 38-J. T. Adkins 42,-July 40,-Harman 19,-Mary 17,-Alvin 15,-(and 5 more children).  
 # 39- 39-Richard Adkins 48,-Mary M. 39,-Nancy D. 16,-(and 8 more children)  
 # 81- 81-Adaline Adkins born Nov. 1846, Widow, mother of 3,-3 alive. Andrew born Jan. 1881, son,-Anne born May 1881, mar. 1 yr, daug. in law,-Cleveland born Aug. 1883.(Adaline was 2nd wife Of Paris Adkins, maiden name J. Lucas, Paris 1st. wife was Minerva d/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas. Annie was d/o Calvin, s/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas).  
 # 85- 85-Leonard Adkins,-born Sept. 1869, mar. 6 yrs.,-Lucinda born Oct. 1867, mother of 2, 2 alive,-Earl born Oct. 1895,-Virgil born Nov. 1898.  
 # 82- 82-Ansil Adkins born Jan. 1873, mar. 4 yrs.-Rosa born Aug. 1879, mother of 2, 2 alive,-Lela born Aug. 1897,-Gracie born June 1899.(Ansel s/o Paris & Minerva Adkins).  
 # 86- 86-Fisher Adkins born Feb. 1847, Mar. 27 yrs.-Arabella born Oct 1857, mother of 11, 8 alive,-Sarah 22,-Major 19,-Alice 17,-Henry F. 15,-Leota 9,-Gertrude 4,-Fanny daug.-in-law,-Sally 4,-Annie E. 2,-Henry 9/12.gr.child..(Fisher s/o Sherod Jr. & Abigail).  
 # 93- 93-John Adkins 43, mar. 24 yrs.-Minerva 39, mother of 10, 9 alive,-Ora 22,-Ira 18,-Ella 14,-Joe 13,-Rolly 11,-John 8,-Lloyd 5,-Roscoe 2,-Maud 3/12,-Eliza.21, daug.-in-law,mother of 1, 1 alive,-Pearl 1,grand daughter,-Parker Lucas 36, bro.-in-law.(Parker is blind and he and Minerva are children of David & Sarah McComas Lucas, David s/o Parker & Chloe Dial Lucas, Parker & Chloe are mu gr. grand parents,H.O.F.).  
 # 211-211-Dick Adkins 39,-(and 8 children).  
 # 229-229-Sherwood Adkins 58,-Mahala 35,-Ola 14,-Charlott 11,-Erastus 6,-Chloe Cummins, sis.-in-law, 45.(Mahala & Chloe daug.'s of John & Susan Adkins Cummins. John s/o Wm.).  
 # 249-249-Evermont Adkins 61.-Eliz. H. 56.(Evermont s/o Lewis & Melcena Hunter Adkins, Lewis s/o Jacob & Phobe Bradshaw Atkins. Melcene d/o John & Lucy Drake Hunter. Lucy a widow mar. Richard s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins. Eliz. was d/o Henderson & Cath. Lucas Drake. My gr. grand mother Thedocia Drake McComas was a sister of Lucy and Henrerson Drake. H.O.F.).  
 # 260-260-Tilman Adkins 32,-Teavy 22,-Walter 3,-Charles ?.  
 # 278-278-Craborn Adkins 42,-Claude 4, son,-Rachael Lucas 22, servant-(seems to be d/o Leonard & Climenta Lucas),-Mary Lucas 9,-Snyder Lucas 10/12.  
 # 280-280-Marion Adkins 28,-Lettie 22,-(and 3 children).  
 # 281-281-James Adkins ? ,-Malisa J. 46.

Jefferson Dist.

- # 220-220-Blackborn Adkins 64,-Juda 57,-John 26,-America 28,-Cleasia 24,-Wm. 20,-Garfield 18.-George 14,-(Blackborn s/o Hamilton & Jane Lovejoy Adkins, Juda d/o Wm. & DoxLovejoy).  
 # 225-225-Ansil Adkins 36,-Lydie 27,-Lidie 11,-Maud 9,-Jackson 7,-Ginnel 5.  
 # 226-226-Charles Adkins 33,-Nora M. 26,-Martha 7,-Marshall 6,-Luverna 4,-Fin ? 2.  
 # 256-256-Alex. Adkins 67,-Ellen 68,-Jacob 23,-Roxey 18,-Perlina 16,-Charles 15.  
 # 257-257-Green Adkins 54,-Martha 47,-Mary S. 17,- John 13,-Leona 7,-Samatha 5.  
 # 260-260-Cabe Adkins 35,-Samatha 37,-Frank 9,-Delbert 6,-James 4,-Ellen 2,-Wm. 4/12.

These arn't complete census and I copied only what I needed for references use only.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 34994  
 Phone 288-1120



## LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS---Cognets Jr.

John Adkins, 125 Acres, Henrico Co., April 1705. (Our Adkins or Atkinson as is spelled in James Adkins Sr. 200 acres, Henrico Co. April 1705. early records were from Henrico Co. Va.)  
 John Atkins 200 acres, Isle of Wight Co. 1704.  
 Thomas Atkins 440 acres, Surry Co., 3-7-1706 & 12-19-1711.  
 Thomas Atkins 15 " " " " , 1704.

## 1704 QUIT RENTS OF VIRGINIA

John Adkins, 125 Acres, Henrico Co..  
 James Atkins Sr., 200 acres " " (May be father of our Wm. Atkinson).  
 Robert Adkins, 200 acres, Accomack Co..  
 Jane Atkins, 600 acres, Isle of Wight, Co..  
 John " 200 " " " " "  
 Thomas Atkins, 80 acres, Surry Co..

## 1783-1787-MONTGOMERY COUNTY VIRGINIA ENTRY BOOK B

Joseph Adkins, Feb. 20, 1788 by virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrent enters 290 A. to begin at his east corner thence with his line toward Culton to include a spring for quantity. (I once thought this was my Joseph Atkins but now think is Joseph of what is Wythe Co. Va) I can't find my copie where Joseph Atkins bought land on Spruce Run, seems 320 acres for 16 lbs. I wrote beside it why so cheap when I knew my Michael Drake had bought the farm next to it and had paid several Hundred lbs. the same year also from John Lucas. I knew the Lucases & Adkins had come from Pigg River in what is now Franklin Co. to Giles Co. and lived on Spruce Run & Sinking cr. by each other. I think they was close Kin. I found it, 1769-1800 SUMMERS SOUTH WEST VIRGINIA., Sept 25, 1797, John & Mary Lucas Grantors & Joseph Atkins grantt, 300 acres, Spruce Run branch of New River. Montgomery County, Va., now is Giles Co. Va.. This is father of Nancy who married James Drake whose father Michael bought the farm next to Joseph Atkins).

## Land Index MONROE COUNTY VIRGINIA

Lewis & Cathy Adkins grantors, Matt Farley grantee, Jan. 2, 1803, 73 A., for 30 lbs., & 100 A. for 60 lbs on Matt Run a branch of New River. Deed bk. A, pages 445 & 447.  
 Lewis Adkins 70 A. sold for back taxes in 1815 for years 1803 & 1804.  
 Sherod & Mary Adkins grantors, Jacob Knull grantee, 50 A. for \$1.00 on Wolf Creek 1804. (I am pretty sure this is Mary's Sherod & was about time he came to what is now Wayne Co.).

## LAND DEEDS INDEX GREENBRIER COUNTY VIRGINIA

Louis Atkins of Mont. Co., grantee, Matt & Esther Farley grantors, 100 A. for 20 lbs on east of New River, Feb. 27, 1798, bk. 1 page 734. This is same land sold above, Monroe Co.  
 Rubin And Nancy Atkins grantors, Sherman Martin grantee, 10 A., 1/10 part for \$1.00, bk. 23, page 139, in 1857.  
 Harrison, Margaret, Naoma & Wm. Atkins grantors, C & O Railroad right of way, bk. 26, page 226, 1870.  
 Sherod Atkins grantee, John & Sarah McDowell etux. grantors, 50 A. Little Wolf Creek, for \$1.00, bk 4.  
 Riley Atkins Jr. grantor, Riley Atkins Sr. grantee, horse, personal property for \$100.00, bk. 20, page 556, in 1855. (same as this deed but only reversed on grantor & grantee).  
 I feel all the above Atkins are our kin and stayed in Monroe & Raleigh Countys.

## HISTORY OF HALIFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA

Joseph Atkins grantor, Charles Irby grantee, of Halifax Co., 154 A. Sarah his wife releases her dowery before justice of peace, page 261, Dec. 29, 1796.

## HISTORY OF PATRICK &amp; HENRY COUNTY VIRGINIA--Padigo

Jacob Atkins, page 133, Henry Co. record bk. D, page 181, Sept. 1, 1730, 404 acres, south branch of Pigg River, near head of north fork of Story creek & Nobb called Jones Knobb. (I am pretty sure this is Mary's son that married Phoebe Bradshaw in 1791 in Franklin Co. after it was cut from Henry in 1785. I think Mary more than likley put up the money as Jacob was only 18 years old in 1780. Mary and sisters Nancy and Christene lived with Jacob. In 1780 the Rev. War was still going on and Hiram told Lambert that Mary to son Jacob to Maryland to keep him from being drafted into the army and left later as war went on until 1783 or this deed could be for another older Jacob Atkinson that lived on Pigg River that many think was Mary's husband instead of Jacob Oxford. Hiram is pretty correct on other Adkins data).

## WEST VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS--Sims

Mary Adkins, etal, 200 A., Spring Cr. Greenbrier Co., Virginia, 1823-bk. 6-page 101.  
 Lewis Adkins, 70 acres, River Ridge, " " " , 1797 " 4- " 133.  
 William " , 80 " , Beech Fork, Kanawha(Wayne) Co. " , 1810 " 1- " 439.  
 Sherod Adkins 50 " , Stone Fork, " " " , 1810 " 1- " 434.  
 Isaac " 158 " , Clear Fork, Tazewell Co. " , 1822 " 1- " 90.  
 " " 150 " , " " " , 1804 " 1- " 7.  
 Mark Adkins 35 " , Wts. of Mud River, Boone County, W.Va., 1867 " 1- " 357.  
 " " 250 " , Big Cr. " " " , 1867 " 1- " 311.  
 B. F. T. Adkins 85 " , Spring Branch, Wayne, " " " , 1867 " 1- " 374.  
 Henry " 10 " , Blue Creek " " " , 1870 " 2- " 56.  
 Thomas J. " 7 " , Camp Branch " " " , 1870 " 2- " 58.  
 Anderson " 75 " , Big Fork, Logan county Va. , 1847 " 2- " 310.  
 Lewis " 35 " , Big Creek, " " " , 1838 " 1- " 330.  
 Isom Adkins 40 " , " " " , 1836 " 1- " 238.  
 David " 1000 " , " " Cabell " " , 1851 " 4- " 442.  
 (I think Anderson 75 acres was on Big Cr. & branch of Mud River. Big Cr. was in Cabell Co. until 1824, Logan until 1847, Boone until 1867, Lincoln Co. now. I don't know this David.

CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA (W. VA.) LAND RECORDS--I got from records

David Adkins 1000 acres on waters of Big Creek of Mud River at mouth of Lick Fork of Big Cr. June 24, 1850. I find our Adkins paying taxes in 1870 on some of this land.

Luke Adkins, 325 acres on waters of Mud River, next to 25 acres where said Luke Adkins lives, also next to survey of 80 acres of Luke Adkins, next to Laurel Cr., part of War. 106417.

Luke Adkins, 50 acres on Millers Fork of Beech Fork, Jan. 1819, bk. 2, p. (Luke sold this land in 1820 to a Blankinship and bought 1/2 of brother Mark's land on Mud River).

INDEX TO SURVEYS CABELL COUNTY VA.(W. VA.)--I copied from record

INDEX TO SURVEYS CABELL COUNTY VA. (W. VA.)--I copied from record					
Anderson Adkins	32	acres	June 28, 1850,	Vol. 2,	page 240.
"	88	"	July 9, 1856,	" 2,	" 371.
"	64	"	July 9, 1856,	" 2,	" 271.
Luke	25	"	Mar. 15, 1833	" 1,	" 336.
"	80	"	May 1, 1836	" 1,	" 398.
"	37	"	Sept. 15, 1837	" 1,	" 452.
"	25	"	Dec. 25, 1844	" 2,	" 67.
"	41	"	Dec. 26, 1844	" 2,	" 67.
"	108	"	Nov. 18, 1845	" 2,	" 79.
"	325	"	Jan. 1, 1847	" 2,	" 112.
"	42	"	Dec. 13, 1848	" 2,	" 156.
Goldsberry Adkins	92	"	Apr. 2, 1844	" 2,	" 51. (says next to Luke's land).
John	100	"	" 4, 1833	" 1,	" 465.
David	1000	"	June 24, 1850	" 1,	" 398. (don't know this David).
Mark	42	"	Jan. 30, 1836	" 1,	" 389.
"	72	"	? 18, 1843	" 2,	" 43.
Joseph Atkins	50	"	Nov. 8, 1849	" 2,	" 198. (These Atkins came to Cab-

Atkins (Lincoln) Co. in the 40's from Giles Co. Va. they retain the Atkins name where our Atkins that came earlier name was changed to Adkins. This Joseph was s/o Moses who was brother of Randolph that was married to Charity Atkins d/o Parker V. & Mary Atkins. This Joseph's brother came to the 9 7 10 Mile area of what is Lincoln Co., my Nancy Atkins that married James Drake was sister of Randolph, Richard, Champ and Moses Atkins. My Nancy moved from Grainger Co. Tenn. in 1820's with children to 9 & 10 Mile area after her husband James died as her people had moved from Giles Co. to that area. Richard went to Ky., Champ to Kanawha Co. but Randolph's family stayed in 9 & 10 Mile area and Moses stayed in Giles County Va. When Nancy married in Mont.(Giles) Co. Va. the marriage record stated that her father Joseph said she was of age. This Joseph I think was bro. of Mary).

## HISTORY OF WAYNE COUNTY--Porter

Little berry Adkins of Steer Branch deceased by Sherod Epling, 25 acres to Winchester & Polly Adkins for \$1.00. Steer Branch of Bowen Cr., Deed bk. 22, page 337.

Burgess Adkins, 2500 acres at East Lynn, it was first called Adkins Mill, 7 Mi. from Wayne.

Isaiah Adkins's heirs, Nancy wife, Martha Ann, Leah, Washington, Alex & Hugh Adkins, Wayne Co. Deed bk. 3, page 236, Oct. 8, 1849.

Jacob Adkins, survey 300 acres, Beech Fork, Dec. 7, 1810, next to his land. (Abell Co. Survey)  
 Hezekiah & Littleberry Adkins, 100 acres, Beech Fork & 12 Pole creeks, Dec. 7, 1811.  
 Randolph Adkins, 100 acres, Beech Fork, Dec. 7, 1811.

Randolph Adkins, survey of 25 acres on Guadalupe River, May 1811.

Randolph Adkins, survey of 25 acres on Guyandotte River, May 5, 1814.  
 " " " " 45 " Racoon Cr. of Beech Fork, Feb. 4, 1809.  
 Little Berry Adkins " " 70 " w. side of Stephen Fork, branch of Beech Fork, 1-28-1812.  
 Elias " " " 100 " on Rock Creek.

Little Berry Adkins "	"	70	"	w. side of Stephen Fork, branch of Beech Fork, 1-23-1812.
Elias	"	"	100	"

Elias " " " 100 " W. side of Stephen Fork, branch of Beech Fork, 1-28-1812.  
Isaac " " " 60 " on Beech Fork, Oct. 28, 1815.

Isaac	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	of 12 Pole Cr., June 12, 1822.
Charles	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	

Charles	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	of 12 Pole Cr., June 12, 1822.
William	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	" " " " , Mar. 18, 1825.

Charles	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	, Mar. 18, 1825.
William	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	, Nov. 5, 1831.
Parker	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Richard	"	"	"	25	Trace Fork of 4 Mile, 3 1/2 miles from mouth, Mar.
					Stoals, west branch of Guyandotte, Jan. 30, 1834.

(Randolph Jr. & Richard, s/o Randolph & Mary Atkins Atkins).

Adkins, survey of 20 acres, right hand fork Mud River, opp. Slab Camp Cr., 8-30-1833.

Hiram " " " 25 " , " " " " " , next to Geo. Rogers, 3-13-1833

Hiram " " " 125 " , Beech Fork of 12 Pole Creek, 1834, Sept. 28.

Merritt Johnson	"	"	24	"	Beech Fork of 12 Pole Creek, 1834, Sept. 28.
Richard Louiey	"	"	40	"	Raccoon Cr. Of Beech Fork, Nov. 4, 1835. (wife a Adkins).

Richard Lovejoy " " 40 " , L. fork of Mud River, 3/4 miles of Andy Barret, 1-17-1836.

## FAYETTE &amp; RALEIGH COUNTIES GENEALOGY SOCIETY

David Adkinson and Mark Atkins listed on map as early settlers.

Matthew Adkins a native of Franklin Co. Va. settled on Coopers creek near Beckley Water Co. dam ca. 1815.

Parker Adkins, native of Franklin C. settled on Pinch Cr. near Pluto, son were Larken, Robert, Richells and Anderson.

John Redding settled on Reddings Ridge near Table Rock, sons Harrison, Michasi, William and Joseph. (David Adkinson's son Luke married Sarah d/o Joseph (Joseph) & Mary Redding Lovejoy. I think this John Redding is brother-in-law of Joseph Lovejoy as when Sarah married Luke in 1815 they each lived in what is Raleigh Co. now).

CABELL COUNTY DEEDS--I copied from record

LUKE & SARAH ADKINS GRANTORS, PETER BLANKINSHIP GRANTEE, 50 ACRES FOR \$40.00 ON MILLERS FORK NEXT TO DAVID BARTRAM'S FIELD, DEED BK. 3, P. 138, FEB. 26, 1820. (DAVID BARTRAM SOLD LUKE THIS LAND IN JAN. 1819, LUKE SAID WHEN HE BOUGHT THE LAND ON MILLERS FORK OF BEECHFORK THAT HE LIVED IN KY. (WAS LAWRENCE CO. AS HIS FATHER DAVID LIVED THERE. LUKE & SARAH WAS TO MOVE TO MUD RIVER WHERE BROTHERS MARK & JOHN LIVED.



CABELL CO. DEEDS--cont.

Mark Adkins grantor, Luke Adkins grantee, one undivided 200 acres for \$50.00, April 23, 1821, deed bk. 3, p. 373. (Mark sell's brother Luke 1/2 of his land on Mud River that he had bought in 1820 from Peter Smith on April 17. These are sons of David & 1st. wife Judith).

Mark Adkins grantor, Wm. Lovejoy grantee, part of Peter Smith's survey, next to Joseph Lovejoy's land, for \$1.00, deed bk. 3 p. 2, April 24, 1825. (Mark mar. Jane & Luke mar. Sarah daughters of Joseph & Mary Redding Lovejoy and William was a son as well as Anderson & Joseph).

Luke Adkins grantor, William Lovejoy grantee 44 acres for \$1.00, east side Mud River, two miles below Big Laurel Creek, deed bk. 7, p. 505, April 15, 1840.

Luke and Sarah Adkins grantors, John Adkins grantee, 100 acres for \$1.00 on Mud River on farm where John Adkins lives, see deed from James Snodgrass to Luke Adkins, being lower end of survey made for Peter Smith including all land on Spruce Fork, deed b. 7, p. 597, April 15, 1840. (John brother of Luke, Mark and Hamilton sons of David & 1st. wife Judith. Luke's 2nd. wife Mattie Smith was widow of Peter Smith and a d/o James Snodgrass).

Luke Adkins & Sarah his wife grantors, Parker Adkins grantee, 37 acres on Big Cr. both sides a branch of Mud River, Aug. 15, 1840, deed bk. 7, p. 602. (I think this may be the Parker that is listed in 1820 Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. census. A David Adkins had a survey of 1000 acres on Big Creek in the 1850's. I don't know what David but this land cut up seems to be lands that Luke's half brothers are paying taxes on when it was Lincoln Co. W. Va.).

Luke & Sarah Adkins grantors, Berry Adkins grantee, 2 acres for \$1.00 on Mud River, Peter Smith survey, joining land of John Adkins below & including all lands from Spruce Lick up lower end of Cain Bottom and joining Mark Adkins land. (This Berry is Littleberry a 1/2 bro. of Mark, Luke, John and Hamilton. Berry was David's son by 2nd. wife Silvia. Berry was with 1/2 brother John when he was killed by horse thieves during civil war, Berry was wounded).

Parker Adkins grantee, Beech Fork, 1819, Cabell (Wayne) Co. Va..

Parker Adkins, George, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah Holton and Esther Bragg grantees of eleventh parts of two tracts of land lying on right hand fork of Mud River, children & heirs of George Holton deceased, bk. 6, p. 344, Mar. 21, 1837. (Dr. James Phipps told me several years ago he got record from Cabell Co. where these Holton children had Indian blood).

Bartell Adkins grantor, Wm. Hutton grantee, 44 acres for \$1.00, two miles below Big Laurel Cr. on Mud River, deed bk. 5, p. 399, June 25, 1834.

Mark & Katy Adkins grantors, Richard Lovejoy & Robert Hager of Logan Co. grantees, 42 acres, for \$2.00, left hand fork of Mud River, deed bk. 8, p. 481, April 1843. (Richard is a brother of Katy, Sarah, Wm., Anderson & Joseph Jr.. I think land is Josephus Sr. (Joseph) who was dead as his widow Mary Redding Lovejoy remarried a man by name Standley around now).

Luke Adkins makes a contract with R.L. Brooks for \$1.00 grant him 41 acres tract, patented Luke June 30, 1846, Kanawha County, record deed bk. 10, p. 372, May 10, 1851. (Luke and Sarah's son Anderson's bible said his mother Sarah's was in 1848 and I know she is buried on Mud River where as Luke is buried in Kanawha Co.. I couldn't find Luke or sons Anderson & William in 1850 Cabell or Boone Co. census but found them in 1850 Kanawha Co. census where they had moved to. Luke stayed in Kanawha Co. sons Wm. & Anderson my gr. grandfather moved back to Mud River and Anderson & wife & children are in 1860, Boone Co. census. My grandmother Minerva d/o Anderson isn't in 1860 Boone census as she had married John Lewis McComas Oct. 14, 1858. Minerva Anderson & Eliz's oldest child is in the 1850 Kanawha Co. census).

Parker Adkins grantor, John G. Adkins grantee, four tracts for \$1.00 on Guyandotte River, see deed bk. H. p. 84 from Hiram McComas, deed bk. 10, p. 2, July 13, 1850.

John G. Adkins and Parker Lucas, lease coal rights to David McComas & Jerome Shelton, 4 mile creek, deed bk. 10, p. 262, June 16, 1848. (Parker s/o David & Mary Hale Lucas. Parker's wife was Chloe d/o John A. & Mary Sprinkel Dial. Parker & Chloe was my gr. grandparents. H.O.F.).

Sherd Adkins Sr. makes quit claim deed for \$1.00 to children of Edward Adkins deceased, mouth of Blue Lick Branch, 50 acres, Sept. 24, 1836, 20 acres to Wm. Thompson, April 3, 1838, 25 acres to Walter Queen, April 4, 1838, 62 acres to Robert Ross April 3, 1838, 50 acres to Sherd Adkins Jr. (several people didn't think Sherod Jr. that was married to Susan Rolfe was s/o Sherd Sr. & Sarah Lucas Atkins but this is proof he was), April 4, 1838, 25 acres on Cove 3/4 miles up, Nov. 3, 1837. (Sherod Sr. is s/o Mary Atkinson & supposed to be common law Husband Jacob Oxford (Harley), The name Atkinson went to Atkins to Adkins).

John & Christene Adkins and Sherd & Sarah Adkins grantors, Littleberry Adkins Jr. grantee for \$1.00 part of tract patented to Sherd Adkins, Nov. 11, 1811, deed bk. 3, p. 702, April 9, 1824, next to Rocky Narrows above where John Adkins now lives on w. side of Beech Fork, 75, acres.

Sherd Adkins grantor, Rebecca Bartham a daug. of Lawrence Co. Ky. for \$1.00, deed bk. A. page 29, of Wayne Co., 1845, and Sherd Adkins to George Adkins, 20 acres for \$1.00. (George was married to Margaret d/o Sherd. (Think this Sherd may be Parker V. Atkins's son)).

HARDESTY LINCOLN COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA -- on Adkins of Madison Dist.

The 1st. cabin in Union District was reared by Luke Adkins in year 1807 (I question this date as he married in 1815 to Sarah Lovejoy in Greenbrier Co.. Luke was born in 1794 in Giles Co. Va. and would be only 13 years old in 1807. As Hardesty says Luke had brothers Mark & John and daug. Judith. I know it is same Luke. H.O.F.), his location was near mouth of Slashes branch on main Mud River, 12 miles southeast of present sight of Hamlin.

Very soon after his two brothers, John & Mark settled on Mud River, about 3 miles above him, and in a short time after came Wm. Lovejoy, Richard Lovejoy, Wm. Cummins (my gr. gr. grandfather), Joshua Adkins, Mathias Plumley, Silas Cooper, Hamilton Adkins, Peter Holstein, Wm. Smith, Wm. Cooper and others. (Luke's brothers Mark, John, Hamilton and Joshua Adkins, Mathias Plumley came from Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va., Luke by way Lawrence Co. Ky.).

The 1st. child born within the present limits of the district was Julia (Judith), a d/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins. (she was born in 1820, son Anderson born 1818 Fayette (Raleigh) County before going to Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Ky.).

cont.--HARDESTY--LINCOLN COUNTY W. VA.--on Adkins in Union Dist.

The 1st. election in district was held at home of Wm. Cummins in the year 1840, at the time the names of nearly all of those mentioned above appear as electors.

The 1st. minister who penetrated the wilderness and preached repentance within what is now Union Dist. was Rev. Michael G. Pekeyser, who reached the mouth of Big Laurel Creek and preached the 1st. sermon at the home of Mark Adkins in year 1811. (wonder if it wasn't 1821). He was a Methodist Minister, a few years later organized a church, 1st. members were Mark & Catherine Adkins, Luke & Sarah, Richard, Wm. and Anderson Lovejoy.

At the time of the creation of the dist. in 1867 (Lincoln made from Cabell, Logan and Boone Counties in 1867), the board of supervisors appointed the 1st. officers as follows: Anderson Adkins; justice of peace (my gr. grandfather), Joshua Adkins; Constable, Keenan M. Adkins; township clerk, Mathias Adkins; township treasurer, Mathias Plumley; overseer of the poor, David Adkins; school commissioners, James W. Adkins, David Adkins and Dyke D. McComas. (Dyke was brother of my grandfather John Lewis McComas, John married Minerva d/o Anderson A.).

ADKINS--LINCOLN COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA--1870 REAL ESTATE TAX--Jefferson Dist. I copy off R.

Elisha	Adkins, 40	acres, Mud River, 15 miles south of Hamlin court house.	
"	" , 66	acres, " " " " " " " " " "	" " " "
"	" , 42	" " " " " " " " " "	" " " "
"	" , 67	" , E. side Mud, " " " " " " " " " "	" " " "
"	" , 20	" , W. " " " " " " " " " "	" " " "
Luke G.	" , 182	" , Big Laurel, " " " " " " " " " "	(of Mud River).
" "	" , 100	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Ham & Jane).
Matthew	" , 25	" , Luck Ford, 20 " " " " " " " " " "	(Of Mud River).
"	" , 30	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Berry-Smith	" , 710	" , Sycamore cr. 15 " " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Isom	" , 50	" , Upton Cr., 20 " " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Blackburn	" , 100	" , Big " , 20 " " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Lafayette	" , 100	" , Singing " , 16 " " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" , 175	" , Sch. Hou. Br. 13 " " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).

(Lafayette is s/o David and 2nd wife Silvia. Blackburn s/o Hamilton & Jane Lovejoy Adkins).

LINCOLN CO. REAL TAX ---1870 Union District.-----I copied from record.

Mathias-Kennas Adkins	71 A.,	Mud River 10 miles south of Hamlin court house.	(s/o John & Lopy).
"	" 54	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " & " ).
Andrew	" 50	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Mark Adkins Jr.	21	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 20	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 13	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Hiram	" 325	" , Upper Big " " " " " " " " " "	(OF MUD RIVER).
"	" 114	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 165	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 130	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Joshua	" 19	" , MUD R. " " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Mark & Caty).
"	" 35	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Caleb	" 13	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Elliott	" 43	" " " " " " " " " "	( " Berry & Cyn.).
Julia	" 40	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Goldsberry	" 92	" " " " " " " " " "	(S/O DAVID & 2nd).
"	" 10	" " " " " " " " " "	(wife Silvia At-).
"	" 26	" " " " " " " " " "	(kins Adkinson ).
Hiram S.	" 104	" , Big-Cr-Mud-7 " " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Ham & Jane ).
Caleb	" 232	" , B. Laurel " -7 " " " " " " " " " "	( " Mark & Caty ).
Eliz. & Etal	" 120	" , B. Cr. of Mud-7 " " " " " " " " " "	(Wilson Adkins d).
"	" 256	" , Mud River, 11 " " " " " " " " " "	(ied 1863 w. Eliz).
Goldsberry	" 10	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o David-Silva).
Martin	" 100	" , Slash-Mud R. " " " " " " " " " "	( " Berry & Cyn.).
Woodson	" 22	" , W.-Mud Riv. 9 " " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Anderson & ).
"	" 32	" " " " " " " " " "	(Eliz. Cummins ).
"	" 32	" , E. " " " " " " " " " "	(Adkins. ).
Anderson	" 18	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Luke & Sar-).
"	" 290	" , B. Laur. of Mud 8 " " " " " " " " " "	(ah Lovejoy Adk.).
Hamilton	" 58	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o David & 1st.
"	" 52	" " " " " " " " " "	( wife Judith ).
"	" 50	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
James W.	" 48	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o John & Lovy).
"	" 75	" " " " " " " " " "	( same
"	" 200	" " " " " " " " " "	( same
"	" 300	" " " " " " " " " "	( same
"	" 54	" " " " " " " " " "	( same
Andrew J.	" 45	" , Mud River 10 " " " " " " " " " "	( same
"	" 100	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 157	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
"	" 50	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Mark	sr. 24	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o David and
"	" 12	" " " " " " " " " "	(1st. wife Judith)
"	" 37	" " " " " " " " " "	( " " " " ).
Calvin	" 34	" " " " " " " " " "	(s/o Joshua Jr. &
"	" 8	" " " " " " " " " "	(Sarah Haner.



ADKINS---- LINCOLN COUNTY W. VA. REAL TAX---1870 Sheridan Dist.  
Anderson Adkins Jr.--80 A., Trace Fork of 4 mile cr.- 10 S.W. of Hamlin.(s/o Hend. Drake ).

ADKINS---- LINCOLN COUNTY W. VA. REAL TAX ----Carroll District.  
Malinda Adkins, heirs-196 A.-1869-Sunset Br.of Trace-3 miles S. of Hamlin.  
Woodson " , -125 " " -Waters of M. Fork of Mud.-4 miles S. E. of Hamlin.  
Joseph " of Boone-50 " -1870- " " Mud River -7 " " N. E. " " .  
Timothy " -170 A.-1870-77-78-Trace Fork, " " -2 " " S. " " .  
Mathias " -1871 " -Lot #13 - " " " " .  
Anderson " - 3 A.-1872-73-74-76- 4 miles S. W. of Hamlin.(my gr. gr. pa., s/o Luke).  
Green L. " - 50 " -1875-Big. Cr. of Mud-4 mile S.W. of Hamlin.  
Blinda(Malinda) Adkins, heirs-1875-76-77- 7A.-Trace of M. Fork of Mud- 3 miles S. of Hamlin.  
" " " -1875-76 84A.- " " " " " 2 " " " " .

ADKINS---CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA DEEDS---show where people lived.--survey book 2.  
Irvin Lusher, 250 acres, on 2 mile cr. of Guyandotte R. next to John G. Adkins, Edward Franklin and Elias Adkins land, Oct. 10, 1849.(My gr. grand pa. Ed. Franklin, upper 2 mile).  
Lewis Adkins, 25 acres mouth of Big Branch.  
" " ,350 " on Guyandotte River, next to Jacob Adkins 250 acres, Nov. 13, 1846.  
Jacob & Jesse Adkins, 100 A. " " , part of Survey for Anthony Lawson, June, 1853.  
Irvin Lusher 150 A.,Bobbies Branch, E. side of Guyandotte R., next to survey of Elias Adkins and survey of Joseph & John Adkins, Oct. 21, 1848.  
James Adkins grantor, Rosetta Adkins grantee, on Pheas (Fez.) creek a branch of Mud River, 45 A., next to Hays Elkins, Hiram Adkins & Cumming's line.Oct. 1,1908, wit.,Wiser Adkins.  
Jacob Adkins Jr.-- 40A.-east side of Beech Fork of 12 Pole Cr., 1837, page 478.  
Isaiah " -- -south " " " " " " " " " " 430.  
Sherod Adkins Jr.& Tom. Gilkerson, 80 A.-Beech Fork, next to Sherod Adkins Sr.May 1837,p.433.  
Charles " -135 A.-Beech Fork of 12 Pole Cr., May 28, 1837, page 436.  
Hezekiah " Jr.- -Camp Branch of Beech Fork of 12 Pole, Dec. 2, 1837, p. 449.  
Luke " - 37 A.-Big Cr. a W. branch of Mud, 20 poles of mouth, 9-15-1837, p. 452.  
Parker & Richard Adkins- 25A. survey, 10 mile Cr. a W. branch of Guyandotte R. about 4 miles from its mouth, Dec. 18, 1837, p. 454.(sons of Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins).  
Parker Adkins Jr.- 50 A.-Raccoon Cr. of Beech Fork, Dec. 17, 1837- page 454.  
Jacob Jr. & Jesse Adkins-100 A.-W. side of Guyandotte R.,80 poles above m. of Aaron Creek, Mar. 4, 1838, page 465.  
Randolph Adkins (Jr.)-50 A.-10 Mile Cr.,W. branch of Guyandotte R., next to survey of Richard & Parker Adkins, 25 acres.(three brothers), Mar. 25, 1838, page 466.  
William Adkins -325 A.-Cove & Adkins Trace, branch of 12 Pole Cr.- Jan. 15, 1838, page 468.  
John " - 60 " -Trace Fork of Beech Fork of 12 Pole Cr., Jan. 15, 1838, page 468.  
" " - 15 " -Elias Branch of Trace Fork of Beech Fork, By Hez.Jr.-1-16-1838-p.470.  
Little Berry Adkins- -Left Hand Fork of 12 Pole Cr., June 6, 1838.  
Jacob Adkins Jr.-105 A.-next to survey of Geo. Rogers on Fernatt Branch., June 15, 1838,p.491.  
Jesse " -110 " -W. side of Guyandotte, next to Ranger Branch, next to Isaac Hatfield 230 A. survey, June 15, 1838.(Isaac brother of Catherine who m. John McComas, my gr.gr. gr. and parents, Isaac s/o Andrew & Chris. Powell Hatfield, John s/o David & Catherine Burke McComas, Andrew s/o John & Catherine Seplee Hatfield, H.O.F.).  
Jacob Adkins Jr.-250 A. both sides of Guyandotte below Big & Little Ugly Creeks-5-15-38-p492  
John R. Adkins - - Lick a branch of Beech Fork of 12 Pole Cr., June 8, 1838, page 496.  
Merritt Johnson - 25 A.-Raccone Cr. of Beechfork of 12 P.-9-20-1840, p. 507.(Rhoda Ad. wife).  
Hiram Adkins - 20 A. -Mill Seat br. of L. fork of Beech Fork, Sept. 15, 1840, page 510.  
Randal " - 25 " -W. side of Guyandotte R.,about 8 poles below mouth of Long Branch & 2nd br. below 4 Mile Cr., 4 miles above the Falls of the Guyandotte, May 5, 1814, p. 144 of #1 survey bk..(Randolph Sr. in 1815 Cabell Co. Tax list but dead by 1820 census. He was mar. to Charity d/o Parker V. & Mary Atkins. Randal was brother of my gr. gr. grandmother Nancy Atkins Drake. Falls of Guyandotte destroyed in 1850 was where Fall Cr. is today. All distances of Guyandotte R. is measured from the falls, Upper 2 Mile Cr. 2 miles above the falls, 4 Mile Cr. at Branchland 4 miles above the falls, 6, 9, 10 Mile Creeks above the falls, Lower 2 Mile Creek at West Hamlin is 2 miles below the falls, H.O.F.).  
Joseph & John Atkins - 50 A.-6 Mile Cr. of Guyandotte R.,70 P. abo. Mouth of Cr., May 17, 1848, page 143.(I think sons of Moses Atkins of Giles Co. & think Moses bro. of my Nancy).  
Goldsberry Adkins- 92 A.- waters of Mud River, Apr.2,1844, p.51.(s/o David & 2nd. wife Silva).  
Richard Adkins -300 A.-Stouts Branch of Guyandotte R., next to survey of Richard's 36 A. to corner of survey of John T. Adkins,100 A. to corner of George Roger's survey 22 A. and another survey of 25 A. of Richards,-5-5-1855, p.323.(John T. called Drotty John is also s/o Randolph & Charity Atkins Atkins as is another son Ves.,Richard mar. to his 1st. co-usin Lucy d/o James & Nancy Atkins Drake, my gr. gr. grandparents thru daug. Thedocia.  
Henderson Drake -8 1/2 A.-9 A. on Betty Branch and 9 Mile Cr. to survey of 250 A. for Wm. McComas, survey of 37 A. of James C. Kyle to 350 A. survey for Wm. E. Fearel, Dec. 7, 1847 p. 399 & 400.(Henderson s/o James & Nancy Atkins Drake. Nancy moved to 9 & 10 Mile Area from Grangier Co. Tenn. after James died 1820's. Henderson mar. 1st. Cath. Lucas, 2nd. Zerelda d/o James Hatfield. Sister Lucinda mar. 1st. John Hunter, 2nd the above Richard Adkins, sister Rachael mar. Isaac Jr. s/o Isaac & Mary French Hatfield Sr., sister Amanda mar. Jessie McComas and sister Thedocia mar. David Hatfield McComas, my gr.grandparents  
John T. Adkins- 100 A.-R. hand side of 10 Mile Cr. of Guyandotte, Mar. 19, 1850, p. 223.  
" " " & Geo. Stephenson- 160 A., 10 Mile Cr. br. of Guyandotte,12-10-1847-, p. 133.  
Hiram Adkins -315 A. on waters of Big Cr.,branch of Mud R. to corner of survey of 325 A. made for Hiram Adkins & to another 114 A. of Hiram, page 400.

## cont. CABELL COUNTY VIRGINIA DEEDS

Grantors	Grantees	book	page
John T. Adkins----	Richard Adkins-100 A.-10 Mile Cr.	-1854-bk	11-426.(sons of Randolph).
Randolph Jr. " etal-	" -150 " " " "	" - " - "	" -427.( " " " )
John G. " "	-Joseph Atkins- 6 " "	-1855- "	" -506.( " " Moses Atkins
Rolfe " "	Guyan Land Co.- 48 " 4 " "	-1860- "	14- 67.
John Johnson etal--	James, Noah Adkins-150 A.-Raccoon Cr.-1876-	" 19-186.	(Adkins was also etal)
Sherod & Sally Adkins--	John Adkins- 50 A.-Beech Fork Cr.-1822-	" 3-530.	(s/o Mary-d/o Charles.
John L. Adkins--	Wm. Cummins--25 A.-Mud River-- 1841--	9--92.	(Wm. my gr.gr.grandfather).
Richard & Parker Adkins--	Tom. Stephenson-25A.-10 Mile	-1854-bk.11-340.	(sons of Randolph Sr).
Randolph Adkins--	Thomas Stephenson-50 A.-10 Mile Cr.	" - " - "	-339.(Randal Sr. s/in law?
John G. " --	Joseph Adkins - ? A.- 6 " "	-1855- "	" -506.(s/o Moses Atkins )
Randolph & Eley Adkins--	Richard Adkins-150A.-10 Mile Cr.-1854-	" "	-427.(Eley Adkins ? )
James A. Adkins--	Max. Johnson etal- ? A.-Raccoon Cr.	-1857- "	13-222.(Max. mot. Rhoda Adk.
Rardolph " - " "	" - ? A.- " "	-1857- "	-223.(fat.Merritt Johnson).

(I think census, deeds and surveys are the most complete data on ones family and with what marriage, wills and death records one can find with all this data we know who is who).

## ADKINS---LINCOLN COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA DEATH RECORDS--I copied from record

Mary E. Franklin, died 10-9-1933-Branchland-cerebral apoplexy-was 93 yrs,7m.,6d.-widow-turn by Mrs. S. C. Lawrence.(is Mary Ellen wife of Oliver Greenville Franklin. Her parents were Sherod & Abigail Johnson Adkins Jr.. Mrs. Lawrence is Mary's daug. the S. C. is Silas Lawrence husband of Leona the daughter.(Oliver is bro. of Elisha McComas Franklin my grandfather. Elisha & Oliver were sons of Edward & Christine McComas Franklin. H.O.F.).

Luke Adkins died July 25, 1919- 38 yrs- born Garretts Bend.(Luke G. s/o Ham. & Jane Lovejoy

Blackburn Adkins died Mar. 23, 1923- 30 yrs., by friend W.D. McComas.(Adkins as is Blackburn).

Clayton Adkins, died Oct. 16, 1825 Hubble, 32 yrs.-2 m.-12 d.- widowed, given by Sheridan Adkins.(Clayton & Sherod are sons of Ed. & Susan Rolfe Adkins. Ed. s/o Sherod & Abigail).

Mary Ann Adkinson, died Jan.28, 1928, born Wayne Co.,given by Elliott Adkins husband.(Elliot is s/o Goldsberry & Cynthia Adkins. This would be the Elliott with brother Martin that went to Wayne Co. and married sisters that were grandchildren of Littleberry Adkins that Hiram told Lambert about. Lambert said Elliott & Martin were sons of David not Goldberry).

Mary Susan Adkins, died May 3, 1928, born Boone Co., 34 yrs., widow of Goldsberry Adkins. (her maiden name was Adgar. Goldsberry s/o David & 2nd wife Silva Atkins Adkinson).

Fisher H. Adkins, died Dec. 28, 1921, born Lincoln Co.(Lincoln made 1867), 78 yrs-9 m.-1 d.

Nancy Adkins, died Dec. 31, 1930, 90 yrs., given by John Collins.

Settie E. Adkins, died 6-12-1935, born Lawrence Co. Ohio, 82 yrs.2m.5d.-by husban W.W.Adkins

Nancy Adkins, died 3-3-1935, born Cattlesburg Ky., 75 yrs. 7m. 16 d.,by husb. Richard "

Martha S. Adkins, died 1-18-1835, born Lin. Co., 74 yrs-7 m.-12 d. " " Doss Adkins

Spicie Adkins, died 3-26-1836, born Lincoln Co., 63yrs-5 m.-25 d. " " Lafe "

Jane Adkins, died 4-28-1936, " " " 35 " -3 " -23 " turn in by Bennie "

Martha A. Adkins, died 8-17-1936, born Cabell Co., 78 yrs.-6 m.-25 d.-by husban W.W. "

Betha A. Adkins, died 8-8-1836, born W.Va., 80 yrs.- turned in by Louisa Elkins.

Rebecca Ann Adkins, died 2-9-1927, born Lin. Co., 62 yrs.- 9 m.-12 d. by husband Elliott Adk.

Polbert Adkins, died 11-26-1931, born Sias, 76 years, turned in by Ebb Cummings.

Elat Adkins, died 3-16-1932, born Sias, 88 years, " " " Elijah Adkins.

Fed Adkins, died 10-2-1932, " Harts, 65 " -2 m.- 10 d.,turned in by Watson Adkins.

Nordicia Adkins, died 3-30-1932, born Hamlin, 65 yrs-2 m.-1 day.,single, Millard " .

Sylvester " , " 3-15-1933, " , 83 " -o " -5 " by Edna B. Adkins.

James B. " , " 5-8-1933, " Branchland, 90 yrs.-8 m.-18 d.,turn by Sherd Adkins.

Chapman Adkins , " 8-26-1933, " W. A. , 73 " , widowed, " " Murco " .

Cylinder " , " 8-19-1933, " Lin. Co. , 78 " , widow, " " Freeman " .

Cecil " , " 2-18-1934, " " " , 88 " " " P. C. " .

Parker Adkins, " 2-23-1934, " Sweetland , 84 " -1 m.-24 d..

Jerome " , " 4-27-1934, " Sias , 76 " - " " Wiser " .

John Adkins Jr., " 10-4-1934, " Harts , 72 " - " " Willis " .

Sarah J. Lovejoy, " 12-11-1910, " Palermo , 49 " " turned by husband Richard Lovejoy

John Lovejoy , " 9-28-1912, " Bernie , 72-" 1 m., 13 d.,by gr. daug. Carrie Lucas.

James C. Lovejoy, " 3-13-1914, " Palermo , 72 " 2 " , 16 " , son Ivy E. Lovejoy.

William P. Lovejoy " 12-28-1915, " " , 89 " 8 " , 16 " , daug. Mary Lovejoy.

Richard Lovejoy, " 3- 1-1921, " Harts , 79 " ..

Sarah E. Lovejoy, " 11- 3-1925, " Palermo , 55 " 5 Mts..

Mordicah Lovejoy, " 9-24-1931, " Sias , 70 " 6 " 3 days, given by Elliott Adkins.

Scott Lovejoy, " 4- 2- 1932, " Lin. Co. , 62 " , given in by Frank Lovejoy.

Sarah Lovejoy, " 11-21-1935, " Gill , 86 " , " " " Ulysses Nelson.

Lafayette Lovejoy, " 5-23-1938, " Lin. Co. , 79 " ..

## Atkins---LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA 1600-1700---Holten-- in Va. Feb. 16, 1623.

Richard Atkins, living in the Maine. and " 7, 1624.

John " , " at Warwick Squeals.-----Richard Atkins a child.

Richard " , age 24 and wife Abigail, ship London Merchant, Jan. 24, 1624.

Thomas " , June 1, 1679.

Jane " , May 7, 1679.

John " , servant of Ed. Bennatt of Waris Coyack, Feb. 7, 1624.



Adkins--- MONROE COUNTY VIRGINIA WILLS and LUNENBURG COUNTY WILLS 1746-1845  
Joseph Adkins, deceased, John Grimmer Administrator, book 3, p.323, 1863 & bk.7- p.48.  
John Adkins, Lunenburg will Apr. 10, 1762, probated Mar. 10, 1763, will bk.2-p.152, wife  
Mary, sons Francis, Edward, William, Benjamin, John Jr., daughters Agnes, Rachael, Mary.

Adkins---ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY VIRGINIA WILLS--Chapman  
Simon Adkins of Newport Parish, sons Moses & Axom, daughters Eliz., Martha, Chloe, Rhoda,  
Cherry, Frances and wife Celia, exor., Apr. 2, 1800.  
John Gibson, deceased Aug. 20, 1721, grand daughter Mary Adkins d/o James Adkins.  
James Rodwell deceased Jan. 20, 1719, names his sister Eliz. Atkins wife of Christopher.  
Thomas Moore deceased Sept. 28, 1696, land patented between John Clark and John Atkins.  
Joseph Atkins appraised land of Henry Harrison, July 1, 1773.  
Francis Atkins, acc. estate, signed Jessie Atkins, June 6, 1782.  
Joseph Atkins, " " " " " " " "  
Joseph Atkins, appraisal Jan. 6, 1800.

Ackins---MARRIAGE BOND FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA 1786-1858

Henry Atkins and Susanna Bradshaw, May 29, 1790, Randolph Hall minister.  
Little (berry) Atkins and Nancy Atkins, daughter of Mary, surety Jacob Atkins, Randolph Hall minister, May 29, 1790. (Littleberry s/o Parker V. Atkins & Mary Atkins, Parker was brother of Nancy's mother Mary, some think Jacob was Nancy's father but is her bro. Jacob).  
Jacob Atkins and Phoebe Bradshaw, d/o Susannah, surety Charles Bradshaw, Mar. 28, 1791, Randolph Hall, minister. (this is Nancy's brother Jacob.).  
Polly (Mary) Adkins and Martin Adam, Nov. 12, 1803, minister Ben. Sweeney.  
Pleasant Atkins and Polly (Mary) Freeman, Jack Snow minister, Feb. 28, 1825.  
James Atkins and Polly (Mary) Bennett, Singleton Rosey surety, Oct. 25, 1825.  
John Atkins and Susanna Meador, Stephen Booth, minister, Oct. 5, 1830.  
Spencer Atkins and Nancy Standley, Lewis Foster minister, ? 3, 1833.  
Joseph Atkins and Eliz. Galapia, d/o Evan and surety, Nov. 25, 1833.  
William Atkins and Lucy Bozewell, David Moore, surety, Oct. 10, 1841.  
Alice Atkins and Robert Bozgs, Hugh Thurnbull, surety, June. 24, 1843.  
Mary Atkins and Wm. Allen, Michael Howry, minister, Nov. 20, 1851.  
Frances Atkins and John Bryant, Michael Howry minister, April 20, 1852.  
William C. Atkins and Oma Ann Wills, July 29, 1858. (Our Atkins left Franklin before 1800.).

Adkins---GILES COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGE -- from court house

Agnes Adkins & Joseph Warless, Joseph Warless & Reubin Atkins surity, Apr. 24, 1810.  
Parker Adkins & Resia Marrs, Parker Adkins & Sam Goyan, surity, Sept. 12, 1815.  
Joshua Adkins & Barberry Lucas, Joshua Adkins & James Willis, surity, Jan. 4, 1816.  
Sherd Atkins & Eally Standley, Shadrack Adkins & Joseph Standley, surity, July 23, 1816.  
Clary Atkins & Wm. Anderson, Moses Atkins & Wm. Anderson, surity, Jan. 7, 1822.  
Jacob Adkins & Peggy Lucas, permission Samuel Adkins father, wit. Randal & Wm. Lucas, 6-6-1825  
Jacob Adkins & Peggy Lucas, bond Randolph and William Lucas, surity, June 6, 1825.  
Henry Atkins & Rachael Farley, permission Katharine Bennett, mother of Henry, Feb. 4, 1830.  
Henry Atkins & Rachael Farley, bond Gideon Farley & Wm. Neely, surety, Mar. 13, 1830.  
Hiram Atkins & Mary Ann Tawney, permission John Tawney, father, wit. David Tawney, 4-21-1831.  
Hiram Atkins & Mary Ann Tawney, bond Hiram Atkins & Dave Tawney, 4-26-1831. (Hiram s/o Moses).  
Nancy Atkins & Bob Davidson, permission Moses Atkins father, wit. Joe Atkins, Feb. 5, 1838.  
Nancy Atkins & Bob Davidson, d/o Moses, surety Bob Davidson & Joseph Atkins, Feb. 6, 1838.  
Joseph Atkins & Eliz. Lybrook, permission for herself, 3-1-1838. (Joe s/o Moses & Mary Hunter  
Atkins, Moses I think s/o Joseph who was father of my gr.gr. grandmother Nancy Drake).  
Joseph Atkins & Eliz. Lybrook d/o John Lybrook, deceased, Joe Atkins & Darr, 3-2-1838.  
(Joseph with his brother \_\_\_\_\_ moved to Cabell Co. in the 1840's).  
Rachael Atkins & Miles K. Lucas, bond Miles K Lucas & Lewis Atkins, 10-28-1839. (d/o Moses).  
Moses Atkins & Sarah Lucas, d/o Ralph Lucas, bond Moses Atkins & Ralph Lucas, 5-16-1840.  
(Sarah's mother was Agnes Marshall Lucas, Ralph's parents was Wm. & Eliz. Price Lucas).  
Enoch Atkins & Sarah Webb, permission Geo. Webb father, wit. James W. & David Webb, 12-30-41.  
Enoch Atkins & Sarah Webb, surety James W. Webb & Hugh Woodram, 12-31-1841. (Elisha McComas & Susan Atkins, mother Mary gave permission, wit. Enoch & Joseph Atkins, 2-4-42.  
Elisha McComas Jr. & Susan Atkins, Elisha McComas & Joe Atkins Surety, 2-8-1842.  
Anderson Huffman & Eliz. Atkins, mother Mary gave per., wit. Wm. Lafon, 9-9-1845. (father Moses must be dead and son Joseph must have moved to Cabell Co.).  
George A. Lucas & Harritt E. Atkins, d/o Hiram Atkins, surety Hiram Atkins & Geo. Luc., 4-4-48.  
I didn't finish these Giles Co. marriages as our Atkins had all left Giles County, Va..  
The above Ralph Lucas s/o Wm. & Eliz. Price Lucas. William's brother Parker married Margaret sister to William's wife Eliz.. Their parents were John Michael Price & Marg. Killian.  
another daug. Agnes married Thomas Hale. Parker & Margaret Lucas & Thomas & AGNES HALE ARE  
my gr, gr, gr. grand parents, 1st cousins married.

I received a letter from Janet Hager of Hewett, Boone Co. W. Va. an answer I had written her. She has researched long and hard for her ancestors and I respect and cherish her data. I didn't intend to put her letter in this manuscript on the Adkins but thought I would do injustice to people researching the Adkins not to put it in the manuscript because there is a wealth of information in it, but Janet says to be used for research only it is not proven and needs research. I want to include the data on the Luceses.

Janet said she didn't have copy of William Atkinson's marriage to Elizabeth Parker, but MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS 1607-1800 BY WULFECK states 17 Jan. 1716- The Vestry book of Henrico Parish 1730-1773 by R. A. Brock, 1874 is source given.

Wulfeck also mention \_\_\_\_\_ Adkins who married Lyda Owens dau. of William before 1752 (Jacob or William Adkins?).

It appears that sheriff Richard Parker was deceased between 1675 and 1681 had sons Thomas, Richard Jr., Francis, William and Samuel Parker. Virkrus states wife was Elizabeth Bailey dau. of Capt. Richard Bailey of England.

There was also a Thomas Parker deceased whose widow had married another Thomas Parker. Had two daughters, Dorothy who mar. \_\_\_\_\_ and Sarah who married James Bagnall all by date of grant 29 May 1683, didn't mention sons.

Thomas and Richard Parker were probably brothers both in Virginia as early as 1650. I don't know if they were sons of James and Katheren or not. Janet says dates not good enough for her.

I believe Richard Parker Jr. son of Richard to be father of Elizabeth who married Wm. Atkinson. He also had son Richard Parker III. Janet said she didn't know parents of William Atkinson.

Janet list who she thought were children of Wm. & Eliz. Parker Atkinson.

- (1)-William Jr. born 1716 died 1784, mar. Sarah (Owens?) or Lydia.
- (2)-Parker (both Parker & Wm. in Halifax Co. 1753) married Mary.
- (3)-Henry mar. Rachael Houchins or Rachael Potter 20 Jan. 1747 Goochland Co..
- (4)-John ??
- (5)-Sherwood (doctor in Russell Co. Va.??).
- (6)-Richard
- (7)-Jacob
- (8)-Isaac (could be brother of William Sr. above both on Pigg River 1747).
- (9)-Bartlett (wife lived Pittsylvania Co. while in Rev. War. could be son of Henry).
- (10)-Shadrack
- (11)-Joseph ??
- (12)-Mary (from you). (Janet isn't sold on Mary as d/o Wm. & Eliz. or as common law wife of Jacob Harley or Oxford as some say but may have been married to a Jacob Atkins.

The only data anyone has is what Hiram Adkins born 1855 told Lambert that Mary was mother of Mark & David and father unknown but that she was sister of Parker, and that she was mother of Jacob, Sherod, Nancy and Christine by common law husband Jacob Oxford. Hiram said that David was 1/2 brother of them. Hiram said Mark was hung by the British during Rev. War. He was hung during Rev. War but by American Patriots).

Janet says children of William & Sarah (Owens?) Adkins or was he married twice. (1) Eliz. mar. Mr. Shockley, (2) Lydia, (3) Nancy, (4) Sarah, (5) Agnes, (6) Owen Sr.- mar. Agnes Good. He was born ca. 1750 killed by Indians ca 1790., (7) Jesse, (8) Wm. Jr., (9) Henry.

1747 Goochland Co. Tax list, William Sr., William Jr., Parker and John.

Adkins- Henry Co. 1781--David, John, Mark, Noah also Joel Adkinson. Janet has Mark hanged as Tory. (I write this not Janet. The Mark of the Henry Co. of 1781 wouldn't be Mary's Mark that was hanged as I have proof that he was hanged 1778 by the Patriots for being a Tory).

Janet writes was John husband of Mary? and says I don't put much faith in Jacob Harley story. Janet--I don't who Mary Adkins/Atkins husbands were. I have no proof she took a common law husband. I sometime think her husband was Jacob Atkins, but more than likely John, unless Jacob I had two sons named Jacob. (I write this there was a Jacob Atkins/Atkinson on Pigg River near the land that Mary's Jacob bought in what is now Franklin Co. Va.. The Adkins/Atkinson's lived on Pigg River or branches of Pigg River in what is now Franklin Co. Va.).

Adkins Montgomery Co. Va. Tax list 1788-1792 (over age 21)

Champ--1789 (first time) age 21?

David--1788 gone 1789 (from Henry Co.). (I write this, this is my David that was married to Judith in Henry Co. 1784, before it became Franklin Co. 1785. David is security for 1/2 s.s. Christene mar. to James Drake in 1793, in Montgomery Co. Va.).

Hezekiah--1788 to 1792.

Jacob--1788-to 1792 (wife Juda?) if so to Raleigh Co.

John--1789 to 1792 (age 21 1789?).

Joseph--2 poles and another Joseph, one of them went to Wythe Co. by 1793. One these Botetourt Co. 1783. (I write--The one that was in Wythe co. someone went in D.A.R. on his Rev. War record and I have copy of the application I will put it in this Adkins manuscript. The other Joseph is my gr. gr. grandfather, father of Nancy Atkins that mar. James Drake 1797 in Mont. Co.. Joseph bought 300 acres from Capt. John Lucas in 1787 on Spruce Run a branch of New River in what is now Giles Co. Va. for 16 lbs. why so cheap? My Michael father of James Drake had bought from Capt. John Lucas a farm next to one Joseph and had less acres and he paid I think was 250 lbs. both on Spruce Run).

Millett--1789 to 1792 (Botetourt Co. 1788) (mar. Mary Fry?)

Morris-- (later Morrison)

Moses--1789 to 1792 (21 1789?) (deceased 1790 to 1800).

Noah--1789 from Henry Co. to Wythe.

Parker--1788 to 1792.

Sherod--1788 to 1792

William in Wythe 1793 (didn't copy info.)

## Janet's cont. MARRIAGE MONTGOMERY COUNTY VIRGINIA (Adkins)

Josiah to Rachel McCoy 28 Aug. 1797.

Parker to Mary Leford 3 Jan. 1792 (son of Jacob and Juda to Raleigh Co.).

Reuben to Agnes Price 2 Dec. 1805.

Shadrack to Christina Adkins 11 Feb. 1797, s/o Parker & Mary, dau. of David & Judith. (I write, this Christina had married James Drake in 1793 and James mar. Nancy d/o Joseph Dec. 16, 1797, Nancy was 14 years old and her father Joseph said she was of age about five months later daug. Lucy was born. James father Michael made his will 1797 and he says in will I gave my son James some time ago a horse, saddle, bridle and a entry of land and that is all he is to get. When Michael's heirs sell four farms in Giles Co. in 1810 and 1816 James didn't have to sign as he had been cut out of Michael's will).

Sherod to Sarah Lucas 18 Oct. 1793, s/o Jacob &amp; Mary, dau. of Charles &amp; Catherine.

Elijah to Mary Hunter 28 Feb. 1790, s/o Moses &amp; Sarah, dau. of Robert &amp; Milly.

Hezekiah to Mary Lafon 2 Oct. 1784, s/o Parker &amp; Mary.

Moses to Mary Hunter 23 Dec. 1794, s/o Moses & Sarah? dau. Robert & Milly. (Janet has a Question mark after Moses & Sarah. I think this Moses is son of Joseph Atkins and is brother of my Nancy that mar. James Drake and brother of Randolph, Richard that went to Ky.).

William to Magdalin Bowen 25 July 1806, s/o Hezekiah.

One David Adkins was father of Christina who married first James Drake and 2nd. Shadrack Adkins also Elizabeth who married John Adkins. It appears both of these are to old to be daughters of David who mar. Judith in Henry Co. 27 May 1784, or was Judith his second wife? (I write--David that was mar. to Judith he was born 1754 according to his Rev. War pension record I have. When John Adkins mar. Eliz. Adkins it does say d/o David Adkins on the marriage record April 24, 1788. So Elizabeth would be to old to be d/o David & Judith. It seems this John & Eliz. is in Franklin Co. and Giles (Raleigh) Co. where David & Judith lived and we find this Eliz. age 88 in Hamilton Adkins home in 1850 Boone Co. census, and Hamilton born 1806 is son of David & Judith. Judith died 1806 in what is Raleigh Co. I think from child birth. Hamilton is in David & 2nd. wife Silva's home in 1810 Giles (Raleigh) Co. census but they didn't take Hamilton with them when they moved to Ky. in 1817 or 1818. When David & Judith mar. in 1784 the minister didn't put down a maiden name for Judith and all the Adkins/Adkinson's lived on Pigg River I think Judith's maiden name was Adkins and a sister to this Eliz. and took Hamilton to raise after Judith died. I may be wrong and have been many times. David & John was in Militia together in Henry Co. in Rev. War.).

Henry Adkins who mar. Rachel Houchins of Goochland Co. Jan. 20, 1756 had Bartlett Adkins born 1756, Moseby born 1758 & Jesse born 1762- others ?, did he mar. 2nd. Susanna Bradshaw.

Jacob Adkins who mar. Juda Ann Standley had Parker who mar. Mary Leford, Jacob Jr. and probably Sherod who mar. Mary McDowell d/o Hanson, may have been father of Joshua Adkins or his wife Adelpha. (I write- I think Adelpha is d/o David & Judith ).

Millington Adkins & Mary Fry had Parker who mar. Kesiah Marrs & Anna who m. Geo. Rector. Children of Parker and Mary (Lafon) Adkins.

- (1)-Isham mar. Jane Drake by 1793. (I write- Jane d/o Michael & Jane \_\_\_\_\_ Drake).
- (2)-Moses Sr. mar. Sarah Atkins ?.
- (3)-Hezekiah mar. Mary Lafon.
- (4)-Shadrack mar. Christena Adkins. (is Sherod s/o Parker & Christian d/o Mary, I write).
- (5)-Sherwood mar. Sarah Lucas ?? or s/o Jacob & Mary (correct). (This is Sherod s/o Mary).
- (6)-Champ
- (7)-Milleton mar. Mary Fry ?.
- (8)-Littleberry mar. Nancy Adkins d/o Jacob & Mary. (I write- mar. Franklin Co. 1790).
- (9)-Susanna mar. Thomas McGriff
- (10)-Jane mar. Michael Harless. (I write- Parker had a daug. Charity who mar. Randolph Atkins

There was a Sherod Adkins who was a Doctor in Russell Co. Va. by 1788, probably same one on Pittsylvania Co. 1767 tax list, wife was Sarah father of Isaac Adkins who mar. Elizabeth Hager. (I write- I found years ago a Adkins died in Tazaswell Co. said he was born in Franklin Co. Va. and his Parents were Sherod & Sarah Lucas Adkins. I think was Harman's book).

Children of Mary Adkins. (Janet doesn't name her husband).

- (1)-Jacob mar. Pheobe Bradshaw. (I write- Jacob born 1762, mar. 1791 Franklin Co. Va.)
- (2)-David mar. Mary ? \_\_\_\_\_ 2nd Judith ?. (This is my gr.gr.gr. grandfather born 1754 in Rev. War pension papers. He enlisted in 1777 for 18 months and again for 18 months in 1779. He mar. Judith 1784 in Henry Co. before it became Franklin Co. 1785. All the Adkins/Adkinson's lived on Pigg River or its branches. I don't think David was mar. 3 times, but think mar. Judith 1st. and she died 1806 & he mar. 2nd Silva Atkins in Greenbrier Co..)
- (3)-Sherod born 1764, mar. Sally Standley, mar. 1st.?? \_\_\_\_\_. (I write- I thought he mar. Sarah (Sally) Lucas d/o Charles but I may be wrong as Janet is usually correct).
- (4)-Nancy mar. Littleberry Atkins.
- (5)-Mark was hanged. (I write- he was hanged by Patriots for being a Tory 1778).
- (6)-Henry mar. Susanna Bradshaw mother of Pheobe. He could be same who mar. Rachel Houchins ?? if so not son of Mary. (Janet thinks Christina was s/o David but I think he was 1/2 bro.

Adkins--Va. tax payers 1782-1785. Bartlett & Jesse, Lincoln Co. Ky.--David, Henry Co.--William, Montgomery Co.--Stephen, Halifax Co. 9 whites--Shadrack, Halifax Co. 7 whites--William, Halifax Co. 6 whites--William, Halifax Co. 9 whites--Henry, Halifax Co. 2 whites--James, Pittsylvania Co. 7 whites--Moses, Pittsylvania Co. 4 whites--Joseph, Pitt. Co. 9 wh.

Charles and Henry Atkins were at Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.

Monroe Co. Va. Tax list 1799--Jacob Atkins Sr. and Jr.--Parker,--and Sherior.

Kanawha Co.--1806--William,--Berry,--Sharod,--and Jacob.

Cabell Co.--1810--Sherod,--Wm.,--Little Sherod,--Jacob,--James,--Berry,--Hezekiah,--and Spencer. Spencer went to Ky. had dau. Agnes mar. Joseph Harless -Giles Co..

Greenbrier-1810--Tax List--Reuben,--Bartlett,--Parker,--Shadrack,--and Jacob.

Giles Co.--1810--Bartholmew,--David,--James,--Joshua,--Moses,--Randolph,--Reuben,--Reuben,--Samuel,--Sherod,--and Thomas T..



Tazawell Co. 1810--Isaac mar. Elizabeth Hager, son of Sherod and Sarah.

Index To Va. Wills 1632-1800 by Clayton Torrence

William Atkins--Pittsylvania--1784--Will.  
 Mary Atkinson--Goochland Co.--1791--Inv. only.  
 William " -- " --1778--Will.  
 Sarah " -- " --1730--Inv. only.  
 Elizabeth " -- " --1738-- " "  
 Robert " -- " --1742--Will.  
 Joseph " -- " --1773--Inv. only.

1767 TAX LIST PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA.

Sherwood Adkins.  
 Jacob Adkinson.  
 Richard Adkinson.  
 Charles Atkinson.  
 Morris " .  
 Henry " .  
 Henry " Jr..  
 William " .  
 Owen " .

Janet ends her letter to me all this to be used for research only is not proven and needs research.

HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA. BY CLEMENT

List of Tithes taken by Hugh Innes--1767. Pittsylvania (now Franklin) County, Virginia. Richard Adkinson then 5 families to Henry Atkinson then 13 families to Jacob Adkinson then 6 families to Sherwood Adkins. (Hugh Innes spelled Adkins, Adkinson and Atkinson, no wonder why we end up with spelling Adkins, when Adkinson was written it was Adkins then space then on, like this Adkins on. So the on was left off. The original was Atkinson early 1700's, H.F.)  
 Page 62--William Adkins and Richard Parsons ordered to mark a road from mouth Snow Creek to Hickory Road, march 1753. (Snow Creek was a branch of Pigg River and both are in Franklin County Virginia now).

LOVEJOY-----REDDING

My gr. gr. grandfather Luke son of David and 1st wife Judith (I think Atkins) Adkinson, married Sarah, daughter of Josephus and Mary Redding Lovejoy, Oct. 16, 1815 in Greenbrier County Va. (W.Va.). The Adkins data of their children are in earlier pages as is Luke's brother Mark who married Catherine Lovejoy and brother Hamilton who married Jane Lovejoy both daughters of Josephus (Joseph) and Mary.

Josephus Lovejoy married Mary Redding, says daughter of Clarissa Oct. 11, 1797 in Shanaadoah County Virginia. The name Clarissa is carried down in Lovejoys and Adkins families. Usually when a mothers name is listed on marriage record the father is dead or gone. I think his name was William others has it William also I have written them years back but never got an answer. So I don't have any real proof.

I received a application where someone went into the D.A.R. on a William Redding's Rev. War record from Virginia but had moved to North Carolina and only had the names of three of his children. One was Anderson, Josephus and Mary named oldest son William, 2nd son Richard and 3rd. son Anderson. Luke & Sarah named their oldest son Anderson who was my gr. gr. grandfather. There may be no connection between my William and Anderson and the ones in Rev. papers but may be a help for someone later.

Josephus and Mary Lovejoy came to what is now Monroe County before 1810 as he is in 1810 Monroe County census. 2 males 0/10--would be Wm. born 1804 and Richard born 1808.-- 1 male 26/45--would be Josephus.--2 females 10/16-- would be Sarah born 1798, and Catherine born 1800.--1 female 26/45--would be wife Mary born 1776 age 34 years.

When Luke, father David, Joshua Atkins and a William Redding married as Giles County, re sedence but the minister Josiah Osborne recorded th marriage in Greenbrier Co., all these lived on same creeks of Piney cr. area, what is now Raleigh County, W.Va..

The William Redding above married Polly (Mary) Baker March 22, 1818. I think this Wm. is close relative of Mary Redding Lovejoy maby even a brother and as her daughter Sarah married Luke who lived in what is Raleigh county now and Sarah lived in Monroe county with her parents, Sarah must have been in Giles (Raleigh) county when she married Luke otherwise the marriage would have been recorded in Monroe county.

Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy moved to the Mud River of what is now Lincoln County, W.Va. before 1820 as they are in the 1820 Cabell Va. census.--1 male 16/18--would be Wm. born 1804. The census taker must have missed Richard as he should have been in 10/16 age group as he was born in 1808 and would have been 12 years of age.--1 male 45/up.--would be Joseph.--1 female 0/10--would be Jane born 1812 age 8, Jane mar. Hamilton brother of Luke.-- 1 female 16/26.--Would be Catherine born 1800 age 20, mar. Mark brother of Luke.--1 female 26/45--would be wife Mary, born 1776 age 44.

Josephus died before 1838 As Polly (Mary) Lovejoy nee Redding, widow mar. Joseph Standley, Cabell County, June 27, 1838. In 1850 Boone Co. census, Mary Standley 74 yrs. in Goldsberry Adkins home. Goldsberry's wife Cynthia was a step daughter of Mary.

BOONE COUNTY, VA.(W.VA.) MARRIAGES, 1854-1861-Sig. Olafson

Mary A. Lovejoy 17 & John W. Adkins 17--d/o Richard & Jane Lovejoy--s/o Luke & Cyn. Adkins. Sept. 17, 1857. (I write--Luke was s/o Joshua & Adelpa Adkins Adkins).  
 Rebecca Lovejoy 17 & Phillip H. Hager 20--d/o Wm. & Docia Lovejoy--s/o Lewis & Sarah Hager Aug. 9, 1855.  
 Susan Lovejoy 23 & Martin Adkins 19--d/o Richard & Jane Lovejoy--s/o Goldsberry & Cynthia Adkins, Jan. 10, 1861.

Josephus Lovejoy--1 male 16/18--1 male 45/up--1 fem. 0/10--1 fem. 16/26--1 fem. 26/45.  
Michael Lovejoy--2 males 18/26--1 female 16/26.(the census taker mixed the Sr. and Jr.)  
Michael Lovejoy Jr.--2 males 0/10--1 male 45/up--1 female 0/10--1 female 16/26.  
Rebecca Lovejoy--2 males 10/16--1 male 18/26--1 female 16/26--1 female 45/up.

These Lovejoys lived on Four Pole Creek, Cabell Co. except Josephus Lovejoy who lived on Mud River then in Cabell Co. but later is Lincoln Co. W. Va..I don't know if they were kin to my Josephus Lovejoy or not. The death notice below shows they were from Maryland.

Death Record Cabell Co. Va. (W.Va.)--1865, page 6, #37--David Lovejoy, March 23, 1865--age 58 yrs.--4 pole Cr. born Maryland--parents Thomas & Rebecca Lovejoy--information by brother John Lovejoy. (this David would be one of the males in 1820 census in 10/16 age bracket in Rebecca Lovejoy's home.

Years ago I was told the Lovejoys came from Maryland but couldn't prove it. Someone went into D.A.R. on Rev. War record of John Lovejoy from Maryland. Don't think would be father of my Josephus as he didn't name a son John as they usually named a son after father then.

Hardesty on Jefferson dist. of Lincoln said Anderson and Joseph erected cabins in 1837 when dist. open up. This would be Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy's sons.

Roger Lovejoy--to Va.--1649--source bk. 1222--page 170.  
William " " " --1729-- " " " " " " " " " " " "

Josiah Lovejoy--page 203--children Nancy and Samuel.

John " " " "

Lovejoy heirs Vs. McClung--page 203--Josiah Lovejoy heirs Nancy, Samuel & John Lovejoy, 1812.

William P. Lovejoy--35 acres--left hand fork Mud River--south of court house 14 miles.

" " " --41 " --Riches branch of " " " " " " "

" " " -117 " --south survey " " " " " " " " " "

" " " -109 " --left hand fork " " " " " " " "

Richard	"	-250	"	--	"	"	"	"	"	--	"	"	"	"	13	"	.
---------	---	------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	----	---	---

" " -200 " - " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

John " -200 " -- " " " " " " -- " " " " 13 " .

Anderson " -42-1/2 " -- " " " " " " " " " " 13 " .

" " -135 " - " " " " " - " " " " " " " "

" " -20 " " " " " " " " " "

Anderson and " -250 " --between Mud R. & Big Cr. -- " " " " " "

Mark Adkins -250 --between Mud R.& Big.Cr. -- " " " " " "

Martha Lovejoy --65 " --left hand fork Mud River-- " " " " " " " .

" " -783? " --Big Cr.& main Mud " --S. east of court " 12 " .

Mark Adkins to William Lovejoy for \$1.00, Mud River next to Joseph Lovejoy's farm, deed bk. 4--page 23--April 26, 1825.

Michael Bragg to Wm. Lovejoy--40 acres on Mud River for \$1.00, (Michael lived in Greenbrier County, looks as if William's wife Docia was a Bragg). deed bk. 6. P. 487--Aug. 30. 1837.

Luke Adkins to Wm. Lovejoy--44 acres on Mud River for \$1.00--2 miles below Big Laurel both sides of river--deed bk. 7--page 505--April 15, 1840.

Mark & Katy Adkins to Richard Lovejoy--42 acres left hand fork Mud R.--D.bk.8-p.481-Apr.1843.  
Wm.&Docia Lovejoy to Anderson Lovejoy--10 acres for \$1.00 below left hand fork of Mud Riv-  
er--deed bk. 8--page 524--April 26, 1844.

Wm. & Docia Lovejoy to Luke Lovejoy--50 acres on L. side of Mud R., near mouth of left fork for \$1.00--deed bk. 8--page 544--Jan. 20, 1844.

Richard Lovejoy to Wm. Lovejoy--Two tracts on L. hand fork Mud River for \$200.00. The tracts deeded to Richard Lovejoy & Robert Hager--deed bk. 9--page 140--Mar. 26, 1846.

Wm. & Docia Lovejoy to Elisha Adkins--50 acres on Mud River next to land formerly owned by Michael Bragg--deed bk. 8--page 399--Oct. 25, 1842.

Wm. & Docia Lovejoy to Anderson--10 acres both sides of Mud R.--D. bk. 8--p. 458--8-12-1843.  
 " " " " Luke Lovejoy--50 acres Mud River near mouth of left hand fork for

\$1.00--deed bk. 8--page 524--Jan. 20, 1844.

John Lovejoy to John Pennbaker 200 acres on 4 pole cr. \$4900.00--deed bk. 16--page 400--

March 8, 1870. Land conveyed to John Lovejoy by Richard Brown & wife--july 28, 1826, and a second tract of 90 acres deed bk. D page 173.

Rebecca Lovejoy to daughter Jane & son John--wit. Dan. & Sam. Lovejoy, D.4,p.101--12-7-1825.

John Lovejoy--13 C.L. (C.L. means Va. Continental Line). (not John in the D.A.R.)

Dave Turner published 1870 Lincoln county census which covers Mud River area and has the Lovejoys in it. Marshall library also has a copy.

## 1880 LINCOLN COUNTY W. VA. CENSUS

24-24-Wm. P. Lovejoy--34--Rebecca 33--Mary J. 10--James C. 2. Jefferson Dist.  
44-44-Wm. " --26--Sarah A. 24. July 8, 1880  
45-45-John " --44--Susan 43--Marion 20--Blackburn 17--America 13--Mordica.  
48-48-Wm. (Preston) " --54--Martha 49--Louisa 22--Enoch 20--Mary 18--Alfred 17--Elliot 15--  
Grant 13--Scott 10--Bulah 7.  
52-52-Luke Lovejoy--36--Lorey 25--Burnell 7--Richard M. 5--Thomas F. 3--William 2.  
116-116-David " --50--Angeline 44--Cumberland 22--Lafayette 20--David K. 19--Mary A. 16--  
Wm. F. 12--Libby 10--Permyly 8--Tilman 6--Wootson 2.  
117-117--Joseph Lovejoy 28--Zilpha 24--Louisa 2. Union Dist. June 15, 1880  
135-135--James " 58--Polly (Mary) 40--Cynthia 16--Mary 14--Nancy 9--James 4.  
136-136--Cynthia " 38--Juda 15--Luke 12--Andrew 9--Emily 5.

## 1880 BOONE COUNTY W. VA. CENSUS

Pe-46-47--Anderson Lovejoy 64--Ellender 62--Lovey J. 24--C. A. 23--Oliver  
197-197--James C. Lovejoy 41--Sarah 34--Ivy 18--son.  
193-193--Sampson " 22--Angeline 19.  
97-97--Joseph Lovejoy 46--Clarissa A. 34--Tolbert 12--Erastus 7--Lishia 3--Vianna 1.  
193-194--Leftrich Lovejoy 20--in home of Montgomery Hager, Sherman Dist.

## 1900 LINCOLN COUNTY CENSUS

1908 LINCOLN COUNTY CENSUS

Jefferson Dist.

68-68--Enoch Lovejoy 42--Lu ? 32--Elbert 10.

109-109--Talbert " 33--Emma 24--Crud 7--Floyd 5--Freeland 1.

116-116--Martha " 41--Adam E. 17--Lonzo 15.

125-125--Laffette " 35--Florence B. 25--Vinson 7--Luviana 5--Viola 3--Lloyd 1.

133-133--Ivey " 33--Victoria 28--Clarence 9--Ella M. 7--Bessie J. 5--Raymond A. 3.

134-134--James C. " 61--Sarah 54.

141-141--Robert " 25--Sarah 23-- ? 4--Eva 9/12.

221-221--John " 63--Susan 63--Mortie 23--son.

234-234--Luke " 55--Martha J. 48--Casie 17--son--Nona F. 15--Medora B. 15--Nivel 11--  
Maud M. 9--Nancy Linville 77--mother in law.

236-236--Sampson Lovejoy 43--Angeline 40--Luvisa P. 13--Medora 9--Osse B. 7--female.

237-237--Scott Lovejoy 29--Louisa 22--Franklin 5--Manda 4--Martha 1.

238-238--Alfred " 36--Sarah 25--Acie 5.

240-240--Robert " 49--Victoria 41--Hansford 4.

241-241--David " 38--Rachell 33--Hattie 14--Charles 12--Scott 9--John 3--Ethel 3.

243-243--Moses " 38--Low ? F. 32--Elmer 11--Lula 10--Leona 5--Sherman 2.

248-248--Andrew " 52--Emily A. 40--Hiram 24--James 15--Viola 14--Cora 11--Alex 7--  
Albert 5--Pinnala A. 3--Fulton 4/12.

253-253--Thorton Lovejoy 21--Elizabeth 17.

259-259--Albert " 33--Leota 21.

261-261--Luke Lovejoy 32--Victoria 31--Dick 10--Mary 9--alfara 7--Nancy 5--Anderson 4--Lucy 2.

287-287--Grant " 36--Alice 26--Homer 7--Stella 5--Albert 7/12.

39-39--John " 26-- I didn't get to finish these ones.

40-40--Richard " 58--

41-41--Erastus " 22--

44-44--Richard " 38--

45-45--Andrew " 29--

Union Dist.

## ADKINS-----INDEX TO SURVEYORS RECORDS BOOK 1 and 2

Anderson Adkins--88 acres--July 9, 1856--book 2--page 371.						
"	"	--64	"	--" " " "	"	"
"	"	--32	"	--June 28, 1850--"	"	240.
Goldsberry	"	--92	"	--April 2, 1844--"	"	51.
Luke	"	--25	"	--March 15, 1833--"	1	336.
"	"	--80	"	--May 1, 1836 --"	"	398.
"	"	--37	"	--Sept. 15, 1837--"	"	452.
"	"	--25	"	--Dec. 25, 1844--"	2	67.
"	"	--41	"	--" 26, " " "	"	"
"	"	--108	"	--Nov. 18, 1845--"	"	79.
"	"	--325	"	--Jan. 1, 1847--"	"	112.
Mark	"	--42	"	--Jan. 30, 1836--"	1	389.
"	"	--72	"	--Apr. 18, 1848--"	2	43.
Randal	"	--45	"	--Sept 12, 1812--"	1	103.
"	"	--25	"	--May 5, 1814--"	"	144.

This Randal is Randolph that is married to Charity d/o Parker. Randolph is in Giles County Va. in 1810 census, in 1815 Cabell Co. tax list is dead by 1820 as Charity is head of household. Think he is s/o Joseph Atkins that lived on Spruce Run branch of New River what is now in Giles Co. Virginia.



Five brothers were in the  
Revolutionary War all in Giles Co.

Parker  
V. Adkins  
was their  
father.

{ Littleberry ("Berry") Adkins  
Millington Adkins Sr.  
Isom Adkins  
Champ Adkins  
Hezekiah Adkins }

Charity  
Adkins was  
a sister  
to them.

Sherd Adkins Sr. is buried  
at the mouth of Barn  
Branch. His son Edward Adkins  
is also buried there. Go to  
the mouth of Raceoon and  
about a mile above it,  
to mo. of Barn Br.

Edward was first man  
buried there. He was born  
March 3, 1803, d. March 1833.

Green Lewis (Green L.) Adkins  
was a son of David Adkins  
a Rev. Soldier. of Mud River  
by 2nd wife  
Dave Adkins who d. at 90+  
at Jim Morrison's store was his  
gr. son. His father was

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494-34994  
Phone 288-1120

~~Sherd Adkins Sr.~~(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

Berry Adkins Sr. first settled near Jim Morrisson's Store, then moved to mouth of Bowens Cr., then moved up on 12 Pole, across from me. of Lick Cr.

Sherd Adkins who m. Christena Adkins, his first cousin, was a brother to Berry, etc. but was too young to be in the Rev. War.

Mary Adkins mother of Jacob Sr., Sherd, and (David  $\frac{1}{2}$  bro.) took her children and went to Maryland to keep Jacob out of the army. Sherd was too young. A son, Mark, was hung probably by the British during the Revolution. The father of Sherd & Jake Christena & Nanna (Lilleberry's wife) was Jacob Oxford.

Berry A. Sr. had a nephew Berry A. son of old David Adkins, who lived on Berry's Br. way up on W. Fork of

mud River above  
Hamlin

by American  
Baltimore & have  
Proof from James Boyd's  
Rev. Pension application 512269  
H.O.F.  
HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494-3499  
Phone 288-1120

MAR. SARAH LUCAS 10-18-1793  
DIED. D. CHARLES LUCAS

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued) I staid last night with Mr.  
Adkins.

Elias and Isaac Adkins,  
sons of Rev Hezekiah Adkins  
went to Hart's Creek District  
and settled at, or near Hart's

Elias m. Susannah Fry, <sup>both</sup> first  
cousins to Parker  
Adkins who m. Kizeah  
Marrs. Parker Adkins mother  
was Fry. Parkers father  
was Millington Adkins,  
a Rev. soldier. They  
all came from Giles  
possibly Craig now, as  
it was cut off of Giles

Children:

Jacob Adkins

Hezekiah

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

Jones Adkins lived at  
Forks of Beech Fork.

Minta m. "Belly Jo"  
Adkins, her 1st  
cousin - "Sleepy"  
Billy" & "Belly Jo"  
~~was~~ a son  
"Sleepy Billy" of  
Louise m. Jones Adkins  
son of Blind Charles



Aaron Adkins -

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued) & Probably more

Isaac Adkins m. Adkins  
my great aunt. She was  
an <sup>older</sup> sister to Blind Charles  
oldest child (she was) of  
Jack Jake Adkins &  
Phoebe Bradshaw Adkins

Sherd Adkins Sr was a  
son of Mary Adkins by a  
man named Jacob Oxford  
of Oxford, England - at  
least, it was named for his  
family. They <sup>Adkins</sup> came from  
Surrey County, England.  
Jacob Adkins Sr. and  
David Adkins Sr. of Mud River  
were brothers. David A.  
was said to have been  
in the Revolution & got  
as a pension (?) of 160 a.  
of land, at Cincinnati then  
a Fort (Washington?) built  
by Gen. Wayne, but never  
went to it. Mary Adkins is

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

buried on the Ira Silkerson<sup>(6)</sup> farm about two miles above Raccoon Cr. on the left going down Beech Fork

Owen Adkins, son of Fat Jesse, owned the mill at Dixon, at time of his death.

Nanna Adkins wife of Lulleberry Sr. was a sister of Sherd<sup>nt</sup> & Jacob Adkins Sr & David Adkins.

Millington Adkins Sr. was a first cousin to Sherd Sr., Jake, & David, etc. Christena Adkins was a sister to Sherd, etc. Also Nanna A. who m. Lulleberry Sr. Christena married Sherd B. Adkins. They were first cousins, because Sherd B's father was Parker V. Adkins, and Christena's mother (& Sherd's also) was Mary Adkins. Billy ("Sleepy Billy") & wife Magdalena Bowyer Adkins are buried in the cemetery below Jim Morrison's.

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

Wash Adkins lived at Wayne  
till he left his wife. He then  
came to Nests on Beech Fork  
and ran a store & died there.  
His wife was another man's wife  
& his people didn't like it.  
Rev. Gerard Adkins, a Camp-  
bellite preacher was a son.  
He ~~is~~ dead. A dau. of  
Wash m. a Davis. Another  
son got drunk & was drowned  
at Huntington.

Alex. Adkins m. Anna  
Adkins, sister to Wash.

Children:

Mary Ann m. Hugh Fergusson  
Josephine? Evalene? m. John Wesley (Buda)  
Fergusson father  
of J. J. Fergusson.  
Josephine? m. Wm. Fergusson  
("Doc" "J")

All above were  
sisters & bros.

The Fergussons were  
sons of Edmund & Polly  
Fergusson (dau. of Sleepy Billy  
Adkins)

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120



(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

Jake Adkins Sr. first came to<sup>①</sup> the Huntington bottoms about where Marshall College stands, in 1806, and built a log cabin on the knoll there, but soon sold it for a horse, saddle, bridle & a gun, and came to the mouth of Long Br. on Beech Fork & took up land where "Fonso" Adkins, now lives, son of Johnson & Telitha Morrison Adkins (daughters James & Frances), at Bowen 3 miles below Morrison's store. He sold it to a man named Bolen - Reuben Bolen, father of Asa Bolen. Jefferson B. Bowen killed himself here. He m. Martha Bolen, daughter of Reuben B. & sister of Asa Bolen.

Edmund Ferguson left here and went to what is now Council Bluffs, Iowa & took a claim & sold it.

A man Stokes (Brice), uncle to Edmund Ferguson, went there. Enoch Adkins, brother to Lamech A. Sr. & Billy Jo" etc. went to Council Bluffs, then, Missouri & never returned.

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN &  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

(58)  
Enoch Adams came back only once  
to see his father & mother,  
"Sleepy Billy" who m. (Magdalene) Bowen,  
sister to Hughey Bowen.

Enoch m. a dau. of this  
man Stokes. Enoch had a  
son, William Adkins, 12 years old  
when his father left here with  
him. He returned 52 years later  
& knew the place 1895.

Two of his uncles Lamech, &  
Tilman C. Adkins, & an Aunt  
Nancy Swann wife of Swann  
were living then. She was  
mother of Mack & Enoch Swann  
whose Uncle Enoch went to  
Missouri (now Iowa.)

Fat Jesse Adkins children  
were:

Blind Elisha - A fiddler,  
d. in Huntington  
m. Adkins, sister  
to Calum & Big  
Cain Adkins, sons  
of Jacob & Alice Adkins  
a son Lindsey.  
a dau. m.  
Andrew Keyser, at  
Wayne.

Probably others.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34494  
Phone 288-1120

Randolph #1  
I

Rev. Parker Adkins (3/4 Randolph & Spang)  
"Spang" also had daughters:

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

Charity Adkins m. Mike Cremons  
lived below Spang place  
on same creek.

Sylvester (jr.) Adkins was a  
son of "Spang";

Ephraim Adkins, another son  
of Spang. — not married.  
Possibly others.

Randolph #1  
II

Sylvester Adkins

m. Elizabeth Lucas.

I remember both of them.

I am of opinion she was a  
daughter of Parker Lucas or may be —  
Wm. Parker Lucas. Lucases of  
Bowens Cr. & Madison. <sup>when he d.</sup>

It was probably about 1900<sup>???</sup>

we married Feb. 7, 1893, no  
stones. Sylvester died 12 or 15  
yrs before she did. He was  
85-90 yrs. old & she as old  
or older. They m. Nov. 1, 1838.

Children: m.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

James Adkins — never m.  
Killed? in the Rebel  
army. He disappeared  
& never heard of



## 2. Randolph Adkins

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

b. (About 1842) d.

~~m. Letitia~~

m. Leticia ("Letty" or "Lettie")  
Bartram, dau. of  
William Bartram m.  
Rebecca Adkins, both  
lived in Ky., & on  
Beck Fork, about 1 1/2  
above mo. of Raccoon.

Wm. Bartram  
m. Rebecca Adkins.  
Wm's dau.?

All children named in  
the deed except Adaline,  
Barbary m. Archibald  
Adkins, son of "Rimer"  
Sherd Adkins who  
was a bro. to Archibald  
Adkins who lived on  
Steer Branch ("Rimer")  
Sherd m. a Lucas,  
"Rimer" Sherd m. Mary Lucas,  
son of Archibald Adkins  
Sr. and a bro. to  
Archibald, and

## 3. Polly Adkins - on Raccoon

m. Champ Adkins, bro.  
to Sam Ed. Wes, (sons  
of Littleberry & Dickey Adkins  
(Youngie Adkins, who  
was killed by a  
tree, before Civil War)

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

## Children of Champ

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

Tienna m. Frank Eaves, son  
of Mormon Eaves & wife,  
Eckens?

Victoria m. 1. Pies Dyer,

m. 2 Alex Eaves, son  
of Mormon Eaves

Hicie m. 1. ~~At~~ Davis,  
age head of 4 Mile Cr.

Viola Atkins m. Jack Atkins

Martin Atkins

m. 1. Polly Atkins, dau  
Cornelzie Atkins  
son of Thos. Atkins

Lizzie Atkins m. Thomas Dyer  
son of Dyer

All.

4. Robert Atkins - Lived on Raccoon & there  
m. Mary Lucas,  
6 children:

John Lewis Atkins

Lillie Atkins m. Waymon Atkins  
son of Joel Atkins

Hurston Atkins m.

Martha Atkins m. Berry Atkins

Robert Jr.  
Hiley Ann

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

5. (62)  
Children of Sylvester A<sup>kins</sup> Con't

(12)

(Lambert's  
notes  
Continued)

5. John Lewis Adkins  
m. Kizzie Adkins, dau of  
Joel Adkins.  
Lived on Millers Fork

Children:

Brookins Adkins (male)

Pearlie (man)

Bettie m. Daniel Adkins  
son of Enoch Adkins.

Willard - a Barber  
in Huntington,  
Ala.

6. Susie Adkins

m. John Ross, son of  
John Ross & Martha  
(Donahoe) Ross.

One son - Wm. Alderson  
Ross.

7. Alderson Adkins

m. Delphine Adkins, widow  
of Winchester Adkins, Jr.  
(named for Winchester)  
but a son of Jesse  
& Betty Alice Adkins  
(Jesse m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Betty Opie  
widow of Fred Opie)

No children:

He m. 2. Mrs. Amanda  
Cole Page, dau of  
Ed & Mahala Page.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494-3499 4  
Phone 288-1120



8. Nancy Adkins - never married.  
 (Lambert's notes continued) d. at about 70 in Poor House, Cabell Co.

9. Chump Adkins

m. Mrs. Jane Perry by marriage  
 or may be before marriage,  
 (See Rev. Everett Perry,  
 Branchland Rte. 1,  
 Co. Ezra Adkins)  
 She was a relative.  
 No children

10. Francis Marion Adkins, d. recent  
 m. Alice Adkins who  
 had previously m.  
 married Martin Phelps.

All,

Children:

Henry - Lives

Minnie

Ina

Billy - Lives on Raccoon

Lina

Ernest - Lives on Raccoon

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494-3499  
 Phone 288-1120

Franklin

7  
(64)

(14)

John Adkins (Heroldy John)

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

m.

Children: Walls

"Bum" Adkins

Jeff Adkins

Cain Adkins

Eliza

m. Basil Eppie

m.

Lived on Mud River

m. 2. Nancy d/o Thomas & Mary  
Dial (U.C.?)  
had children

Children:

Richard

Elisha

Polly m. Jack Watts  
Seminole m. Hurst Clay

Carroll

Richard Adkins

m.

gr. son of Heroldy John  
(See Mack Adkins  
on Charleston Ave  
near 17th St. on  
left, at corner on  
a short street.  
his gr. father.)

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

My full name is Noah Adkins b.  
May 11, 1869, on a tributary in head  
of Bowen's Cr., Cabell County

(Lambert's  
notes  
continued) My parents - Randolph Adkins  
b. (About 1842) d.

See minutes of United Baptist  
Church "Bethlehem" on Raccoon  
Creek giving date of his death  
and age. Varon (Gron) Adkins  
has this on Raccoon Creek,  
probably at Lonnie Adkins  
or at James Adkins

Randolph Adkins was a  
son of Sylvester and Elizabeth  
Lucas Adkins<sup>who</sup> m. Nov. 1, 1838,  
by Jos. Stanley. Sylvester was a  
bro. to Sylvester, Hrotty John,  
Richard, Randolph ("Spang") and  
a sister m. — Pritchard<sup>Richard?</sup> (and)  
and I am of opinion married  
a sister to Sylvester, etc.

"Spang" lived on the Trace Fork  
of Four Mile. Rev. Parker Adkins of  
Four Mile, a son of Spang lived  
at his father's place, or near, on  
Trace Fork in head of Four Mile

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120



(Lambert's  
notes  
continued)

(66)  
Randolph Adkins m

1 Spang

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Sept. 19, 1833

Polly Johnson<sup>(16)</sup>  
of Missouri  
grand  
sister to Merritt  
Indian blood  
Stephen S.

Rhoda Adkins m. Merritt Johnson

sister to Spang.

Oct. 6, 1834 Burwell S.

Jane Adkins m. Thos. Booth  
Feb. 7, 1833, Burwell S.

Nancy B. Adkins m. John<sup>K.</sup> Swann  
dan. "Sleepy Bel" March 28, 1833.  
Burwell S.

Goulden Adkins m. Cynthia Lovejoy  
May 11, 1837

Maurice A. Timmon

Judith Adkins m. Lewis Smith

Oct. 16, 1837

Jos. Stanley.

Henry Adkins m. Squire Johnson  
Feb. 21, 1838

Wayne (Wain) Adkins m. Patsy Holton  
Oct. 15, 1837 Jos. Stanley

"Polly"

Betty Adkins m. James Bias - Parents of  
dan. of Parker Dec. 7, 1837  
Cron, Galli  
Pean, Guel  
Blackburn  
Hezekiah

Sylvester Adkins m. Elizabeth Lucas  
Nov. 1, 1838 Jos. Stanley.

Bro to Henry

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494 34994  
Phone 288-1120

Susan Adkins m. John Cummings  
Feb. 28, 1839

Jos. Stanley.

where written  
Said and Indented  
the Parents of us  
J. S. Dutton  
the District Court  
for the County  
of York

James Dutton, T. S.  
Said Dutton, T. S.  
Said

Recd of James Dutton the sum of  
five shillings and four pence being the consideration  
for the within mentioned Debt and Promises  
Will Dutton my hand this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1753  
Domini 1753

S. S.

James Dutton

At a Court held for Halifax County the 11<sup>th</sup> Day  
of June 1753

The within Indenture and the Receipt hereon indorsed were  
by the above named James Dutton acknowledged to be his several  
Acts and Deeds and the same were Ordered to be Recorded  
Test Geo Currie C. C.

7574 pt 7 Bk 1 p 32

John Lucas Halifax Co 1753 - on North side of Piggy River, This  
would now be in Franklin Co. Va.

This Indenture made this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of July  
1753

in the Year of our Lord the first One thousand seven hundred and  
fifty three and in the Twentieth Year of the reign of our  
Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God  
Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c  
Between Richard Williams of the County of Halifax one  
part and John Lucas of the County of Halifax the other part  
Witnesseth that for and in full consideration of the sum of  
four pounds current Money paid to him by the said John Lucas  
and John Lucas before the writing and a long time  
before the writing and the said Richard Williams  
and John Lucas have agreed that the said John Lucas  
shall and lawfully shall have and enjoy the said  
premises unto him his heirs and assigns forever  
and the said Richard Williams do hereby release and  
quitclaim unto the said John Lucas his heirs and assigns  
forever all his right title and claim in and unto the  
said premises together with all his right title and claim  
in and unto the same







ENTRY RECORD BOOK

1737 - 1770

(Land entries in the present Virginia Counties of  
Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and Patrick)

Transcribed

by

Marian Dodson Chiarito

GENEALOGY

Survey'd Land Beginning at his upper Corner thence down Including the Branches of Clover Creek. *with East Halifax Co. runs into Staunton River a little above where Difficult Creek runs into Staunton*

(Void Surv.d P.F.) James Cock enters 400 Acres of Land joyning Owens last survey of 400 acres Beginning at his little Black Oak Corner the same being a Corner on sd Owens lower line thence joyning sd Owens lower line and his old Survey'd Land. Pd. by Jno. Owen for Cock

✓ (Nov. 19. 1747 (void) Jno. Owen junr. enters 400 Acres, joyning the East Branch of Coxes on the other Page and Owens old Survey'd Land. Pd. by Jno. Owen of Cock's Money. *I am pretty sure this John Owens jr. is father of Nancy the second wife of James Dial (Dyall) of Halifax Co. Va.*

(20 Nov. Surv.d P.F.) Wm. Macgennis 200 Acres on Ashcake Cr. joyning the Land he lives on. Suppos'd to be on Stiths Book. *ashcake creek runs into Difficult Creek East central Halifax Co.*

72

✓ (Surv.d P.F.) John LeGrand 400 Acres on the Sth. Side the Nth. fork of Difficult Beginning at a Corner Elm near a Persimmon tree the same being a Corner of Lucas's thence joyning Lucas's line and Lucas's line and other Br. of Difficult Creek. *East central Halifax county*

✓ (Surv.d P.F.) Also 400 on Ashcake Creek a Br. of Difficult between the Lucas's and Hudson's Lines. *east central Halifax Co.*

(Surv.d P.F.) Robert Weakly (14th Apl. 1744) enter'd 400 Acres on both sides Elkhorn Cr. begin: at the first fork below Nichls. Scots thence up and down Elkhorn Cr. *Elkhorn creek runs into Sanister River west central Halifax Co.*

(Redman's Fall'n Surv'd P.F.) Also 16th April 1744. 400 on both sides the Nth. Fork below the Falls Sandy Creek beginning at the fork of scots thence up and down. *Sandy Creek runs into Sanister River west central Halifax Co.*

(Surv.d P.F.) Jno. Nash 15th Nov. 1746 enter'd 400 Acres joyning his old Lines on both sides Hunting Creek. Trans. James Stuart.

✓ (2d. Nov. Surv.d P.F.) Jno LeGrand 400 on the Ridge between Piney Br. and the Br. Wm. McGennis lives on between Knowlands Entry, Cargill's Survey and Hudson's Order of Council. including the Br. of the scots the Halifax Co *Piney creek runs into Difficult Creek east central Halifax Co.*

(Void) James Terry 400 Joyning Henry Sisco's Survey and down to Lucas's Cannon's Survey.

39 (1747. 2d. Nov.) Richd. Lane jun. 400 begin: at a Br. Oak north of St. John's ing in a Br. of Elkhorn thence up sd Br. *Elkhorn creek runs into Sanister west central Halifax Co.*

40 Thos. Duggin/s/ 400 Acres on Weakly's upper end line on Elkhorn where a Br. crosses the sd line thence up sd Br. on both sides. transferred to Robt. Weakly & Cr. due. Elkhorn runs into Sanister a little before Sanister leaves Halifax going into Pittsylvania Co.

41 Robert Weakly 400 at the Mouth the 1st bold Br. below his Survey'd Land thence up and down sd Br. & Elkhorn on both sides. *sd branch could be in west central Halifax Co. or east central Pittsylvania Co. as Elkhorn runs out of Pittsylvania county into Halifax Co.*

(Surv.d J.T.) Jno. Fuller Lane 400 Nth side of Elkhorn Cr. begin: at Weakly's line by a Br. thence up the same on both sides.

(Surv.d R.W.) Tucker Woodson 400 Acres on the So. Side Stanton Begin: at the Goose Pond Cr. thence up and down.

✓ (Surv.d R.W.) Geo. Walton /enters/ 400 Acres on S. Side Stanton Rr. begin: a little above Rentfro's ford thence up. Transferr'd to Nichl. Haile. (1748)

(Surv.d R.W.) James Johnson 400 Joyning Geo. Walton's upper Line. Transfer'd to Thos. Day.

✓ (Surv.d R.W.) Nicholas Haile 400 including the Place call'd the Poplar Ridge.

Philip Finn 100 including his Cabin. Surv.d R.W.

✓ (Surv.d R.W.) Jas. Rentfro 200 on both sides Pig Rr. begin: 1 mile below Robt. Jones's Cabin thence up. Transferr'd to Robt. Jones. FRANKLIN CO.

(Surv.d R.W.) Robt. Jones 300 Joyning Jas. Rentfro's upper Line thence up.

(Surv.d R.W.) Also 400 Acres on both Sides the S. Fork of Pig Rr. Begin. at the foot of

88

(Smith) the Mountain thence down. ~~Franklin Co.~~ N.W. Pennsylvania Co.

(Surv.d R.W.) Also 400 on the N. Fork of Pig Rr. beg: at Walter Matthews's lower Line thence down. FRANKLIN CO. N.E.

(1748, 22. Ap. Surv.d R.W.) Walter Matthews 400 on the N. Fork Pig Rr. including his Cabin. FRANKLIN CO. N.E.

(Surv.d R.W.) Roger Turner 400 including his Cabin on Pig Rr. FRANKLIN CO.

(Surv.d R.W.) Thos. Jones 300 on both sides Pig Rr. including his Cabin. FRANKLIN CO.

(Surv.d R.W.) John Hilton 200 on both sides Blackwater Rr. including his Cabin. FRANKLIN CO. Blackwater River a branch of Stanton (Franklin) River N.E. Franklin Co. runs across north central Franklin Co.

(Surv.d R.W.) Geo. Griffith 100 including his Cabin on Blackwater Rr. FRANKLIN CO. same.

(Surv.d R.W.) Stephen Cole 300 on the N. Side of Moores Entry.

(Surv.d R.W.) Jos. Morton 300 Acres including David Griffith's Cabin on Pig Rr. Transferr'd to Jonathan Griffith.

(Surv.d R.W.) David Griffith 100 on both sides Pig Rr. beg: at ye. Round about. FRANKLIN CO.

(Surv.d R.W.) Mark Cole 200 joyning Stephen Cole's upper Line on Stony Cr. FRANKLIN CO.

(Ap. 27. Surv.d J.B.) Tucker Woodson & Tim Dalton 200 each on both Sides of Pig Rr. begin: at Col. Randolphs line thence up - for Jno. Adams & T. Woodson. FRANKLIN CO.

\* 31 Also 200 each on both sides a Br. of Chesnut Creek begin: at a camp of Thos. & John Hall & Jacob Atkins at a Wh. Oak Mark't T running up and down. (1748) FRANKLIN CO.

\* Chesnut Creek a branch of Pigeon River. Janet Hager thinks this may be father of Mark, my David, Jacob, Sherod & Nancy. she doesn't put much faith in the common law husband of Mary Atkinson



- (Void) Robert Hodges 400 beg: at a Dogwood near Chesnut Mt. mark't R H  
thence up and down Chesnut Cr. FRANKLIN CO. South East.  
*Chesnut Mt. and creek are in south east Franklin County*
- 12 Tucker Woodson 400 on Frying Pan Cr. begin: at the upper Main Fork thence  
up both Forks & down ye Cr. on both sides.  
*Frying Pan creek 1st branch of Big River north west Pittsylvania County*
- 13 Also 400 begin: where the Road crosses Ruddys Cr. thence up and down sd Cr.
- 14 Wm. Owen junr. 200 on the No. Side Irwin Br. Beg: opposite to the Mouth of  
Drag Cr. thence up ye Br. Irwin River later Smith River, heads up in  
Patrick Co. flows part way to boundary of Franklin Co., flows to S.E. corner of  
Patrick Co.
- 15 Also 400 on a Br. of Sable at Cascade Cr. begin: at a certain R.O. blaz'd  
3 ways thence up & down sd Br. Sable creek or Cascade creek branches of  
Smith (Irwin) River south west 89 if in Patrick or Henry Co.
- 36 (1748, Ap. 27.) Rob. Walton 400 beg: on Wm. Owens lower Line of his last  
run'd Entry thence up down sd Br. of Sable Cr. on both sides.  
(same as above).
- 37 (Surv.d S.W.) Amos Richardson 400 acres begin: at John Richardson's Corner  
at the Road thence on his Line /K/ toward Smiths Mt. Smith Mt. is in N.W.  
Pittsylvania Co.
- 1748 (Surv.d S.W.) Nichols, Haile 400 including the Place where Harper founded.  
*Nichols, Haile landed in N.E. Franklin Co.*
- 38 Wm. Morgan 400 on both Sides Gills Cr. beg. at Randolph's lower Line thence  
down both sides. NORTH FRANKLIN CO. *Gills creek runs into Blackwater  
River north east Franklin County*
- 39 Sherwood Walton 400 on both Sides Linvels Cr. begin: at Peter Ellits upper  
Line when run thence up. FRANKLIN CO. - NORTH WEST. *Linvels creek runs  
into Stanton River north west Franklin Co.*
- 40 Also 400 on both sides Pitman's Cr. begin: at a Beech mark't P E thence up  
and down. FRANKLIN CO. - NORTH WEST.
- 41 Rob. Hughs 400 On both sides Pitman's Cr. begin: at a Beech mark't P E above  
the forement.d Beech thence up and down. FRANKLIN CO. NORTH WEST.
- 42 Wm. Morgan 400 on both sides Jumping Br. Begin: on Ree's Line thence up the  
Br. along the /sd/ Line.
- (Surv.d S.W.) Sherwood Walton 400 on both sides a Br. of the Cr. that runs  
into Stanton by Phil. Finns begin: at a Wh. Oak at Rentfroes Path mark't R H  
running up and down. north Franklin Co.
- (See Order Page 134) Tucker Woodson, Robert, George, Joseph, Sherwood, and  
John Walton, Abraham & Jesse Hughs, Rob. Walton junr., Jesse Hughs junr. &  
John Lilly 4800 Acres in 400s each Begin: on Randolph's Line where it crosses  
the Gold Br. that runs into Maggoty Cr. by the Wh. Oak Bottom thence un-  
der the foot of the blue Ledge including the Brs. of Maggoty, Pitmans &  
Linvels Crs. FRANKLIN CO. - NORTH WEST. *Maggoty creek's mouth runs into  
Blackwater River central Franklin but heads up in north west Franklin*
- 1748 43 Mark Cole 400 on the main No. Fork of Chesnut Cr. Begin: at a Poplar that  
was fell'd for a Bear thence running up and down. FRANKLIN CO. - SOUTH CENTER
- (Void) Also 400 on Chesnut Cr. begin: at the second main fork thence up &  
down sd Cr. & Brs. FRANKLIN CO. - SOUTH *East central.*

(Void) Also 400 above the foregoing Entry on the So. side Irwin begin: at a White Oak blaz'd 2 Ways opposite to Daniel Blevins House thence up the Rr. *Irwin River on old maps, Smith River on maps now.*

108

(Void) Also 400 Begin: at the Mouth of the Whart Mountain Creek thence up the Rr. & Creek.

Richard Elkins 400 begin: at the Mouth of . . . Creek thence down the Rr. &

*Creek. Years later this man was land near Wm Lucas Sr. in what is now Harts Creek area of Lincoln Co. W. Va.*

69 Henry Lansford 400 on a Cold Branch of Leatherwood Begin: at a Poplar Blaz'd 2 Ways thence up and down sd Br. on both sides. *Leatherwood Creek comes into Smith River south east Henry County (Smith River is from River old maps)*

(Void) Wm. Sams 400 begin: at a Wh. Oak on a South Branch of the south fork of Sandy River blaz'd 4 Ways thence up and down both sides. *There is Sandy River in Pittsylvania County south*

(Void) Also 400 above the foregoing Begin: at a Dogwood blaz'd 2 Ways on the sd fork of the sd Rr. thence up both sides.

70 (Surv'd S.W.) Henry Lansford 400 begin: above the foregoing on the sd fork of Sandy Rr. at a White Oak blaz'd 2 Ways thence up and down both sides. *Pittsylvania Co., south*

71 (Surv'd S.W.) Also 400 on the same Fork begin: at a White Oak above the foregoing blaz'd 2 Ways thence up both sides.

72 (Void in Order, Locust) Wm. Sams 400 begin: at a White Oak on the Head of Sable Creek blaz'd 2 Ways thence extending to the Waters of Falls Creek. *Falls Creek next creek down Smith River, south east Henry Co.*

73 John Hubbard 400 on both sides of Home Creek Begin: at Walton's upper line thence up.

(Surveyed) Thos. Callaway 400 on the North side Irwin River Begin: where the Country Line Crosses thence up.

74 Also 400 on the North Fork of the So. Bran. of Sandy River near the Head Begin: at a White Oak Blaz'd 2 Ways thence up & down both sides ~~that is~~

75 (Surv'd S.W.) Henry Lansford 400 begin: on Hugh Moores upper Line on Sable Creek thence up both sides. *Sable Creek near Fall Creek south east Henry Co.*

76 (26 Nov.) Ralph Elkins 400 joining the upper Line of Henry Lansfords last Survey when made on Sable Creek thence up both sides. *South east Henry County*

77 Henry Lansford 400 begin: at a Spanish Oak mark't  $\pm$  B at the Beaver *There is a Beaver creek comes into Smith River in center of Henry County. Leatherwood Creek comes into Smith River that is #69 Henry Lansford above.*  
pond on the So. fork of Sandy River thence up and down both sides. *Pittsylvania Co. south west*

(Surv'd S.W.) Jno. Sparrow 400 on the Nth. Br. of Terrible Creek Begin: where the Buckskin Path crosses the Hay Branch thence up and down both sides. *Terrible Creek is in Halifax Co.*

... Finny 200 Acres Ld between James & ... John Owen's lines on By Cr.  
*Bye Creek & Elkhorn Creek runs into Banister River west central Pitts Co.*  
 ... Ac. begin: at a Pond on the Ridge be ... James's Spring Br. &  
*Elkhorn Creek. small creek heads up into central Pittsylvania County*  
*runs into Banister River west central Halifax Co.*  
 Benja. Dixon 400 joining John Gwinn Line ... Chesnut Cr. of Banister. ...  
*Banister River runs across central Halifax & Pittsylvania Counties*  
 ... Finny 400 Ac. between Cargills & Murphys ... thence towards Sandy Cr.  
*Sandy Creek & Sandy River in West Pittsylvania Co run close to Banister*  
 ... Tribble 400 Ac. Ld on Cow Creek joining to ... Tribbles Line thence  
 along his line & ...

... 00 Acres on Bentleys Fork beginning at mark't Tree on the sd Branch  
 thence up & down.

Un. Head enters 400 Ac of Land on a South ... of Stanton River below where  
 Lewis Le ... lived Beginning at a blaz'd Pine thence ... the sd Branch.

... Acres on the Ridge between Gills Creek & ... Creek  
*There is a Hills Creek that runs into Blackwater River east central*  
*Franklin County but head's up in north west Franklin Co.*  
 beginning at an Hickory on sd ... mark'd with 7 Chops

... Abney 400 on that side of the above ... of Heads next to the Indian  
 Creek thence extend ... and round for Complement  
*There is a Indian River just north of Hills Creek north central Franklin County*  
 ... 400 Acres on Ellis's Cr. joining Geo. Abney's ...

... the Branches of Cuttawbo Cr. joining Abneys upper line. ...

... enters for the little Island that is ... ing over Stanton River at  
 Fagnas ... to the South'd of Coles's great Island ...  
*These two islands are in Stanton River in north central Halifax Co.*  
 ... Perkins 400 Ac on the Nth. Side of Dan ... at a White Oak marked  
 H. P. on Wat's Branch ... thence up both sides for Complement.

*\* probably 1748*  
 Parker Atkinson 400 Ac on Francis Kerbys Survey on Pig River running from  
 Kerbys line towards Snow Cr. & off from Pig Rr. *South east Franklin County*  
 James Shockley 400 Acres on Little Pye Cr. beg. where Richd. Adams's line  
 crosses the Sd Cr. thence up both sides.

*+* Matt Talbot Junr. 400 on Linvels Cr. begin. at <sup>HAYLES</sup> Nicholas Hayles lower line  
 thence down both sides.  
*North west Franklin Co.*

Dutton Lane 400 Acs. beg: on the Middle fork fall Cr. in Harris's upper line  
 Thence up including the forks *There is a fall creek in south east*  
*Henry Co.*

Dutton Sweeting 200 Acs. Land on the East fork of Cascade Cr. beg: where a  
 board tree was fell'd in Clays line thence along Clays line Each way & off.  
*Think branch of Smith (orwin) River in S.E. Henry Co.*

Edward Sweeting 400 Acs. on the Main Mountain beg. at a Chesnut Tree mark't  
 mark't E S at the head Draft of a branch of Runnet bag Cr. thence Extending  
 Westwardly for Compt.

*\* This Parker Atkinson is S/O Wm. & Eliz. Parker Atkinson that*  
*was married in Henrico Co. Va. 1716. Parker is father*  
*of Hezekiah, Millenton, Little Berry etc. What is now Wayne Co. W. Va.*  
*The author says Pig River but it was named for a man named Pigg.*



- 62 Also 100 Ac. Beginning at the Mouth Cedar Creek thence up the Creek & Big Pt.
- 63 John Goad Senr. 400 Ac on Frying Pan Creek begin: at his upper Corner Wh. Oak on the West side sd Cr. thence up. Frying Pan Creek goes into Pigg River just before Pigg River goes into Staunton River N. W. Pittsylvania Co.
- 64 Wm. Hill & Sher. d Walton 800 on the West Side of Reedy Cr. begin: at a Wh. Oak mark't W H thence towards the Grassy Fork.
- 65 James Henderson & Will Hill 400 Aci on the Nth. fork of the Crab Tree fork of Snow Cr. begin: at a Stopping Wh. Oak thence up both sides. Snow Creek is in South East Franklin Co.
- 66 (1751 June 6th) Wm. Ditto 400 Acres on ye. head of the Great Creek that runs into Blackwater Rr. below Wm. Hills Wolf Trap on the Sth. Side the sd Cr. beginning at the Head to include the Branches. Blackwater River a branch of Staunton River North Franklin Co. runs east & west across Franklin Co.,
- + 67 Amos Butler 400 on a Branch of Merriman's Creek Beg: at Nicholas Hailes Cor. merrimans creek runs into Staunton 134 River north East Franklin Co. (Merrimans)
- + Wh. Oak near Standeford's Path thence down Haile's line & the Creek Afcd.
- 68 Isham Hodges 400 Ac on Reedy Creek Beg: at a Poplar Blaz'd Tree ways on the Sth. Side said Creek thence up & down both sides.
- 69 Amos Richardson 400 on both sides the Grassy Fork of Snow Cr. begin: at a Wh. Oak Mark't A R thence down sd Cr. Snow Creek south East Franklin Co.
- 70 (Surv.d W.S.) Michl. McDaniel 400 ac joining John Logins Back line of his land at the Elk Shoal of Banister Rr. Banister River comes into Dan River east central Halifax county Virginia Halifax Co and almost crosses central Pitt Co.
- 71 John Light 400 on the Red Bank Creek of Banister Rr. begin: at a Red Oak blaz'd 3 ways at the Mouth of a Small Branch thence up & down sd Cr.
- 72 James Brown 400 on the South side the South Fork of Terrible Creek begin: at Richd. Echols lower Cornr. running thence on sd Echols line & on John Gwins Line. Terrible Creek comes into Dan River center of Halifax Co.
- 73 Wm. McCrery 400 Acres on a Branch of Difficult Creek that runs in by Seymores begin: at the Mouth of the Hillstone Br. thence up & down. Difficult Creek comes into Staunton River east center Halifax Co.
- 74 (Surv.d Fr W.S.) Wm. Russel 400 on the Ridge Path that goes from Hillstone to Ephraim Hills to include the Wolf Trap.
- 75 Also 400 on a Branch of the Lower Double Creek Beginning at each. Hillstone lower Corner thence down the Cr. on both sides.
- 76 (1751 June 6th) Richard Owen Junr. the Vacant Land between Henry Owens, Jan. Stuards, Randolph's, John Owen's & Richd. Owen Senrs. lines. East center Halifax County
- + 77 (Surv.d Fr W.S.) Nicholas Haile 400 Beg: at a White Oak on the first Branch above George/ Simmons's Standing above the fork of the Branch & mark't III thence up & down. North East Franklin County
- + 78 Also 400 on both sides the Sth. Fork of Linvels Cr. Beg: at a W.O. on a Wh. Mark't III thence up. North central Franklin County

Also 400 Ac. joining the upper line of the same Persons on Elk Creek thence up. Elk Creek must be in south east Henry Co.

Richard Davis 400 Ac. begin: on the East Fork of Leatherwood, at a White Oak mark't R E. Leatherwood Creek south east Henry Co.

Also 400 Ac. on Fall Creek a Branch of Irwin Rr. beg: at the Mth. thence up the Creek on both sides. Fall Creek is branch of Smith River in south east Henry Co.

Richard Elkins 400 Ac. joining. Richd. Davis's upper line (when run) of his Entry on the East Fork of Leatherwood thence up. This Leatherwood is in south east Henry Co., branch of Smith (Irwin) River

John Sanders 400 Ac. on the So. Branch of Childrys Creek beg: at a White Oak mark't S thence up & down. Childrys Creek comes into Staunton River about 1/2 way between the 7 Islands and Fugue, Cole's Island north center of Halifax Co.

Also 400 Ac. beg: at the Mouth of the Great Branch on the South side Childrys Creek thence up & down. north center Halifax Co.

(1751.9.Nov.) John Sanders 400 Ac. beg: at Bentley's fork of Childrys Creek thence up & down both Forks. north west center Halifax Co.

Abraham Maury 400 Acres joining. the back line of Richard Brown's - Marlown Folly Survey.

Leave was granted the 15th June 1750 to John Gwyn & David Logan to take up 1,000 Acres to begin: on Echole's upper line thence to take in the Vacant Land on the Cuttawbo, the Branches of Terrible and the adjacent Branches. rec'd the above Grant the 15 Nov. 1751 Pr P. Fontaine Sr. Terrible Creek comes into Banister River in center of Halifax Co.

(Nov. 19) David Walker enters 400 Ac. on both Sides Sandy Creek of Dan: beg: at a Beech mark't D W thence up & down. There is Sandy Creek & Sandy River in south central Pittsylvania Co.

Also 400 Ac. on both sides White Oak Creek begin: at Moseby's line thence up. into Banister River about center of Pittsylvania Co.

Also 400 Ac. on the first bold North Branch of Cherry Stone Creek that makes out below the old Mountain Tract, begin: where sd tract crosses the said Branch thence up & down both Sides. comes into Banister River right of center of Pittsylvania Co.

Peter Winfry enters 400 Ac. on both Sides White Oak Creek begin: at an Elm mark't I W thence down. white oak creek comes into Banister River about center of Pittsylvania Co.

John Winfry Ent. 400 Ac. begin: at Peter Winfry's lower line when Survey'd thence down both sides of White Oak Creek. white oak creek into Banister River about center of Pittsylvania Co.

Also 400 Ac on the Nth. Branch of Cherry Stone Creek begin: at Peter's line when Survey'd thence up both sides. comes into Banister River right of center of Pittsylvania Co.

(Surv'd by P.F.) Also 400 on the Sth. Side of Cherry Stone Creek begin: at Grays line on the Mountain tract thence up a Branch on both Sides. comes into Banister River right of center of Pittsylvania Co.

Also 400 on Miry Creek Beg: at the upper line of his lower Survey thence up John Moore's Line.

(1751 Nov. 19) John Winfrey 400 Ac. on the Nth. Side Miry Creek begin: on the line of his upper Survey thence up & down.

(Void being an alternate Entry) Also 400 Ac. on the Sth. Side the said Creek begin: on the line of his said upper Survey thence up & down.

Jacob Pate enters 400 Ac on the Sth. Side Stanton River begin: at a White Oak blaz'd three Ways thence down.

John Gibson 400 Ac on Hatrimony Creek begin: on Wm. Lucas's upper Line thence up. Transfer'd to Derby Callham. *1751 looks like Wm Lucas land is in Halifax Co.*

(Nov. 21.) Benja. Dixon 400 Ac. begin: on his own West Line on Sandy Creek of Banister thence running round said Survey. *Sandy creek runs into Banister River west central Halifax Co..*

(Surv'd PE R.N.) Also 400 Ac. on the first bold Branch on the South side of Elkhorn Creek begin: at a blaz'd White Oak thence up sd bold Branch both sides.

*Elkhorn creek runs into Banister west center of Halifax Co..*

Also 400 Ac on Sandy Creek of Banister beg: about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a Mile below his own line at a blaz'd Pine thence down both sides.

*Sandy creek comes into Banister River west center of Halifax Co..*

Benja. Dixon & James Boice 800 Acres begin: at William Garrots Line thence up both sides of the Great Branch of Bradlys Cr. *Bradley creek comes into Banister River west center of Halifax Co..*

(Surv'd PE R.N.) John Philpot 400 Ac. begin: at a blaz'd Pine on the second Great Branch of Bradleys Creek thence up & down both sides of said Branch.

*Bradleys creek comes into Banister River west center of Halifax Co..*

Thoms. Finny ents. 400 Ac. between his own Line and William Powells.

(Surv'd S.W.) Also 400 Ac on the Ridge between Elkhorn, By Cr. and the River viz Banister Begin: at a Blaz'd Pine. *Elkhorn and By creeks comes into Banister west central of Halifax Co. near Pennsylvania County*

(1751 Nov. 24.) Benja. Dixon 400 Ac. begin: on Richard Smiths West line running thence to include the Ridge between Bradleys Creek, fall Creek & Stone House Creek. *Bradleys creek come into Banister River near where Bye creek comes in, west central Halifax Co, shows where fall Cr. is*

(Nov. 21) John Dancy enters 400 Ac. Land on Dan River being the Vacant Land between Coll. Wynne's upper line and Bolds lower line on sd River to begin: at Wynnes Corner Elm. *South west Halifax Co..*

(Nov. 28.) John Young enters 400 Ac. on a Branch of Russels Creek begin: at a White Oak marked I Y. *East central Halifax Co..*

Hiles Jennings 400 Ac. on Russels Creek begin: at a Poplar marked M running up & down. *East central Halifax Co..*

Also 400 Ac. on the Ridge between Mayo River & Russels Creek begin: at a White Oak blaz'd two Ways thence up & down. *South east Patrick County*

Henry Lansford 400 begin: at Abraham Littles Meat House at the Mouth of a Branch of Leatherwood Creek thence up the sd Branch and down the Creek.

*Leatherwood creek south west Henry Co. comes into Smith (Swinn) River.*



(S W) Daniel Coleman had leave the 1st May 1750 (entered with Surveyer

145

the 21 Dec (1751) to take up 2,000 Acres Id begin: on the Second Branch of the South side Banister River below the upper Great Falls.

Robert Barrett Clk, Charles Barret, John Lewis, William Winston Junr., Isaac Winston and Peter Fontaine Clerk enter 2,400 Ac in four hundreds begin: at the foot of the Blue Ridge where Stanton enters the Gap in the said Ridge thence down Stanton and towards Robert Waltons Land.  
*with west Franklin co. where river enters Roanoke Co. Va..*

George Morris, John Morris, Joshua Morris, John Sims, Leonard Sims, John Walton, Edward Walton, Samuel Morris, William Vines, John Bullock, William Bullock & John Collier enter each of them 400 Acres on the North Fork of Doe Creek begin: above Wittons Entry thence up. *Doe creek enters Pigg River south east of Rocky mount in Franklin Co..*

Also the same Persons enter 400 Ac each on the Sth. Fork of the said Creek above Wittons Entry thence up. *same as above.*

William Wynne 400 on a South Branch of Dan Rivr. beg: at his old Line thence up Rudledges Creek. *maybe south west Patrick co..*

Thomas Wynne 400 joining the upper line of the last mention'd Entry when run.

William Wynne 400 joining the Back line of his Old Survey on Dan River.

Richard Whitt 200 Ac begin: at Irbys Corner Pine on the South side of Dan River thence up the said River.

William Wynne 400 Ac on the Nth. Side Banister Rivr. joining Embry's Lines & the Lines of the Land Robert Wynne lives on thence off.

(1751 Dec. 21) William Wynne 400 Ac on Woods Creek begin: at Powels Line joining Edward David Walls & S.d Wynnes own lines.

Charles Wynne 400 begin: where Maclin's & Walls line crosses the Musterfield Branch thence up & down said Line.

William Wynne 400 Ac joining Edward Owen's South Line.

John Lucas enters 400 Ac. Id on Pig River including the Place whereon he lives.

*think mouth of and Pigg River.*  
(Surv'd S.W.) John Gillam 200 Ac begin: at James Stephens's Corner in the said Gillam's Line on the South side Roanoke River thence on sd Stephens & Gillams Lines. *Think n.w. Franklin co.*

146

James Mitchell 400 Ac on the Nth Fork of his Mill Creek.

William Ditto 400 Ac on the South Fork of Merrymans run begin: at a White Oak Marked W D including the Heads of Lucys Run.

*Merrymans creek runs into Staunton River north east Franklin county.*

William Atkins 400 Ac begin: at the Wildcat Turn thence up and down both sides of Pig River. *Pig River runs across south central Franklin Co..*

\* Parker atkinson witness deed when John Lucas bought land from Richard Elkins. *Parker atkinson (atkins)*

*had farm next to Parker, Wm and David, lives on Sink. - Sink creek a branch of New River in what is now Giles Co. Va..*

\* Wm atkins think brother of Parker atkinson both sons of Wm & Eliz. Parker atkinson of Henrico Co. Va..

(Surv.d S.W.) Also 400 on Mill Creek begin: at a White Oak mark't T  $\pm$  .  
thence down both Sides. *mill creek runs into white Thorn creek into*  
*Banister north east Pittsylvania Co.,*

William Harris 400 Ac joining the upper End of Thomas Jones's Entry when  
run on a Branch of Grt. Cherrystone. *Cherrystone creek runs into*  
*Banister River about center of Pittsylvania Co.,*

(Feb. 8) George Tribble Enters 400 Ac Land on the Nth. Branch of Bently's  
Fork Beg: at a Marked Beach thence run.g up the said Branch a mile so includ-  
ing on the Nth. side of the Branch for Compt. *there is a Bently's creek*  
*runs into Chidley creek north west Halifax Co.,*

(Feb. 10.) Thos. Stephens Enters 400 Ac. Land between Stiths line, Burchits,  
the

150

Country Line and joining Addamons Line.

also 400 Ac Land on the Branches of the lower Sandy Creek of Dan River Begin:  
at a Position on the new Road about a Mile above the main Creek marked with  
3 notches. *South east corner of Pittsylvania Co.,*

William Mead and Joseph Richardson Ent. 800 Ac. Land Begin. at a White Oak  
marked W  $\pm$  thence up and down for Compt. on the Indian Creek a Sth. Branch  
of Stanton River. *North central Franklin County,*

+ also 400 Ac Land Beg: at Nicholas Haile Junr. Corner on the Wagon Road thence  
Round. *North central Franklin County*

(1752 Feb. 18) John Smith Enrs. 400 Ac Land Beg: on Saml. Harris's Lines on  
the Branches of Sandy River When Survey'd *Sandy River comes into Banister*  
*River west of center of Halifax County.*  
William Ellison Enrs. 400 Ac. Land on Flyblow Cr. including the Land he lives  
on.

Also 400 Ac Beg: at the Nth. of Hatchet Run thence up both sides.

Wm. Thomas Enrs. 400 Ac on the first bold Cr. below the Sth. Fork of Sandy  
River Beg: at Kennons Line thence up the sd Creek. *Sandy River comes into*  
*Banister River west of center of Halifax Co.,*

also 400 Ac Beg: at a White Oak on the said Cr. Marked W.  
*same as above.*

Jos. Thomas Enrs. 400 Ac. on the last mentioned Cr. Beg: at a Poplar marked  
 $\pm$  H. *same as above.*

Wm. Echols Enrs. 400 Ac including the Vacant Land between Jeremiah Holdons  
& Redman Fallins Survey Lying between the two Polecats. *Polecat Creek comes*  
*into Banister River just west of center of Halifax Co.,*

James Caldwell Enrs. 400 Ac. on a Cr. on the upper side Elkhorn Creek Beg:  
at a Walnut Tree marked  $\pm$  C thence up & down. *Elkhorn Creek comes into*  
*Banister River west central Halifax Co. near Pittsylvania Co. line*

Antho. Griffin 400 Ac. Beg: at a White Oak mk.d  $\pm$  P on a Branch of Winns  
Creek thence off & up. *Wynn creek comes into Banister near where Terrible*  
*creek comes in center of Halifax Co.,*

John Light Enrs. 400 Ac. including the Vacant Land between Hubbards on Ban-  
ister River and Fontaines on Terrible.

*Terrible comes into Banister River center of Halifax Co.,*

Also 400 Ac. joining Pandys, Laws's, Steen's, Woods & Cargills lines between Runaway & Brush Creeks. *Brush Creek a branch of Banister River*

Also 400 joining Richard Smiths North Line of his Land on Fall Creek of Banister. *near west center border of Halifax Co..*

Talmon Harbour enters 200 Ac. begin: on Irwin Rr. at the Mouth of Cycamore Creek thence up & down the River & up the Creek on both sides. *North Central Pittsylvania Co..*

(15 Aug.) Thoms. Callaway 400 Ac. on both sides of Sugar Tree Creek a Br. of Sandy Rr. begin: at a blaz'd White Oak thence up & down.

Henry Lansford 400 Ac begin: on Callaways upper Line on Sugar Tree Creek when run thence up both sides.

(1752 Aug. 27.) Leave was granted Charles Hunt June 12th 1751 to take up 4,000 Acres Beginning at the foot of the Blue Ridge on Waltons and Woodsons Lines When run on the heads of Linvells Creek and its branches to include Eight Entries made by the Petitioner and if the sd Order of Waltons & Woodsons is not run out then to begin on Linvells Creek about half a Mile above Harleys Cabbin thence down the sd Creek and its Branches to include the above said Eight Entries. *North west Franklin County*

(Octob. 6th) John Chiles enters 400 Ac of Land beginning at a blaz'd White Oak between Tinkers and the Mouth of Pig Rr. *North west Pittsylvania Co..*

Joseph Keaton 400 on the North Fork of Sandy River Creek beginning at a Rockey Hill below the Path running up a branch of Banister. *East central Pittsylvania Co..*

Also 400 beginning at Elias Barkers upper Line thence up a

167

Branch of Straitstone Creek including the Waters of Stanton River. *North east corner Pittsylvania Co.*

Also 400 Acres on the lower End of Banister Mountain upon Crooked Creek thence up and down the said Creek. *South Pittsylvania County*

James Perkins enters 400 Acres of Land on the Waters of Pig Rr. Beginning about half a Mile below the Road that Crosses from James Penfolds to the Little River thence down the said Waters. *this would be south western part of Pig River in Franklin Co.*

(Feb. 14. 1753) James Hunt Enters the Vacant Land on the Hog Camp Branch Beg. on Hilton's now Dudgon's East Line thence off for Outy. of 400.

John Thompson 400 Ac on the little fork of Mulberry Begin: at two White Oaks making an elbow at the upper Line of the Ld belonging to John Talbott thence up both sides the said Cr. for Compt. *Little east of center of Henry Co*

Wm. Sams 400 Ac Beg: at the Mouth of Turkey Cock Cr. on the Sth. Side of the River Running down the River for Compt. *South eastern Henry Co.*

Ralph Elkins 400 Ac. Ld Beg: at a Red Oak mark'd P. E thence Running up both sides of the Grassy fork of Fishskin fork of Leatherwood. *East center of Henry Co., Leatherwood a branch of Smith (Irwin) River.*



\* Nicholas Hall 400 Ac Ld Beg: at his Corner P.rs of the Land he now dwells on and Running the Old courses to include the Vacant Land between his Land and the River. 1753. north east Franklin Co..

Geo. Simmons 400 Ac Ld on the 5th Br. of Linvells Cr. Beg: at a White Oak at the fork of the sd Br. Mark'd G S. north by west Franklin Co.,

[ (1753 Feb. 14) Thomas Franklin 400 Ac Ld Beg: at a White Oak Mark'd W on the 5th Side of Widgeon Cr. thence up on both sides. 1753 ]

Widgeon Creek a branch of north Mayo River S.E. Patrick Co..  
John Rice 400 Ac Ld Beginning at the above Mentioned White Oak thence down the said Widgeon Creek on both sides.

same as above.

[ Edmond Franklin Senr. 400 joining the lower end of John Rices East Entry when Survey'd thence down Widgeon Creek on both sides. 1753 ]

same as above, 173

[ Thos. Franklin 400 near the head of the 10th Branch of Mayo Beginning at a place known by the name of Bowmans Camp th: up & down both sides. 1753 ]

same as above.

John Rice 400 on the same Br. of Mayo below Thos. Franklins last Entry thence down both sides. 1753

same as above.

[ Edmond Franklin 400 below John Rices last Entry thence down both sides the sd fork of Mayo. 1753 same as above. ]

John Rice 400 Ac Ld Beg: at a Walnut tree mark'd P H on Widgeon Cr. Running up and down both sides. same as above.

Also 400 Ac Ld on Snow Cr. on the 5th Br. Beg: at Randolphs Order of Council thence off. Snow Creek S.E. corner Franklin Co.,

Also 400 Ac Ld on Peeping Cr. Beg: at Thos. Harbours upper Line thence on both sides sd Cr.

Jacob Cook 400 Ac Ld Beg: at the lower line or End of Robt. Waltons Land on the Main fork of Horsepasture Creek thence down for Complement.

Joseph Johnson 400 Ac Ld Beginning betwn. the head of Shocko Cr. and a 10th Branch of Sandy Cr. Running down both Branches for Quantity. Sandy Creek a branch of Little San River South central Patrick Co..

Wm. Hall 400 Ac Ld between the two forks of Bradleys Cr. Beg: at a Pine in a bottom marked thus W H thence off for Complement. Bradleys Creek a branch of Banister River west central Halifax Co..

Wm. Piermand 400 Ac Ld joining Wm. Hall's Line.

Joseph Williams 400 Acres Land Beginning at a Notable pine that has a notable Knot about 6 or 8 feet from the Ground. on the Ridge between Polecat Brs. and Burches Creek Running on each for Compt. Polecat a branch of Banister River west center of Halifax Co..

[ (1753 Feb. 15th) John Bynum Junr. 400 Ac Ld on the south side Great Cherry-stone Beginning at a White Oak th: up & down. Cherry-stone Creek a branch of Banister center part Pittsylvania Co.,

Francis Bucknell 400 Acs. on a So. br. of Chesnut Cr. which runs through Chesnut Moun.n beg. at the gap of the Moun.n Th.e up for Qty. *chestnut creek a branch of Pigg River south east Franklin Co. - Chestnut mt. there also.*  
Also 400 on a Cr. of Smiths Rr. call'd James Daniels Mill Cr. beg: at the foot of the Mountain Th.e up the Cr. on both Sides for Qty.

At a Council Held the 10th June 1761 Leave was granted Colo. Peter Fontaine to include 8000 of patted Land with 1940 Acs. Survey.d Adjoin.g the same Entered in the Auditors office the 20th Oct. 1761 Recev.d by the Survr. the  
.....1761

(I D) Hugh Henry Enters 400 Acs. Land on James Daniels Mill Cr. of Smiths Rr. Adj.g Buchn. . . Lines when Run.

(20th Oc.r) Wm. Snugs (Alias Grizel) 400 Acs. on birch. Cr. Beg. Jno. Davidsons Line Th.e between the sd Cr. & Jeremiahs fork for Qty.  
*such creek a branch of San River S.W. Halifax Co. but heads up S.E. Pittsylvania Co.*

(30th Oct) James Stone 400 Acs. on the head branches of Cherry Stone Cr. Beg: at the pole bridge - the pigg Rr. Road Extending up the . . . for Qty.  
*1761 cherry stone creek in center of Pittsylvania Co. - a road does go up to Pigg River.*  
(61 Nov. 1) Wm. Bucknall 400 Acs. on the Middle fork of pigg Rr. beg: at a Lorel Hill about 5 Miles Above Jones's Th.e run.g up both sides sd fork for Qty.

John Davidsons 400 Acs. on birches Cr. beg: at Verdry Machbay's N.W. Cor.  
*such creek a branch of San River in S.W. Halifax but heads up S.E. Pittsylvania Co.*  
(Surv.d J.D.) Also 400 Acs. on the head of the Lorel br. run.g up and Down the Ridge for Compt.

Also 400 Acs. on the so. Side Jeremiahs fork -

John Laws 400 Acs. on the So. Side pigg Rr. above the M.th of Doe Cr. in a Great bent of the Rr. Beg: at a W.O. Blaz'd 2 Ways mark't & Th.e up and Down both sides. *1761 Doe creek a branch of Pigg River S.E. Franklin Co.*

Also 400 Acs. in the fork of Owens Cr. of Pigg Rr. beg: at the sd fork at a blaz'd poplar Th.e up both forks & down the Main Cr. for Qty.

Henry Macdaniel 400 A.s on Sandy Cr. of Dan beg: at the Mouth of prickly pear fork Th.e up both fork and Down the Main Cr. for Compt.

*Sandy creek of Dan is in S.E. corner of Pittsylvania Co.*  
[ Wm. Owen 200 Acs. on Toms fork of Cane Cr. beg: at David Haleys line Th.e up both Sides for Qty. ]

(v.d D.) Also 150 Acs. on the head of the Rockey fork of Cane Cr. beg: at floyds line Th.e off for Compt.

*1761* [ \* (Nov. 1) David Adkins Enters 400 Acs. Land on pigg Rr. beg: at Buck Shoal run.g up and down the Sd Rr. for Qty. ]

John Moore 400 Acs. on Mirey Cr. on Jos. Moores Back line on both sides George Greens Path.

*\* This isn't my David To mary as his Rev. war pension said he was born 1754 so would have been only 7 yrs old. when Eliz. adkins married John adkins in Franklin Co. Va. It said her father was David adkins. This is her father and may be father of Judith that married my David adkins.*

Thomas Ramsay 400 Acs. Land on Jonakin Cr. a br. of Pigg Rr. Adj.g Jno. Richardsons Lines beg. at the upper End.

(1762.12th Aug.st) John Ramsey Enters 400 Acs. Land on the Town Cr. Beg. at Thos. Broctens Camp *Town creek a branch of Smith (Drum) River at the Horse Shoe in N. central Patrick co. heads up in Brown Hill mt south central Franklin co..*  
Th.e up & Down on both sides for Qty.

Also 400 Acs. on a fork of Town Cr. Beg. at Linseys old Field at a Blaz'd Wh. Oak Th.e up and Down on both sides for Qty.  
*same as above.*

Thos Ramsey 400 Acs. on Little Turkey Cock Beg. at a Blaz'd Dogwood at the fork Th.e up & Down on both sides. *Turkey Cock creek a branch of Smith (Drum) River south east corner of Henry Co.*

(18th) Thomas Collings 400 Acs. on the So. br. of Sandy Rr. Adj.g Rukels's No. Line *South Branch of Sandy River a branch of Dan River south central Pitts. co., heads up west central Patrick Co. N. W. Henry Co..*  
Robt. Sweeting 400 Acs. on the Mountain Run Adj.g Catholics Line Th.e Down.

Edward Sweeting 400 Acs. on the Main fork of Cascade beg. at a White Oak mark't E. S. on a Path Side Th.e up on both sides for Qty.

(19th) John Carril 400 Acs. on the No. Side Smiths Rr. Adj.g Colo. Chiswells & Lansfords Lines. *Smith (Drum) River leaves Va. in south east Henry Co. heads up north west Patrick co..*

(1762.19th Augt.) Wm. Welcum Hodges 400 Acs. Adj.g Hawkin's upper Line Th.e up Stinking Rr. on both Sides. *Stinking River a branch of Banister River east central Pittsylvania Co.*

John Bowling 400 Acs. on Middle Cr. Adj.g the Order Line & Geo. Curries for Qty. *Middle creek a branch of Smith (Drum) River south east corner of Henry Co..*

James Fisher 400 Acs. on Squerel Cr. on So. Side Dan Rr. Beg. at a Wht. Oak mark't F Th.e up and Down for Qty.

(25th) William Weatherford 400 Acs. on the Lower Double Cr. beg. at Thos. Warters's So. Side Line Th.e along his Line & off.

(28th) Wm. Hall 400 Acs. on Snow Cr. beg. at a post Oak /on/ So. Side Th.e Down /on/ both sides. *Snow Creek S. E. Franklin co..*

Jessey Hall 400 Acs. on Jonakin Cr. beg. at Richardsons Lower Line Th.e Down on both Sides.

\* 1762 Robert Large 400 Acs. on Snow Cr. beg. at the first br. below Parker Adkinsons Camp Th.e up and down both Sides. *Parker atkinson deed said on Pigg River run down toward Snow Cr., south east Franklin co..*  
(Surv.d Land lies above ye Mo.th of Stinking Rr.) James Mackendree 400 Acs. Id on Banister Rr. Beg. at a Maple on the Rr. bank of Jos. Mays's Cr. Th.e up and Down on So. Side of the Rr. *Stinking River a branch of Banister River, south central Pittsylvania Co..*  
(1762.28th Augt.) Valentine Gibson 150 Acs. Land on Cascade Cr. beg. at a large Branch Th.e up both sides the Cr. for Quantity.

\* In records find Parker's name atkinson, adkinsons, atkins & adkins. When they signed name atkins on and adkins on, a space usually between the s and on, can see how it ended up atkins or adkins.  
Robert Oscar Franklin



Also 2,000 Ac Beg. at a bold branch of Smiths Br. near the Mountain The  
Extending Each way for Complemt. *north west Patrick County*

Also 2,000 Ac on a No. branch of Dan Rr. west central Patrick county

(1764.24.May) Crispin Shelton 400 Ac Beg. at Charles's Cor. in Haleys line on the So. Side of the N. fork of Panther Cr. Including all the Vacant Land between the sd Lines Ruben Paynes not Ex.ing 400.

(11th June) Timothy Stamps 400 Ac Adj.g Thos. Walters Entry when run Th.e  
Extending towards Sandy Cr. ~~may be Stamp~~  
*Sandy Creek south-central Patrick co.*  
Also 400 Ac Adj.g the upper Line of the Sd Walters Entry.

(16th June) Richard Lee Bush 400 Ac Beg. on John Adams's Cor. poplar on the  
Branches of Cow Cr. Extending Each way for Qty.

Edward Choat 400 Ac Ld on the head of Bull Cr. Beg. at a White Oak Mark't C  
neare a line of George Waltons.

Also 400 Ac Ld beg. at a white Oak mark't T.D. at the Mo. of the tract  
Ground Br.

326

(17th July) Thos. Bucknel 400 Ac Ld on the Grassey fork of Ready Cr. Beg. at Randolphs & Com.s Line where it Cross Sd fork Th.e up on both sides for Qty.

(1764.16.Aug.) John Haile 400 Ac Ld Beg. at the Galloping Shole on the No. side of Irwin Rr. at a beach Th.e up & down on both sides. *Irwin River on New map is South River, heads up Blue Ridge mts. in Western Patrick Co. It goes into Staunton County for several miles. Also 400 Beg. on Bowens Line Th.e down and the Rr. and along Bowens Line, then boundry several miles then S.E. through Staunton County into north Carolina*  
Also 400 Ac Ld Beg. at the first fork of Bowens Cr. Th.e up & down. *W. Fork of Va. on Hale family, says a good many miles. Also 400 Ac Ld Beg. at Rock Island, Th.e up the Irwin Rr. for 1/2 m. to the mountain plateau*  
Also 400 Ac Ld Beg. at Rock Island, Th.e up the Irwin Rr. for 1/2 m. to the eastern base of Blue Ridge mt. must be 1764 when he moved.

James Roberts Gent. 400 Ac on the So. Side Dan Br. Adj. g the Back line of 366 Ac which he bought of Wynn. west central Patrick Co.

George Boyd 400 Ac Ld Adj.g John Mores, Robt. Boyds, Thos. Justice and Wm. Astins Lines on the brs. of Mirey Cr.

Snowdon Cane Enters the Vacant Land between the Lines of Farmer, Royal and Ellets Beg. at a Stump in Farmers field which was a Line Tree neare an Apple tree not Exceeding 400 Ac.

(1764.16th Augt.) Christopher Snead Enters 400 Acs. Ld on Buckhorn br. beg.  
at a Blaz'd White Oak in the fork Th.e up both forks on both Sides.

Almond Gwin 400 Ac Ld Adj.g Byrds, Randolphs and Wynns Lines on Banister Rr.

\* This would be John Hale Jr. my gr. gr. gr. grandfather.  
In the Hale book it says John Hale Sr. moved down from  
Bent mt to plateau of Blue Ridge mt. Robert O. Franklin

Owen Brady Enters all the Vacant Land (") the Lines of Nelson, Gwin, Clay, Easily on the So. Side Banister Rr. not Exceeding 400 Ac.

Paletiah Shelton Enters 1200 Ac Ld (to Witt) 3 Survs. in 400s on Dan River Over the Mountain Beg. at the fork Th.e up both forks on both sides.

John Haile 400 Ac on the No. Side Smiths Rr. beg. at the Galloping Shoal Th.e up & down on both Sides.

Also 400 Ac on Smiths Rr. beg. at Bowens bottom Th.e down the Rr. & Adj.g Bowens Lines.

Also 400 Ac beg. at the first fork of Bowens Cr. Th.e up and down.

327

Also 400 Ac on No. Side Smiths Rr. beg. at Rack Island Th.e up the Sd Rr.

(18th) Andrew Fargeson 400 on the head of the No. Fork of Story Cr. including Coles Clearing.

(1764, 18th Augt.) Robt. Collingwood \_ on the Mill Cr. of Blackwarter Adj.g his No. Side Line Thence off.

Jacob Chaney 400 Ac on Bird Branch Beg. about 400 Yards above the Aulder Swamp Th.e down on both Sides.

James Medkiff 400 Beg. at a White Oak on a Draught of Bryants br. Th.e Extending towards the branches of Squeril Cr.

Thos. Medkiff and Hugh Henry 800 Ac 400 Each on the branches of Bryants br. & Squeril Cr. Beg. at the West Cor. of the Last Ment.d Entry when run.

Also 400 Ac Adj.g the West Line of the Last Mentioned Entry when run.

(1764, 23d Augt.) Israel Standefore 400 Ac Ld on both sides the Island branch of Blackwarter Rr. Beg. at a Beach Mark't & S Thence up & Down.

Also 400 Ac on the head of a small branch of blackwarter Rr. Beg. at a White Oak Mark't & S Th.e up & Down.

Also 400 on the So. Side Blackwarter beg. at a White Oak Mark't & S on a Ridge Oposite to the great falls Th.e up the Rr. and off on a Small br.

(4th Sept.) Edwd. Polly 400 Ac on both Sides of Great Cherry Stone Cr. beg. at John Hix's Lower Line Th.e Down.

Also 400 Ac on the N.W. fork of the Mill Cr. of Whitethorn Beg. at Grays Line Th.e up on both sides.

(1754, 5. Sep.) James Farris 400 Ac on the br. of Allens Cr. Being the Vacant Land Between his own, Innes's & Charles Farris Lines Beg. on his own Line.

(6th) Richard Crunk 400 on Dan Rr. Beg. at the Lower of his Surv.s

\* Think is John Haile Sr. my gr. gr. gr. gr. grandfather. He moved down from Bent Mt. around this time to plateau of Blue Ridge mt. The Smith River is on new maps but is Irwin River on old maps.

William Quin Enters 400 Ac on the head of Sandy Cr. Adj.g Evan Stoakes uper Line when run th.e up the Brs.

Also 400 Ac on the Rockey Br. Adj.g Jasper Billings Lines.

Alexander Burns Enters 400 Ac of Ld on both sides Turkey Cock Cr. of Smiths Rr. Beg. at a W.O. Mark'd B Below the Mo. of the White Oak fork th.e down.

*Turkey cock creek inters Smith river just inside n.w. Patrick county heads up just inside S.W. Franklin Co.*

Also 400 Ac on Turkey Cock Cr. Beg. at a black oak mark't B th.e Down both sides.

Charles Burns Enters 400 Ac on the head Brs. of Bowlings Cr. & Turkey Cock Beg. at a W.O. Mark'd B th.e Each way & Extending on the Brs. of the aforesd. Turkey Cock Cr. *Turkey Cock creek S.W. Franklin Co.*

(Apr. 8th) James Lyon Enters 400 Ac on the No. fork of Rossels Cr. Beg. at his own uper Cor. Oak th.e up the Cr. on both sides for Qty.

Also 400 Ac on the No. Brs. of Rossels Cr. Beg. where David Goans Line Crosses the sd Br. th.e up the Br. on both sides for Qty.

★ [ (28. Apr. 1768) David Adkins 400 Ac on the No. Side Pigg Rr. Opposite to the Mo. Doe Run Beg. at a plum Tree. *Doe Run a branch of Pigg River little east and south of Rocky Mount County seat of Franklin Co.*

(Apr. 30th) William Beams 400 Ac on the So. fork of Crabtree Cr. of Snow Cr. Beg. where Inniss's Line Crosses the sd fork th.e Down on both Sides for Qty. *Snow creek S.E. Corner of Franklin Co.*

(May 4th) John Hodges 400 Ac on a Br. on the No. Side Beg. at a W.O. Mark'd F H Th.e Down.

Also 400 Ac on the Next Br. below the Mentioned Br. Beg. at a Red Oak Mark'd F H thence Down on both sides for Qty.

(May 16th) Austin Choat 400 Ac Beg. at a Large W.O. on Peter Copland Gent. Lower Line at Buffeloe Gapp Mark'd A H th.e about for Qty.

Also 400 Beg. at a poplar on his the sd Coplands Uper Line th.e off for Qty.

(Apr. 25th) James Daws 400 Ac on a Br. of Cycamore Cr. & the Draughts of Stinking Rr. Beg. at a poplar on Cycamore Cr. Mark'd F D th.e Extending So. wardly.

419

(May 16th ES) Jno. Hutchings Enters 400 Ac join.g Jas. Brewers Lines when run on Nicholas's Cr. Beg. on Brewers W.t Lines th.e about for Qty.

*Nicholas creek a branch of Smith River that goes in out of south W. Franklin Co.*  
(ES) Also 400 Ac Join.g his down Lines of the above Entry when run th.e about for Qty. the two Entries Adj.g Jas. Brewers Lines Transfer.d to Jas. Smith.

Also all the Vaycant Ld not Exceeding 400 Ac between Jas. Roberts Gent., Jno. Rowland & Wm. Roberts Lines.

*\*not my David as he would be only 14 years old. Is same David earlier bought 400 acres on page 82 of manuscript. H/O. #.*



(June 24th) George Jefferson Gent. 400 Ac beg. at a Small white Oak Mark'd G J on the head of a br. of Little Turkey Cock Cr.  
*South west corner of Franklin Co.,*  
 Also 400 Ac beg. at a small white Oak mark'd G J on the head of a Nother br. of Little Turkey Cock.

Also 400 Ac beg. at a small white Oak Marked G J in the fork of Br. of Little Turkey Cock.

Also 400 Ac on both sides of a br. of Lit. Turk.y Cock that is in Sight of the new Road.

Also 400 Ac on the Lower side Turk.y Cock Cr. beg. Near the Mo. thereof.

Also 400 Ac on Sandy Rr. Adj.g his own Line Surv.d by Ayres on the Lower side.

Also 400 Ac Join.g his line that is Opposite Turk.y Cock Mead.s between the Cr. & the Mountain.

Also 400 Ac beg. at his own Cor. W.O. on the Uper Side Turkey Cock & Near the Lower end of his Own Land.

(June 24. 1768) Hugh Inness Gent. 400 Ac on a fork of Chesnut Cr. beg. at the seven Clift of Rocks Near Briery Mountain. *Chesnut creek a branch of Pigg River & S. Franklin County leads up beside Briery Mt. - south center Franklin Co.*  
 Also 400 Ac beg. at the end of brown hill on Town Cr. *Town Creek leads up in Brown Hill Mt. & Briery Mt. south center Franklin Co.*  
 Also 400 Ac Join.g the above Entries & these two are before Enter.d he Enters the Vacant Land.

\* [ Also 400 Ac on the No. Side Pigg Rr. Adj.g David Adkinsons Survey. ] June 24 1768

(June 29th) John Justice 400 Ac Join.g Waltons Lines on the East Side.

(July 13th) Robert Bwomer 400 Ac Beg. at Jno. Goads Line on the East side frying pan Cr. th.e Extending Upwards & Adj.g Volsvers Lines.

*frying pan Cr. a branch of Pigg River n. w corner Pittsylvania Co.*  
 Richard Deakins all the Vaycant Land between the Lines of Colo. Dillard, Col. Wooding, Brown & Hunts on the So. Side of the No. fork of Streightstone Cr.

William Dugger 400 Ac on Leatherwood Cr. beg. at his Lower Line th.e Down both Sides Join.g the Lines of his Other Survey.

Also 400 Ac. on the East Side Leatherwood Cr. Beg. at his Cor. in Wilsons Line thence Up.

Richard Finn 400 Ac. on a No. Br. of Sandy Rr. which Makes in Just above the road on Lumkins Line th.e up the br. & Extending towards Stewards Cr.

(July 13. 1768) Richard Finn 400 Ac on Stewards Cr. Beg. on Lumpkins Lower Line on the So. Side Extending towards Sandy Rr. for Qty.  
 \* note the David Adkins page 86 becomes David adkinson here.

NM24-6/  
P16-3/MM

U.S. NAVAL TRAINING AND DISTRIBUTION CENTER  
CAMP PEARY  
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

8 September 1945

(Date)

To: FRANKLIN, Hobert, EM2c V6 USNR, 614 88 13.

Subj: ORDERS - Release to Inactive duty,

Ref: (a) AlNav 196- of 1945.

1. In accordance with the provisions of reference (a) you are placed on inactive duty without pay in the U.S. Naval Reserve. You will proceed to your home and upon arrival there will report immediately in writing or in person to the COMMANDANT NINTH Naval District  
Great Lakes, Illinois

2. You have given your home address as follows:

2831 Nesmith Lake Blvd. Akron, Ohio

You will notify the COMMANDANT NINTH Naval District

Great Lakes, Illinois

of any change there in. The COMMANDANT NINTH Naval District is your immediate Commanding Officer and all Communications with regular establishment will be made through him. You will reply promptly to all correspondence addressed to you from Official sources.

3. You are subject to recall to active service and will hold yourself in readiness for return to active duty, if called.

4. You will report to the Disbursing Officer, Camp Peary, Va., for delivery of any final pay due you. You will also report to the Civil Readjustment Officer, Camp Peary, Va., for interview concerning your Rights and Benefits under the Service Man's Act of 1940.

5. You are entitled to a Certificate of Satisfactory Service, certifying that you have served and satisfactorily completed a period of training and Service on active duty in the United States Navy World War II. This certificate can be obtained upon request from the Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

6. Your Service record and health record are forwarded to the COMMANDANT NINTH Naval District, Great Lakes, Illinois. Your pay account will be forwarded to the Bureau of Supplied and Accounts, Cleveland, Ohio.

*B. E. Harrell*  
B. E. HARRELL, Ensign (D)/L USNR  
Asst. Personnel Officer  
By direction.

759765

(89)  
Sig Olafson's 1860 CENSUS OF BOONE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

406 Mary M. Abbott	20 Kanawha. With Samuel Allis
604 William Abbott	33 Kanawha. Son of John & Elizabeth Abbott
Martha "	23 " Dau. John & Ruth (Alford) Meadows.
Ellen "	7 Boone. Mar. John W., s. Willis & Judah (Moore) Brinkley.
Lucinda "	6 " M. Patrick L., s. George W., & Rebecca Garrettson (D. 1931)
Mary E. "	3 "
James A. "	1 "
458 Simeon Abshire	24 Franklin. Boatbuilding. (D. 1906)
Telitha Jane "	22 Kanawha. (Brehm)
Lewis G. "	2 " M. Catherine, dau. Stephen & Ellen (Sullivan) Maroney
446 George C. Acre	22 Jackson. Laborer. With Wm. M. Carr
526 Eleanor Adams	75 Philadelphia. With Francis Jarmon
532 John Adams	54 Mecklenburg
Sarah "	54 Franklin
David "	21 "
Ruth M. "	18 "
Samuel "	15 Henry
Sarah C. "	9 " M.
503 Martha L. Adams	16 Henry Dau. John & Sarah Adams. With David Good.
722 Alexander Adkins	55 Greenbrier. M. Cabell Co. 1827
Sarah "	51 " Dau. _____ & Esther Bragg
Nancy "	32 Cabell
Tabitha "	30 "
Mary A. B. "	29 "
Christina V. "	27 "
Asbury H. "	7 Boone
Sarah L. "	1 "
Lucy Bragg	13 Cabell
712 Anderson Adkins	42 Fayette. S. Luke & Sarah (Lovejoy) Adkins.
Elizabeth "	36 Logan. D. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins
Floyd "	16 Cabell (D. 1959 ?)
Manda "	15 "
Woodson "	11 Boone
Matilda "	9 M. Chas. W., s. Wm. 7 Dolly (Roberts) Miller
Ryland F/ "	6 M. Eliza Hanlure ?
Zattoo D. "	4 M. Viola, dau. Crispin M. & Evaline (Spurlock) Stone
Chloe "	1 M. Hansford, s. Robert & Rhoda (Miller) Cummins
Parker "	16 Fayette S. John & Elizabeth Adkins ?

\* my gr grandparents anderson & Eliz. Cummins Atkin (Atkinson)  
their daughter Minerva mar. John Lewis McComas Boone Co. Va. Oct 17, 1858.  
This sheet should have been with other 1860 Boone Co. Va. census.



1860 BOONE CO, VA. CENSUS. (190)		42 Cabell. S. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins. M. 11-11-1841
716 Adam Cummins	"	34 " D. Luke & Sarah (Lovejoy) Adkins
Huldah	"	15 " Died in USA in Civil War
James D.	"	13 " M. Nancy, d. Joshua & Catherine (Miller) Mitchell
St. Clair	"	12 Boone. M. Caroline, D. Isaac & Virginia (Miller) Vance.
Fulton	"	10 " "
Martha	"	8 " "
Robert	"	6 " M. Hazeltine L. Lambert
Victor S.	"	4 " M. S. J. Spurlock
William	"	2 " "
Sarah A.	"	
115 John Cummins		46 Monroe. S. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins M. 1. Susan Adkins
Lucinda	"	22 Logan. D. Erastus & Nancy (Miller) Walls
Luanna	"	17 Cabell. M. Daniel, s. William & Elizabeth (Mitchell) Miller.
Gordon	"	14 " M. Evaline, d. Abram & Dolla (Miller) Kidd.
Cynthia	"	12 Boone. (died young)
Dryden	"	8 " M. Mary J., d. William & Dolly Ann (Roberts) Miller.
Chloe	"	4 " "
Paulina Ann	"	2 " M. George Smith
124 Robert Cummins		27 Logan. S. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins
Rhoda	"	24 " D. "Fork" John & Catherine (Mitchell) Miller
Frances	"	4 Boone. M. John A., s. Henry & Mary (McDilda) Pauley.
Nancy Ann	"	3 " M. Leander, s. Henry & Mary (McDilda) Pauley.
Louisa	"	2 " M. Jasper, s. Isaac & Virginia (Miller) Vance.
		3/4 ROBERT CHARLES
⊗ 115 William Cummins		68 Not known. S. Adam, who was s. Jacob Cummins. Ⓢ
Sarah Eliz.	"	66 Monroe. D. Adam, s. Jacob Mann. Rev. soldier
86 Andrew J. Curry		20 Logan. S. Robert & Nancy Curry ?
Sarah Jane	"	23 " "
647 Robert Curry		45 Monroe. S. Barnabas & Eliz. Curry
Nancy	"	43 Logan
Olley	"	18 " "
Benjamin	"	17 " M. Anne, d. Crispen & Milly (Workman) Stone
Margaret H.	"	15 " M. Moses, s. Joshua & Susannah (Nickell) Miller.
Penelope	"	4 " "
Joseph	"	3 " "
Flora H.	"	2 " "
Wesley	"	1 Boone

⊗ my gr. gr. grandparents Wm & Sarah Mann Cummins. Mar. Monroe Co. Va. 1811  
 Wm's parents was Robert (Robin) & Delpha Ballard Cummins.  
 Sarah Eliz's parents was Adam & Mary (Polly) Hinn Mann. Mar. Greenbrier Co. Va. 1790  
 Adam's parents was Jacob & Barbara Miller Mann Jr.

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

my gr. gr. gr. grandfather  
- Franklin Co. later Pease Co  
H.O.F.

David Atkins (Atkinson) married Judith \_\_\_\_\_ by publication May 27, 1784  
Henry Co. Va. We were all ministers, publication usually meant by posting bands usually  
on church doors for three weeks. I didn't have a record or put up bands. Usually the  
minister came by every few months and took marriage data to court. House ministers  
didn't have to record brides maiden name. My mother's middle name was Stump.  
Mother said her middle name was taken from a grand mother's maiden name. I have  
proof of mother's grand mother's and gr. grand mother's maiden names. Grand mothers  
① Phedocia Drake wife of David Hatfield McComas, ② Elizabeth Cummins wife of Anderson  
Atkins (Atkinson), mother's gr. grand mother's Nancy Atkins wife of James Drake, ③ Sarah Mann  
wife of Wm Cummins, ④ Sarah Lovejoy wife of Luke Atkins (Atkinson), ⑤ Catherine Hatfield  
wife of John McComas, mother's gr. gr. grand mother's ① Mary Polly Flinn wife of Adam Mann,  
② Alpha Ballard wife of Robert Cummins, ③ Mary Reddings wife of Josephus Lovejoy,  
④ Christine Powell wife of Capt. Andrew Hatfield, ⑤ Catherine Burk (e) wife of David  
McComas Sr., ⑥ Judith \_\_\_\_\_ wife of David Atkins (Atkinson), ⑦ \_\_\_\_\_  
wife of Joseph Atkins (Atkinson) ⑧ \_\_\_\_\_ wife of Michael Drake. I feel one of  
these last three could have maiden name Stump.  
David's mother Mary lived on Pigg River in Henry (Franklin) Co. Va. David  
married Judith in Henry Co. 1784 before Franklin Co. was cut from Henry Co. 1785. Mary's  
son Jacob married Phebe Bradshaw 3-28-1791, and Mary's daug, Nancy married her  
1<sup>st</sup> cousin Littleberry Atkins (Atkinson) May 29, 1790, in Franklin Co. Va. 1803.

(92)

• 50 marey (4.0.3)

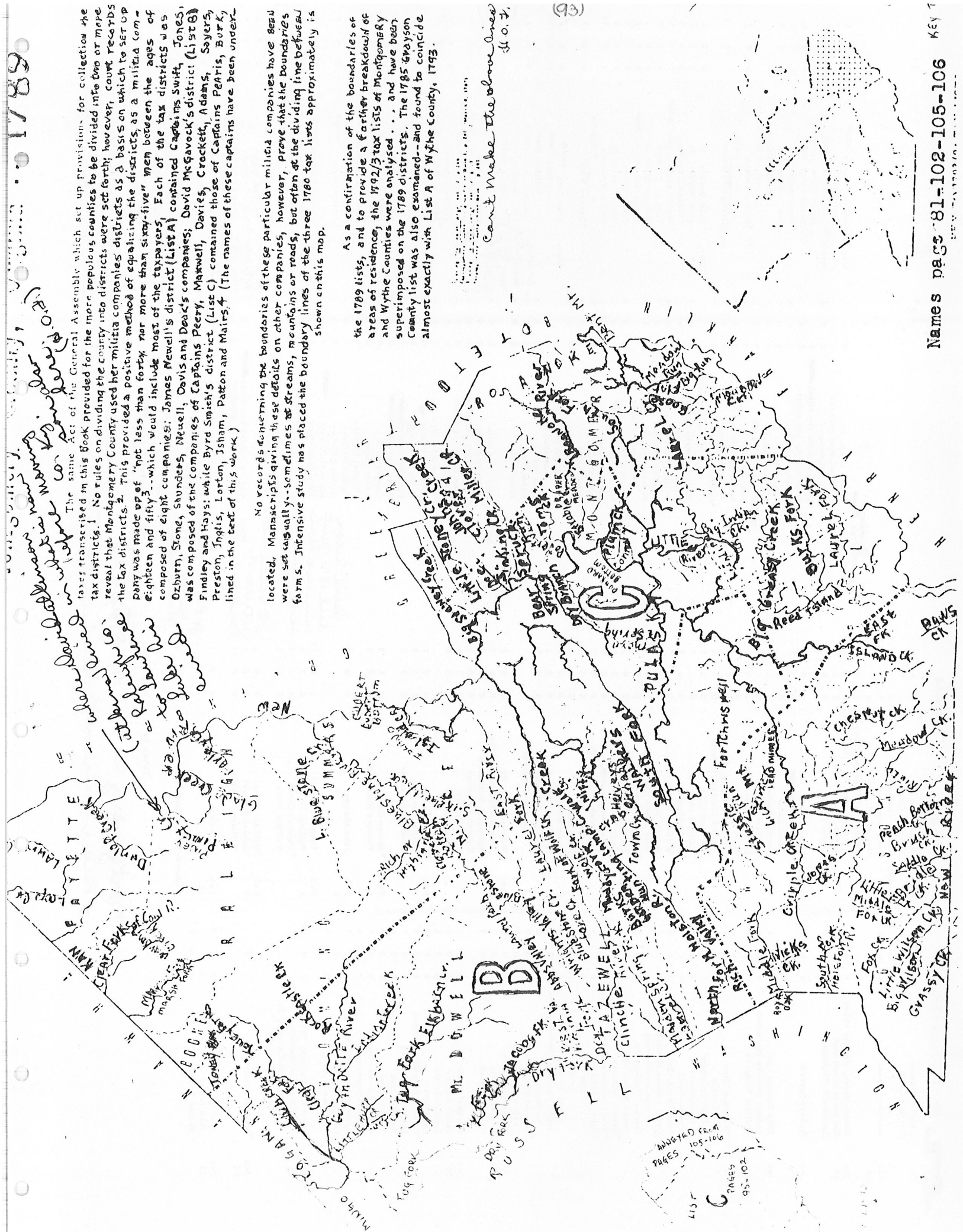


The same Act of the General Assembly which set up provisions for collection the taxes transcribed in this Book provided for the more populous counties to be divided into two or more tax districts.<sup>1</sup> No rules on dividing the county into districts were set forth; however, court records reveal that Montgomery County used her militia companies' districts as a basis on which to set up the tax districts.<sup>2</sup> This provided a positive method of equalizing the districts, as a militia company was made up of "not less than forty, nor more than sixty-five" men between the ages of eighteen and fifty<sup>3</sup>--which would include most of the taxpayers. Each of the tax districts was composed of eight companies: James Maxwell's district (List A) contained Captains Smith, Jones, Ozburn, Stone, Saunders, Mcuell, Davis and Deak's companies; David McGavock's district (List B) was composed of the companies of Captains Peery, Maxwell, Davies, Crackett, Adams, Sayers, Findley and Hays; while Byrd Smith's district (List C) contained those of Captains PEARIS, BURK, Preston, Inglis, Lorton, Patton and Mairs.<sup>4</sup> (The names of these captains have been underlined in the text of this work.)

No records concerning the boundaries of these particular militia companies have been located. Manuscripts giving these details on other companies, however, prove that the boundaries were set casually--sometimes at streams, mountains or roads, but often at the dividing line between farms. Intensive study has placed the boundary lines of the three 1780 tax lists approximately as shown on this map.

As a confirmation of the boundaries of the 1789 lists, and to provide a further breakdown of areas of residency, the 1792/3 tax lists of Montgomery and Wythe Counties were analysed. . . and have been superimposed on the 1789 districts. The 1785 Grayson County list was also examined--and found to coincide almost exactly with List A of Wythe County, 1793.

Can't make the above lines  
\$0.7,









[illegible]

Michajah Pennington	1	0	5	Robert Cowden	0	0	5
Jabus Parkins	0	0	3	John Doak	1	0	6

This Joseph Adams lived in what is now Wythes Co. Va.  
 Some one went into D.A.R. on his Rev. war service.

14 TAX HIST C - MOUNT. CO. VA - 1788

TAX list C-MONT, CO. VA.-1788.

[illegible]

Sept. 30 Vincent Searl 0 0 2 Henry Wyck 0 0 3  
 \* Wm Walker above is my wife Mary Mallery travelling  
 gl. gr. gr. gr. and father she went into A. R. on Jan. 1844  
 this Wm Walker and his son in law Thomas Nelson

\*-Michael Price Sr. was my gr. gr. grandfather. The  
 fort was in his home during Rev. war. Somelche went  
 into B.A.R. on his Patriot Service. His name was Johnson

TAX LIST C. MONT. CO. VA. - 1788

Mar. 17	Richard Chapman	0	1	7	John Markham	0	0	2
(cont)	William Chapman (no title)	1	0	3	*Powel Morrice	0	0	1
	Adams Clendenning	0	0	4	*Edmond Napier	0	0	1
	(one stud horse)				*George Shrim	0	0	0
	Robert Clendenning	0	0	2	*Isaac Smith	0	0	1
	*Thomas Connelly	0	0	1	*Nimrod Smith (no title)	1	0	0
	*Richard Enates	0	0	5	Andrew Straley	0	0	0
	Henry Farley	0	0	2	Henry Walker	1	2	2
	James French	0	0	2	*Charles Walker (no title)	1	2	2
	Matthew French	1	0	7	(by William Walker)			
	John Garrison	0	0	3				
	Thomas Godfrey	0	0	0				
	*Edward Hale	0	0	6	*Isiah Beaber	0	0	1
	*Abner Hamblenton	0	0	6	James Comely	0	0	2
	Joseph Hare	0	0	3	*Thomas Copley, Sr.	1	0	5
	*Isaac Hatfield	0	0	1	*James Dillion	0	0	1
	*Ambrose Holt	0	0	0	Forrest Farley	0	0	2
	*Joseph Jameson	0	0	2	William Farley (no title)	1	0	1
	James Lasey	0	0	2	John Hammons	0	0	2
	William Lasey	0	0	4	*Nathaniel Hea	0	0	3
	Joseph Markham	0	0	4	James Heaven (W. Creek)	0	0	2
	David McComas	2	0	2	Stephen Hord	0	0	4
	George Farris	0	1	11	Murdock McKimie	0	0	4
	Isiah Fardew	0	0	2	Abraham Morgan	0	0	2
	*Zacharias Fardew (no title)	1	0	0	Noah Mullit	0	0	2
	*Daniel Richardson	0	0	3	Francis Munsey	1	0	7
	Nathan Robnett	0	0	5	Patrick Napier	1	0	1
					Reyne Napier	0	0	1
					Thomas H. Napier	0	0	4
					Ralph Stafford	0	0	3
					*Charles Sater	0	0	3
					*Jacob Suter	1	0	1
					John White	1	0	1
					Richard Wilburn	0	0	2
					George Thompson	0	0	3
Mar. 18								
	*William Bailey	0	0	2				
	*Richard Blankenship (NR)	0	0	5				
	*Thomas Gully	2	0	0				
	*Drury Ham	0	0	2				
	*William Hayes	0	0	3				
	*John Kelly	0	0	0				
	*John McMullin	0	0	2				
	*Moniston Petryjohn	0	0	4				
	Terence Popejoy	0	0	2				
	John Toney	0	0	2				
	William Toney	0	0	8				
	*Joseph West	1	0	1				
	*Littleton West	0	0	3				
	*William West	0	0	3				
Mar. 19								
	*Joseph Baker	0	0	1				
	*Sam Blankenship	0	0	2				
	Mitchell Clay	0	0	4				
	*John Curright (no title)	1	0	0				
	*Charles Hayes	0	0	2				
	Henry Laster	1	0	7				
	Isaac McKinsie (constable)	0	0	2				
	John Miller (no title)	1	0	1				
	John Peters	0	0	4				
	*William Rice	0	0	1				
	*Jacob Stokely	0	0	1				
	Ralph Stuart	0	0	4				
	*Benjamin White (no title)	1	0	1				
	*Andrew Willson	0	0	8				
	*William Wilson	0	0	13				
Mar. 20								
	*Milton Adkins	0	0	6				
	*Joseph Bengoe	0	0	1				
	Richard Bennett	0	0	3				
	Clayburn Blankenship	0	0	0				
	Ralph Bogle	0	0	2				
	John Burton (no title)	1	0	0				
	*Seth Caldwell	0	0	1				
	William Caldwell	0	0	1				
	Thomas Copley, Jr.	0	0	3				
	*William Ealey	0	0	0				
	Thomas Farley, Sr.	0	0	2				
	(one stud horse)							
	Thomas F. Hammons	0	0	2				
	John Kirk	0	0	5				

John Kirk 0 0 5  
\* David M. Cloney above in my gr. gr. grandfathers. He is father of John M. Cloney in page 45. David also father of the David M. Cloney Jr. right above; David above 310 andrew Hatfield; millerton 310 parker & many others on p

Tax list C-MONT, CO. VA.-1788

(98)

Apr. 8	*Jeremiah Barnett	0	0	0	1	July 8	James Craig	0	0	2
Apr. 11	James Brumfield David Crouch David Harlos	0	0	2		July 12	William Frisby	0	0	2
Apr. 22	Joseph Cloyd	0	6	21		July 25	*Amos Harison John Harison	0	0	2
May 21	Jacob Lowman Henry Stobough John Stobough Henry Trolinger George Wagoner	0	0	0		July 26	Henry Bingham, Sr. (John Bingham) (Jacob Bingham) (Christian Bingham) Abraham Chrimman William Davidson William Foster Joseph Langlen Joseph Martin *Peter Penner, Jr. (no tithes) Mathias Peterson Wolterick Taylor Christinah Walters (no tithes)	0	0	4
May 24	Blackburn Akers Valentine Akers Thomas Dobbins	0	0	0				1	0	14
June 3	*David McComas, Jr.	0	0	0	2			0	0	10
June 5	*Ninian Cloyd Samuel Cloyd Thomas Cunningham Alexander Page Daniel Wagoner Boston Wygal	1	0	4		Aug. 1	Lewis Milam	0	0	4
June 11	Philip Hogin	0	0	1		Aug. 25	Mathew Cox (one stud horse) Reuben Keith Peter Read *William Renfro William Spencer, Sr. George Spurlock Jesse Spurlock John Sparlock, Jr. John Sparlock, Sr.	0	0	3
June 14	Clayburn Akers Henry Day (no tithes) John Howerton John Howerton Skidmore Munney Adam Pate John Pruit	0	0	1				1	3	10
June 19	Low Brown William Brown *Andrew Davidson John Davidson *William Evans Joseph Fletcher *George Keer (no tithes) James Keer William Lockheart John Munney *Robert Smith William Thompson	0	0	14		Aug. 26	David Harbour Samuel Hilton John Ingles Jonathan Isam *Samuel Keith Booker Mullins (no tithes) Nehemiah Prator *John Renfro Moses Standley Richard Stegal	0	0	2
June 20	John Crow John Davis James Evans Robert Evans George Fletcher Robert Keer *Andrew Lockheart *Samuel McDonald Samuel Scot	0	0	6		Aug. 27	*Morris Adkins Andrew Cocks Caleb Lowther John Lowther	0	1	5
June 25	*Henry Bishop Jeremiah Farmer Benjamin Hensley William Lawson Samuel Lueter *John Naukurt John Shelling *James Stephens *James Carnute	0	0	3		Aug. 28	William Bobbett Cornelius Carriel Milliton Collins Shadrack Collier William Daulton James Goad Robert Goad *Michael Ockur *William Rowland Burrell Spence John Spence	0	1	6
June 28		0	0	1		Aug. 29	James Branhams Thomas Dillard Benford Dinkins Ephraim Dinkins	0	0	2



## Index

Jan. 16	Thomas Pickens	1	0	9	Feb. 22	Abram Trigg	0	5	7
Jan. 17	Charles Scot	0	0	3	No date	David Adkins	0	0	1
Jan. 19	Archibald Whitt	0	0	1	X - given	Jacob Adkins	0	0	1
Jan. 21	John Taylor	2	4	24		Solomon Akers	0	0	1
Jan. 28	James Lane	0	0	2		James Aldrige	0	1	19
Feb. 3	Israel Lorton	0	2	10		Philip Barker	0	0	4
Feb. 9	Samuel Ingram, Sr.	1	2	5		Samuel Caddall	0	0	1
Feb. 14	Bird Smith	0	4	9?		John Chase	0	0	6
Feb. 20	Andrew Steel	0	0	3		Joseph Chrisman	0	0	4
Feb. 26	James Carmute, Sr. (no title)	1	0	3		David Clay	0	0	2
Feb. 29	James Charlton	0	1	3		John French	0	0	8
Feb. 30	Mary Clemone (no title)	0	0	2		David Hall	0	2	6
Feb. 31	*Reubin Collins	0	0	0		Thomas Hubbard	0	0	2
Feb. 32	Thomas Evans	0	0	0		*John Ingram	0	0	1
Feb. 33	Jonathan Ingram	1	3	5		*Henry Kimaman	0	0	1
Feb. 34	James Menefee	0	0	0		Thomas Kirk	0	0	1
Feb. 35	Jarriot Menefee	0	0	0		*Andrew Kuener	0	0	2
Feb. 36	Reuben Menefee	0	0	0		William Lee	0	0	2
Feb. 37	Edward Morgan	0	0	0		Luke Malone	0	1	5
Feb. 38	*Luke Munsey	0	0	4		Bryand McDonald	0	0	7
Feb. 39	*John Duncan	0	0	2		John McDonald	0	0	1
Feb. 40	Fredrick Nestor	0	0	1		*Patrick McIlveya	0	0	4
Feb. 41	Jacob Pate	0	0	4		Michael Miller	0	0	4
Feb. 42	Preston's Exrs. (no title)	0	20	36		*Richard Morgan	0	0	2
Feb. 43	John Preston	0	0	6		Alexander Orr	0	0	2
Feb. 44	George Quensenbery	0	0	1		Thomas Patton	1	0	14
Feb. 45	*James (?) Russell (no title)	0	0	3		*Tobias Phillips	0	2	6
Feb. 46	*Jonathan Elswick	0	0	7		*George Price	0	0	3
Feb. 47	William Hall	0	0	7		Shadrack Roberts	0	0	2
Feb. 48	James McCorkle	0	2	6		Stephen Robnett	0	0	2
Feb. 49						Thomas Shannon	0	1	5
Feb. 50						James Simpkin	0	0	2
Feb. 51						Mathew Smith	1	0	3
Feb. 52						Peter Smith	0	0	8
Feb. 53						Randal Smith	0	0	1
Feb. 54						*John Williams	0	0	1
Feb. 55						John Winter	0	0	2

Taken by Byrd Smith

\* In 1788 Giles & Raleigh counties are in part -  
 some very country. I am sure the above David Adkins  
 is my David Adkins. I don't know when he  
 left Franklen county to come to what is now  
 Raleigh Co. He married in what is Franklen  
 Co. in 1784. Several people think the Jacob  
 listed here with him is his and Mark's  
 father. I know David's mother Mary is  
 still in Franklen in 1791 as son Jacob  
 married Phoebe Bradshaw that year in Franklen  
 Co. when Nancy married Littleberry To Baker  
 in Franklen Co. 1790 It says 8/6 Mary Adkins.  
 I know Jacob Adkins (Adkins) lived on Pigg  
 River in what is Franklen Co. near where Mary  
 Jacob brought land.  
 I think Janet Hager is top genealogist on  
 our area people and she thinks my David's  
 father was Jacob Adkins of Pigg River in what  
 is Franklen Co. very and I begin to lean that  
 way myself.

Robert C. Franklen

Abbot,	George, 7	Austin,	Isaiah, 5	Bedwell,	Calpha, 3	Andrew, 8
Abelin,	John P., 11	Isaiah, 3	Stephen, 5	George, 4	Elisha, 3	George, 4
Able,	Lodwick, 11	Thomas, 5	William, 5	Robert, 5	Robert, 5	William, 6
Adair,	James, 4	William, 5	James, 8	John, Jr., 12	Boyers,	Boyers,
Adams,	James, 15	John, Jr., 15	John, Jr., 15	John, Jr., 11	John, Jr., 11	John, Jr., 11
Adkins, (Atkins)	John, 8	Robert, 15	Robert, 15	Brabson,	Brabson,	Brabson,
Adkins, (Atkins)	William, 8	Samuel, 3	Samuel, 3	William, 8	William, 8	William, 8
Agnew,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Bradley,	Bradley,	Bradley,
Akers,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Essay, 8	Essay, 8	Essay, 8
Alford,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Branham,	Branham,	Branham,
Allen,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brantner,	Brantner,	Brantner,
Alley,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Frederick,	Frederick,	Frederick,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Michael, 3	Michael, 3	Michael, 3
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brant,	Brant,	Brant,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Christian, 3	Christian, 3	Christian, 3
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brawley,	Brawley,	Brawley,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, 4	James, 4	James, 4
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 4	John, 4	John, 4
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Breckinridge,	Breckinridge,	Breckinridge,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	George, 9	George, 9	George, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 9	John, 9	John, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brittain,	Brittain,	Brittain,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Nathaniel, 7	Nathaniel, 7	Nathaniel, 7
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Britt,	Britt,	Britt,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, 15	James, 15	James, 15
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 5	John, 5	John, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brooks,	Brooks,	Brooks,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	William, 8	William, 8	William, 8
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Brown,	Brown,	Brown,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Abram, 15	Abram, 15	Abram, 15
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Andrew, 9	Andrew, 9	Andrew, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Christopher, 8	Christopher, 8	Christopher, 8
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Cornelius, 15	Cornelius, 15	Cornelius, 15
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Isaac, 10	Isaac, 10	Isaac, 10
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, 10	James, 10	James, 10
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 10	John, 10	John, 10
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Low, 13	Low, 13	Low, 13
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Michael, 8	Michael, 8	Michael, 8
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Samuel, 6	Samuel, 6	Samuel, 6
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Richard, 11, 12	Richard, 11, 12	Richard, 11, 12
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Blevins,	Blevins,	Blevins,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Daniel, 5	Daniel, 5	Daniel, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, 2, 5	James, 2, 5	James, 2, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, Sr., 3	James, Sr., 3	James, Sr., 3
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 5	John, 5	John, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Joseph, 2	Joseph, 2	Joseph, 2
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Samuel, 3	Samuel, 3	Samuel, 3
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	William, 2	William, 2	William, 2
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Willoby, 5	Willoby, 5	Willoby, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Bobbett,	Bobbett,	Bobbett,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	George, 4	George, 4	George, 4
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Henry, 4	Henry, 4	Henry, 4
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, 4	James, 4	James, 4
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Michael, 5	Michael, 5	Michael, 5
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Baxter,	Baxter,	Baxter,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 9	John, 9	John, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Bayer,	Bayer,	Bayer,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Henry, 1	Henry, 1	Henry, 1
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Edward, 15	Edward, 15	Edward, 15
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Henry, 9	Henry, 9	Henry, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, Jr., 11	James, Jr., 11	James, Jr., 11
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	James, Sr., 15	James, Sr., 15	James, Sr., 15
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Beckman,	Beckman,	Beckman,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Michael, 6	Michael, 6	Michael, 6
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Bedol,	Bedol,	Bedol,
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	John, 2	John, 2	John, 2
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Nicholas, 9	Nicholas, 9	Nicholas, 9
Almon,	John, 8	William, 3	William, 3	Boyd,	Boyd,	Boyd,

[illegible]



1810 Census

1810  
Giles Co.  
Va. Census  
micro  
film

	0/0	10/16	16/26	26/45	45/50P		0/0	10/16	16/26	26/45	45/50P
Samuel Adkins	1	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	1	0
Thomas T.	2	0	1	0	0		0	0	1	0	0
Reuben	1	0	0	1	0		2	0	1	1	0
James	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	1	0	1
Moses	4	0	0	1	0		1	2	0	1	0

moses lived on sinking creek branch of new River





1810 Monroe Co. Va. (w. Va.) census from micro film

	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000
George Spaw	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Robert Johnson	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Joseph Loring	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Mable	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Joseph King	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
James Nelson	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Martin	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Thomas	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Mable	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Barnabas Dwyer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
James Handley Jr.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Abel Thomas	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Samuel Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
William Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
James Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Jack Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Thomas Lowe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Westmore	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
James Penta	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John Mable	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Andrew Beane	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Patrick Nelson	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Copy from original 1810 Monroe Co. Va. census

\* This is my gr. gr. gr. grandparents Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy and their children Richard born 1808-2 yrs. William " 1804-6 " Josephus in 45/48 age group Catherine born 1800-10 yrs. Sarah " 1798-12 " wife Mary " 1776-34 " Sarah married Luke Atkins Oct. 16, 1815 in Green River Co. and are my gr. gr. grandparents. H.O. # Josephus Lovejoy and family are on mid river 1820 Cabell (Linsden) Co. Va. census. H.O. #.



Randolph is in 1815  
top east Cabell co. but  
is dead by 1820 Cabell  
knows as wife's identity  
8/10 Parker & Mary is  
head of home.  
Sherd adkins  
Rimlin adkins  
Bartholomew adkins  
Joshua adkins  
David adkins  
this group seems  
to be in Piney creek  
new River a part of  
what is now Raleigh  
co. w. Va.

1810 Giles Co. Va. Census from micro film

	MALE				FEMALE			
	9/10	10/16	15/26	24/25 45/46	9/10	10/16	15/26	24/45 45/46
Bartholomew adkins	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
James Adkins	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
James Adkins	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
John Adkins	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Randolph Adkins	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	1
Shepard Adkins	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Thomas Adkins	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Thomas Adkins	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
Joel Adkins	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	1
Peabody Adkins	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bartholomew Adkins	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Joshua Adkins	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
David Adkins	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0

89/11/1867  
17/10/1867

56 - David 1874

11 - Luke 1874

11 - Luke 1874

11 - Luke 1874

11 - Luke 1874

\* There is my David and second wife Silver with their son Enoch 2 yrs. old.  
and David's children by 1st wife Judith. Nam 4 - John 12 - Luke 16 - and 2 females  
8/10 I don't know their names for sure but think is John & Catherine. 8/10 F.

Original 1810 Giles Co. Va. Census

1810  
Giles Co. Va. Census from micro film



1850. BOONE CO. VA. CENSUS

*by Sig. Adkins in Marshall Library*

385 Joshua Adkins, Sr.	65 b. Montgomery Co
Adelpha "	64 (Adkins) b. Franklin Co. 1/12
Matthew "	26 M. Judith, D. John & Lovey Adkins
John "	22 M. Mary Ann, d. Wm. & Phoebe Dotson. 5-12
319 Joshua Adkins, Jr.	32 S. Joshua SR. & Adelpha Adkins
Sally " <i>Adkins</i>	33 D. Jas. & Sarah (Fauley) Hager
Juliamn "	13 M. Wm. s. Obediah Sr. & Rachel Bias
Emily "	10 M. Jas. A., s. Jos. Sr. & Catherine Ball.
Gordon "	7 M. Hilda, d. Mark & Catherine Adkins
Libby "	6 M. David K. s. Lewis & Libby Adkins
Armilda "	5 M. 1. John W., s. Francis & Malvina Thompson
Calvin "	M. 2. Joseph, s. Maj. John & Eliz. Hager
	2 M. widow of another Calvin Adkins
357 Lafayette Adkins	23 b. Ky. M. in Cabell County, 1844
Catherine "	19 D. Matthias & Mary (Smith) Plumley
Granville " <i>Adkins</i>	4
Thomas "	2
Adaline "	1/12
308 Lewis Adkins	40 M. 2. Sarah
Libby "	38 D. Fredrick & Marth Haner, d. 1857
Sarah "	14
Austin "	13 M. Lucy, d. Martin & Eliz. Foster. 9-15
Floyd "	11
D. Kemper "	9 M. Libby, d. Joshua Jr & Sally Adkins
Venila "	7
Susan "	4
Milton "	1/12
387 Luke Adkins	35 S. Joshua Sr. & Adelpha Adkins
Cynthia "	26 (Smith) M. in Cabell Co. 1838
Wesley "	10 M. Mary, d. Richard & Jane Lovejoy
Lewis "	8
Eveline "	7
Obediah "	5 M. Luemma, d. Silas & Eliza (Hager) Hager
Robert "	3 single - d. 1865
Delpha "	1 M. Addison, s. Milton & Cynthia Jeffrey
373 Mark Adkins <i>1892</i>	58 <i>S/O DAVID &amp; JUDITH ADKINS H.O.F.</i> S. Luke Sr. who was son David
Catherine "	49 (Lovejoy) Mar. in Cabell Co. 1820
Joshua "	19 M. Nancy, d. A. & P. Adkins
Eliza "	17
Caleb. "	13 M. Clara, d. John & Lovey Adkins
Hilda "	10 M. Gordon, s. Joshua Jr & Sarah Adkins
Clarissa "	7
168 Nancy Adkins	18 with Adam Coon
126 Nathan Adkins	25 M. 2. Elizabeth
Ruth "	26 D. Shadrach & Elizabeth (Hunt) Estep
Berry "	2
Jackson Estep	18

\* when Sig. made these census the Adkins reunion manuscript said Mark was S/O Luke Jr. & Sarah Lovejoy and Luke Jr. was son of Luke Sr. who was S/O David. We know now that there was no Luke Sr. or Jr. as far as father-son but Luke that married Sarah Lovejoy in 1815 father was David who was married to Judith as Luke's 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage in 1856 Cabell shows. Mother said Luke that was married to Sarah Lovejoy her father was David. Mark as brother of Luke so David Adkins is his father. H.O.F.

by Sig Olafson in Marshall Univ. Library.

TY, W. VA.

11 County, 1821  
& Esther BraggLovey (Plumley) Adkins  
therine, wid. of Isaac Plumley  
len Hauldren  
& Catherine Adkins, d. 1858& Mary Adkins. Capt. in Milit  
l & Eliz. (Farley) Jarrell  
ta, d. Thos. & Lona Williams  
s Davis

ary, s. David &amp; C. Adkins

Adkins s. ? Wounded by "horse  
" during Civil War.y) ?  
n, d. Richard & Jane Lovejoy, 1-

GREAT GREAT GRAND FATHER END

GRAND - FIRST WIFE JUDITH

Sarah (Lovejoy) Adkins  
Mar. Cabell County, (8-30-1828)  
(8-3-1826)

ca. d. Matthias &amp; Mary (Smith) 11

Eliza  
ith, d. Wm. & Docia Docia Lovejoy  
n, s. Wm. & Docia Lovejoy  
eph, s. Wm. & Docia Lovejoy

-4-1854

## CENSUS-ROLL 954

SARAH LOVEJOY ADKINS (ADKINS)

M. SARAH (MAMA) (ADKINS) DIED 3-19

M. COMAS, 10-17-1858 - BOONE CO. VA. (W. VA.)

DIED, RUN, AND DIED 3-27-1852

35 Harrison Adkins 28  
Harriet " 28  
Martine " 10  
Paulina " 8  
Elizabeth " 5  
Rebecca " 3  
George " 128 D. Martin V.B. & Esther (Bland) Snodgrass  
10 M. Minerva  
8 M. Titham J., s. Jacob & Rebecca Keffer, d. 1889  
5 single - died 1869\* 384 Harvey Adkins 24 Married in Fayette County, 1849  
Rachel " 22 (Bennett)\* 366 Hiram Adkins 23 Mar. in Fayette Co.  
Polly " 22 (Adkins)  
Andrew " 4 (m. Polly, d. Erastus G. & Nancy Walls  
Mary " 3  
Jane " 2

\* 354 Isom Adkins 19 with William Cooper

49 Isom Adkins 51 S. Wm. & Hannah Adkins, Sheriff, d. 1867  
Mary " 46 (Miller)  
Fredrick G. " 22 M. Frances, d. Henry S. & Eliz. Hopkins, d. 1879  
Asbury " 15 M. Lucy, d. Granville & Malinda Brown  
Isom " 14 M. Ruth, d. Wm. & Sarah Thompson  
Letha " 12 M. Silas, s. Wm. & Sarah Thompson, 5-3-1856  
Henry M. Riffe 26 Deputy Sheriff\* 369 Jacob Adkins 32 M. 2. Sarah Jane  
Lovicy " 24 (Adkins) Mar. in Fayette Co. May 11, 1843  
Nancy " 5  
Rebecca " 4  
Joshua " 5/12  
Parker " 18417 James Adkins 19  
Susan " 17

\* 361 Jarot Adkins 50 with James B. Thompson

\* 362 John Adkins 52 S. Luke Br. who was son David  
Lovey " 44 D. John C. Plumley, M. in Greenbrier Co.  
Catherine " 23  
James " 21 M. Docia  
Judith " 17 M. Matthew, s. Joshua & Adelphe Adkins  
Mark " 16  
Emily " 14 M. Matthias, s. James & Sarah Willis  
Clarissa " 13 M. Caleb, s. Mark & Cath. Adkins, 4-7-1859  
Matthias " 9  
Kennas " 6 M. Emmazetta, d. Isaac & Cath. Plumley, 1865  
Sarah " 2

169 Joseph Adkins 15 with Noah Farley

## \* 1850-KANAWHA CO. VA. (W. VA.) CENSUS-ROLL 954

2103-2153 - LUKE ATKINS - 53 - KEEPER OF POOR HOUSE - (3/4) DAVID & JUDAH (Sons) ATKINS (ADKINS)  
CLARISSA " - 28 - (DAUGHTER) LUKE'S 1ST WIFE SARAH LOVEJOY DIED  
DOCIA " - 23 - 3-15-1848 - LUKE MARRIES 2ND MATTIE  
HAMILTON " - 16 - LABORER - SMITH, A WIDOW 4-24-1856 - BK 2 - PAGE 3,  
RICHARD " - 14 - CABELL CO. VA. (W. VA.) - LUKE SAID DAVID &  
MARY " - 13 - JUDITH ADKINS WAS H.S. PARENTS, LUKE  
MARTHA " - 8 - MARRIED SARAH 10-16-1816 GREENBRIER CO. VA.\* 362 John Adkins is brother of Mark, Luke & Hamilton  
and sons of David & Judith as I wrote on page 106.  
\* 2103-2153 - Luke Atkins is listed in 1850 Kanawha Co.  
Va. census as is sons Anderson & Wm. P. Adkins. When  
Luke married 2nd time in 1856 it said he was resident  
of Kanawha Co. I have certified copy of the marriage &  
the 1850 Kanawha Co. census in this manuscript. H.O.F.

by Sig. Olafson  
1850 CENSUS OF BOONE COUNTY, W. VA.

351	Alexander Adkins	44	Mar. Cabell County, 1821
	Sarah	41	D. _____ & Esther Bragg
	Nancy	21	
	Tabitha	20	
	Mary A.	19	
	Christina	17	
	Lucy Bragg	5	
367	Andrew J. Adkins	23	S. John & Lovey (Plumley) Adkins
			M. 2. Catherine, wid. of Isaac Plumley
			M. 3. Ellen Hauldren
	Sarah	21	D. Mark & Catherine Adkins, d. 1858
	Tilman	2	
	Eliza	1/12	
406	Cumberland Adkins	28	S. Isom & Mary Adkins. Capt. in Militia
	Nancy	26	D. Lemuel & Eliz. (Farley) Jarrell
	Isom	3	M. Arminta, d. Thos. & Lona Williams
	Elizabeth	9/12	M. Thomas Davis
374	Elisha Adkins	29	
	Susan	16	
	Martha	1	M. Calvary, s. David & C. Adkins
370	Goldsberry Adkins	35	S. <del>Isom</del> Adkins Sr. ? Wounded by "horse thieves" during Civil War.
	Cynthia A.	29	(Stanley) ?
	Martin	8	M. Susan, d. Richard & Jane Lovejoy, 1-
	Elliott	6	
	Julian	5	
	Mary Stanley	74	born 1774
	Jane Bragg	14	
358	Hamilton Adkins	43	S. <del>Isom</del> Adkins Sr. ?
	Jane Lovejoy	38	( <del>Isom</del> ) Mar. Cabell County, (8-30-1828)
	Hiram	21	
	Luke G.	19	M. Laura, d. Matthias & Mary (Smith) Flu
	America	16	
	Blackburn B.	15	M. 1. Eliza
			M. 2. Judith, d. Wm. & Docia Docia Lovejoy
	Susan	14	M. John, s. Wm. & Docia Lovejoy
	Clarissa	12	M. Joseph, s. Wm. & Docia Lovejoy
	Jane	10	
	Venila	8	
	Cynthia	6	died 4-4-1854
	Marinda	5	
	Mary E.	4	
	Clayburn G	1/12	
	Elizabeth	88	b. 1762
	Jesse	17	

1850-KANAWHA CO. VA. (W.VA) CENSUS-ROLL 954

857-861-ANDERSON ADKINS 31-FARMER-1% LUKE & SARAH LOVEJOY ADKINS (ATKINS)

ELIZABETH " 25-GOULDNT WHITE (% Wm & SARAH (MAM) CUMMINS) KENZ-DIED 3-19

(MINERVA) MAVERNA " 9-MARRIED JOHN LEWIS MC COMAS, 10-17-1858-BOONE Co. VA. (W.VA)

FLOYD (SHANN) " 7-(DIED 2-5-1891)

MARINDA (AIN) " 5-(MARRIED DECK WILSON, AIN DIED 3-29-1902)

WEDSON ADKINS 1-

858-862-WD P. ADKINS 26-

CHLOE " 24-

1% LUKE & SARAH LOVEJOY ADKINS (ATKINS)

\* I put #857-861 Anderson & brother Wm P. Adkins #858-862 Kanawha Co. 1850 census on the Boone Co. sheet for my record. They are sons of Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins. I have certified copy of Anderson's 1850 Kanawha Co. census in this manuscript as Anderson & Eliz are my gr. grandparents & their daughter Minerva (Minerva) is my grand mother. Anderson list his mother Sarah Lovejoy Atkins died 1848 in his bible. Note she isn't in Luke's 1850 Kanawha Co. census.

\* #370-Goldsberry 3/4 David & 2nd wife Silvia a Mary Standley 74 is in home. She is Mary Redding my gr. gr. gr. grandmother that was married to Josephus Lovejoy and he died she married Joseph Standley in Cabell Co. says Mary Lovejoy nee Redding.



Co  
Franklin Co. 3/4  
John & Lovey Adkins  
Wm. & Phoebe Dotson. 5-12

& Adelpa Adkins  
rah (Fauley) Hager  
diah Sr. & Rachel Bias  
Jos. Sr. & Catherine Ball.  
Mark & Catherine Adkins  
Lewis & Libby Adkins  
s. Francis & Malvina Thompson  
Maj. John & Eliz. Hager  
another Calvin Adkins  
Cabell County, 1844  
& Mary (Smith) Plumley

Adkins Adkins

& Marth Maner, d. 1857  
Martin & Eliz. Foster. 9-15  
Joshua Jr & Sally Adkins

Adkins  
in Cabell Co. 1838  
Richard & Jane Lovejoy

d. Silas & Eliza (Hager) Hager  
1865  
s. Milton & Cynthia Jeffrey  
who was son David  
Mar. in Cabell Co. 1820  
d. A. & P. Adkins

d. John & Lovey Adkins  
s. Joshua Jr & Sarah Adkins

Coon

Elizabeth  
ch & Elizabeth (Hunt) Estep

360 Parker Adkins 1846 34 S. Parker Sr. & Keziah (Harris) Adkins  
Rebecca " 31  
Abigail " 13  
Rebecca " 12  
Berry " 10  
Henry " 9  
Harriet " 6  
Elmor " 3  
Michael Toler 66 Carpenter  
Susan Adkins 1790 60

47 William Adkins Sr. 1771 79 (father of Isom Adkins)  
Hannah " 1783 67  
Druzilla " 19 M. Jacob Jr. s. Jacob Sr & Rebecca Keffer

106 William Adkins 17 with James Kinder

215 Wilson Adkins 34 died 1863  
Elizabeth " 29 D. Jacob, s. John Miller Sr.  
Levi " 9 M. Eliza, d. Benj. & Barbara Halstead  
Mary Ann " 7 M. Francis, s. Daniel & Mary Javins  
Elizabeth " 4 M. Albert J. s. Allen J. & Mercy Holstein  
Isaiah " 1 M. Lizzie Mahan

164 James Albright 26 M. 2. Mary, d. Conway & Eliz. Stone, 10-6-1856  
Sarah " 30 M. 3. Mary, d. Greenville & Ann Nelson  
Elizabeth " 13 D. Peter & Jane Veely, died 1-23-1856  
Peter " 4 M. Jane, d. John & Lucy (Mitchell) Phapp  
Eli H. " 7/12

409 Albert - Allen 36 S. Henry & Phoebe Allen (Rucker)  
Nancy " 33 D. Jas. & Mary (McDonald) Shannon-Wyoming Co.  
James H. " 8 M. 1. Mary A., d. Dr. Peter & Mary (Stone) Dingess  
Mary A. " 7 M. 2. Mary (Hogers) Quesenberry (1839-1908)  
William " 6 M. Marine, c. St. Clair & Ruth (Hoadows) Ballard  
Scott " 3 single-killed, Battle of Droop Mountain.  
Reece W. " 1 M. Sarah Eliz., d. Thos. & Mary (Hunter) Parker

67 Thomas Armstrong 21 Miner  
Ann " 19

22 Thomas Armstrong 21 Miner, with Elijah Hemming-same as above

133 James Asbury 30 S. Wm. & Naomi (Simmons) Asbury  
Folly (Mary) " 31  
Paulina " 7  
John " 5 M. Emily, d. Granville & Malinda Green Brown  
Armina " 4  
James " 2 M. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_  
Nancy " 2/12

143 Nancy Asbury 15 with Seth Foster - same as Nancy Asbury below

406 Mary M. Abbott	20 Kanawha. With Samuel Allis
604 William Abbott	33 Kanawha. Son of John & Elizabeth Abbott
Martha "	23 " Dau. John & Ruth (Alford) Meadows.
Ellen "	7 Boone. Mar. John W., s. Willis & Judah (Moore) Brinkley.
Lucinda "	6 " M. Patrick L., s. George W., & Rebecca Garrettson (D. 1931)
Mary E. "	3 "
James A. "	1 "
458 Simeon Abshire	24 Franklin. Boatbuilding. (D. 1906)
Telitha Jane "	22 Kanawha. (Brehm)
Lewis G. "	2 " M. Catherine, dau. Stephen & Ellen (Sullivan) Maroney
446 George C. Acre	22 Jackson. Laborer. With Wm. M. Carr
526 Eleanor Adams	75 Philadelphia. With Francis Jarmon
532 John Adams	54 Mecklenburg
Sarah "	54 Franklin
David "	21 "
Ruth M. "	18 "
Samuel "	15 Henry
Sarah C. "	9 " M.
503 Martha L. Adams	16 Henry Dau. John & Sarah Adams. With David Good.
722 Alexander Adkins	55 Greenbrier. M. Cabell Co. 1827
Sarah "	51 " Dau. _____ & Esther Bragg
Nancy "	32 Cabell
Tabitha "	30 "
Mary A. B. "	29 "
Christina V. "	27 "
Asbury H. "	7 Boone
Sarah L. "	1 "
Lucy Bragg	13 Cabell
★ 712 Anderson Adkins	42 Fayette. S. Luke & Sarah (Lovejoy) Adkins.
Elizabeth "	36 Logan. D. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins
Floyd "	16 Cabell (D. 1959 ?)
Manda "	15 " Deck Wilcox
Woodson "	11 Boone
Matilda "	9 M. Chas. W., s. Wm. & Dolly (Roberts) Miller
Ryland F. "	6 M. Eliza Hanlure ?
Zattoo D. "	4 M. Viola, dau. Crispin M. & Evaline (Spurlock) Stone
Chloe "	1 M. Hansford, s. Robert & Rhoda (Miller) Cummins
Parker "	16 Fayette S. John & Elizabeth Adkins ?

*Eliz. d. Wm. & Sarah s. Robert & Delpha Ballard Cummins  
Sueh s. Adam & Mary Polly Hinn Mann.*

*★ 712-Anderson & Eliz. Cummins, Adkins  
my gr. grand parents. Daug. Minerva had  
married John Lewis McComas 1858. in Boone  
Co. Va. W. Va. Anderson lived on Mud River  
what is now Lincoln Co. W. Va. In 1840's Luke  
moved to Kanawha Co. some Anderson + Wm P.  
also moved and all are in 1850 Kanawha Co. Census  
Anderson came back to Mud River. Luke stayed and  
is buried in Atkins Cemetery Charleston, W. Va.  
H.O.H.*

705	Anderson Adkins	36 Greenbrier
	Eliza "	37 Tazewell
	Hiram "	14 Fayette
710	Andrew Adkins	32 Lawrence Co. Ky. M. 1 Sarah, dau. John & Lovey (Plumley) Adkins. Mar. 3, Ellen Hauldren
	Catherine "	31 Widow of Isaac Plumley. B. Cabell Co.
	Tilman "	11 Boone
	Eliza "	8 "
	Oliver "	7 "
	Louisa "	5 "
	Melvin Plumley	12 " Son Isaac & Catherine Plumley
	Emmaretta "	8 " M. Kenas, s. John & Lovey Adkins
	Gordon "	6 " S. Isaac & Catherine Plumley
	Isaac "	3 " " " "
	Wiser Adkins	3/12 " Died 1939
730	Arter Adkins	33 Cabell
	Eliza "	27 Mercer (Sias ?)
	Rebecca "	2 Raleigh
626	Asbury Adkins	26 Logan, Clerk in a store S. Isom & Mary (Miller) Adkins
686	Austin Adkins	22 Logan, Son Lewis & Libby (Haner) Adkins. Mar. Aug. 16, 1858
	Lucy "	17 Charlotte, dau. Martin & Elizabeth (Dandridge) Foster
	Almira "	8/12 Boone
720	Blackburn Adkins	24 Cabell, s. Hamilton & Jane (Bragg) Adkins. M. 2, Judah, dau. Wm. & Docia Lovejoy
	Eliza "	16 Monroe
464	Cumberland Adkins	38 Cabell S. Isom & Mary (Miller) Adkins
	Nancy Ann "	36 Logan Dau. Lemuel & Elizabeth (Farley) Jarrell
	Isom "	13 Fayette, M. Arminta, dau. Thomas & Lona Williams
	Elizabeth "	10 Boone, M. Thomas Davis.
	Lemuel "	7 " M. Virginia, dau. Abner B. & Mariah (Whitten)
	America "	4 Raleigh, M. Andrew J., s. Geo. W. & Ann (Webb) Fauber
	Cumberland "	1 Boone
729	Cynthia Adkins	11 Raleigh (With James Sias)
702	Elisha Adkins	38 Cabell
	Susan "	27 "
	Martha "	10 Boone. M. Calvary, s. David & Claris Adkins.
	Mary "	9
	Sarah "	8
	Barrett "	7



	739	Fredrick G. Adkins Philomelia F. "	34 Cabell. S. Isom & Mary (Miller) Adkins 26 Fayette, dau. Henry S. & Elizabeth Hopkins.
John		William S. "	6 Boone
		Elizabeth P. "	4 "
		Mary "	2 " . Mar, William, s. Griffin & Iriscilla Clendenen
1 Co.	★ 706	Goldsberry Adkins Cynthia " Martin " Elliott " Julia Ann " Mary Stanley "	45 Virginia. S. <sup>David &amp; 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Silva</sup> <del>Adkins</del> & <del>Adkins</del> (Adkins) <del>Adkins</del> 48 Cabell (Stanley) 18 " 16 " 14 " 84 Virginia
y ns ey	719	Hamilton Adkins Jane " <sup>LOVE JOY</sup> Hiram S. " Jane " Venila " Mary E. " Rebecca " Clayborne G. " Sarah "	51 Greenbrier % S. <sup>DAVID &amp; JUDITH ADKINS</sup> & Elizabeth Adkins 48 Monroe. M. in Cabell Co. 8-30-1828 32 Cabell. laborer 19 " 18 " 13 " 10 Boone 9 " 5 "
kins	542	Harmon Adkins Isom "	49 Kanawha. Son William & Hannah Adkins 16 " M. Nancy, dau. Wesley & Virginia (Green) Estep. D. 1934
th		Louisa " Mary " William " Isobel " Oliver "	15 " 13 " 11 Logan 8 Wyoming 6 Boone
)	394	Harrison Adkins Harriet "	45 Cabell 45 Giles. Dan. Martin & Esther (Bland) Snodgrass.
ins		Martin " Paulina Ann "	20 Kanawha. Mar. Minerva 17 " M. Titham J., s. Jacob & Rebecca (Snodgrass, Keffer
;		Elizabeth " Rebecca Jane " George H. " Thomas W. "	14 Nicholas. single. died 1889 13 Kanawha 11 Boone 5 "
3. &	697	Harvey Adkins Hetta Jane " Robert " Elizabeth " Nancy C. " General B. "	31 Cabell 27 Greenbrier 9 Boone 8 Raleigh 6 " 1 "
1. &			

arisca  
with 1/2 brother John when he was killed during Civil war by  
Horse thieves Goldsberry was wounded.  
The Mary Standley in home was widow of Joseph Standley  
but before she married J. Standley she was widow of Josephus  
Lovejoy. maiden name Mary Redding & Clarissa.  
Josephus & Mary were my gr. gr. grand parents

H.O.F.

698 Henderson Adkins	46 Cabell. Laborer
Isabella "	34 Not known
Shadrach "	17 Cabell
Femira "	13 "
Lurisa "	12 "
Susan V. "	10 Nicholas
Sorilda "	6 Cabell
Sarah "	2 Kanawha
708 Hiram Adkins	35 Fayette
Mary "	35 " (Adkins,
Andrew "	14 " Mar. Mary, dau. Erastus G. α Nancy (Miller) Walls
Mary "	12 Boone
Jane "	11 "
Sarah "	9 "
Cynthia "	6 "
Emily "	2 "
Not named "	5/12 "
Susannah "	73 Montgomery
406 Isom Adkins Sr.	62 Montgomery. Son Wm. & Hannah Adkins
Mary "	57 " (Miller)
Isom "	22 Cabell. Clerking
688 Isom Adkins	28 Cabell
Cynthia "	27 Logan
Sarah "	4 Boone
Eli "	2 "
729 Jacob Adkins	38 Giles M.1. Lovecy Adkins, Fayette Co.
Sarah Jane "	27 Logan
Rebecca "	12 Raleigh
Joshua "	10 Boone
Lovey "	6 "
Kenas "	2 "
America "	9/12 "
726 James W. Adkins	30 Fayette. Son John & Lovicy (Plumley) Adkins.
Docia "	32 Cabell Dau Luke Adkins 2. ?
Virginia B. "	2 Boone
Not named "	1/12
401 Jane Adkins	Cabell. With Allen J. Holstein
711 John Adkins, Esq,	59 Giles (Md. in Greenbrier, 1821)
Lovicy "	53 Montgomery. Dau. John & Plumley
Mark "	26 Cabell
Matthias "	17 "
Kenas "	14 " M. Emmaretta, dau. Isaac & Catherine Plumley
Sarah "	11 Boone
Eleanor "	10 "

1860 BOONE CO. VA. CENSUS

160 Joshua Adkins Sr. Adelpha "	80 Montgomery Laborer M. Barbary Lucas 80 Franklin (Atkins) & DAVID AND JUDITH	ATKINS
296 Joshua Adkins Jr. Sarah " Emily " Gordon " Libby " Armilda "	45 Greenbrier. Son Joshua Sr. & Adelpha (Atkins) Adkins 42 Cabell. Dau. Fredrick & Martha Haner 21 Logan. Mar. James A., s. Joseph Sr. & Catherine (Coker) Ball 18 " M. Hilda, dau. Lark & Catherine (Lovejoy) Adkins 16 " M. David K., son Lewis & Libby (Haner) Adkins 14 " M.1. John W., s. Francis & Malvina (Hager) Thompson M.2. Joseph, s. Maj. John & Elizabeth (Miller) Hager 12 Boone M. widow another Calvin Adkins 9 " M. Libby, dau. of Russell & Delona Hager 7 " M. Elizabeth d. Silas & Eliza (Hager) 3 " M. Jasrael, son of Francis & Hager Malvina (Hager) Thompson M.2. Curly Jim Harless	
704 Joshua Adkins Nancy " Tolbert " Lizsman F. " Morticia "	29 Cabell S. Mark & Cath. (Lovejoy) Adkins 35 " D. D. A. & P. Adkins 4 Boone 1 " 5/12	
709 Lafayette Adkins Catherine " Granville " Thomas " Adeline " John W. " Roland " Laura " Sampson "	32 Lawrence Co. Ky. Md. in Cabell, 1844 H.O.T. 29 Cabell. D. Matthias & Mary Plumley 14 " 11 Boone 7 " 6 " 4 Cabell 1 Boone	
687 Lewis Adkins Sarah " Floyd " David K. " Venila " Susan " Milton J. " Roland " Obed "	48 Giles. M.1. Libby, dau. Fredrick Haner, who died 1857. 23 Logan 20 " 18 " M. Libby, dau. Joshua Jr. & Sarah (Hager) Adkins 15 " 12 Boone 10 " 6 " 4 Logan	

*my wife Silva (Atkins) Adkins (Adkinson)  
% David & wife Silva (Atkins) Adkins (Adkinson)  
Lawrence Co. Ky. Md. in Cabell, 1844 H.O.T.  
Cabell. D. Matthias & Mary Plumley  
In Home of #710 Andrew Adkins  
Melvin Plumley 12 born Boone Co.  
Emmerette " 8 " " "  
Gordon " 6 " " "  
Jesse " 3 " " "*

*\* 709 - Lafayette Adkins % David & 2nd wife Silva, he was  
born in Lawrence Co. Ky.*



254 Luke Adkins	46 Greenbrier. Blacksmith. S. Joshua Sr. & Adelpha (Atkins) Adkins.
Cynthia "	35 Greenbrier. (Smith) Md. in Cabell 185338
Wesley "	21 Cabell
Lewis "	18 "
Eveline "	16 "
Obediah "	13 " M. Luemma, dau of Silas & Eliza (Hager) Hager
Robert "	10 Boone (Died 1866)
Adelpha "	8 " M. Addison, son of Milton J. & Cynthia (Elkins) Jeffrey
Arminta "	6 "
Cynthia "	4 "
Not named "	2/12
725 Luke G. Adkins	29 Cabell. S. Hamilton & Jane (Brass) Adkins
Laura "	23 " D. Matthias & Mary (Smith) Plumley
Sylvester "	5 Boone
Clayborne "	3 "
Mosine (f) "	2 "
William L. "	9/12
* 703 Mark Adkins	67 Virginia. S. David Adkins <sup>Love Joy</sup> M. Cab. 1820
Catherine "	59 Monroe. (Lovejoy) Md. in Monroe Co.
Huldah "	20 Cabell. M. Gordon, son of Joshua Jr. & Sarah (Hager) Adkins.
Clarissa "	17 " "
Calip "	23 " M. Clara, dau. of John & Lovicy (Plumley) Adkins
David "	35 " "
Clarissa "	20 " Wife of David ?
Calvin "	12 Wayne)
Sarah Ann "	10 " (Children of David & Cinderella Adkins
Signior "	8 " )
724 Marinda E. Adkins	15 Cabell With William Cooper
707 Matthew Adkins	39 Cabell. S. Joshua Sr. & Adelpha (Atkins) Adkins.
Judah "	27 " D. John & Lovicy (Plumley) Adkins
Priscilla "	6 Boone
Mary Virginett "	3 "
Garland J. "	2 "
Jerome S. "	4/12
616 Nathan Adkins	41 Virginia. M. 1. Elizabeth ?
Ruth "	38 " D. Shadrach & Elizabeth (Hunt) Estep. M. Cabell, 3-14-
Asbury "	12 Nicholas
Minerva "	10 Boone
Sarah "	6 Nicholas
Michael "	3 " M. 1, Effie Seymour. 2. Rebecca Estep.
Sarah Estep	60 N. C.
737 Wesley Adkins	16 Cabell. Farm Laborer. With M. J. Jopkins

\* 703. Mary Adkins - S. David & 1st wife Judith Adkins - Judith may be Atkins % David & Catherine % Josephus & Mary Kidding Lovejoy.

4465

(115)

1870 - WINDCOLD CO. W. VA. CENSUS

	Wa 12	\$200/	
	A W Lively		23 (d/o William & Diana (Griffith) Lively)
	Eliza (m. 14 Jan 1869)		20 (d/o James & Sarah (Lacy) Hill)
	Andrew (m. 24 Dec 1899)	8/12	(m. Ann Midkiff)
	Wa 81	/\$600 (Lived Cobb's Creek)	
	James Lively		84 b. Ohio
	Sarah (m. 7 Mar 1847?)		66 (d/o & Smith)
	Sarah (Beech)		17
	Wa 8	\$500/125	
	Mark Lively		29 (s/o William & Diana Lively)
	Sarah (m. 10 Oct 1864)		27 (d/o & Mary Midkiff)
	Oma/or Dina?		2
	Martha J		3
	Mary Midkiff		66
	Mary		3
	Je 51	\$500/240	
	Anderson Lovejoy		57 (b. Monroe County) % Josephus + Mary Liddell Lovejoy
	Ellender (m. 8 Mar 1838)		54 (b. Kanawha County) (d/o ... Etherton)
	Clerissa		20
	Cynthia		16
	Oliver		15 (m. Sarah Smith)
ia)	Nancy		11
ia	Un 59		
	Anderson Lovejoy		35 (s/o Richard & Jane Lovejoy)
le)	America (m. 8 Dec 1860)		25 (d/o Lewis & Judy Smith)
	Richard		8
	William H		6
	James C		4
	Luke		2
egg)	Un 54		
	Cynthia Lovejoy		36
	Rebecca J		13
	Anderson E		10
	James R		8
	Julia		5
	William		1
means)	Je 28	\$200/135	
	David Lovejoy		40 b. Ky
	Angelina		38
	Joseph		15
	Cumberland		12
	Lafayette		11
	David (1861-1940)		9 (m. Rachel...)
	Mary A		7
	William		2
	Celia		4/12
	Alfred		9
	X Je 30	(With Lewis & Letha (Miller) Hager)	
	Elvira Lovejoy		13
	Un 56		
	James Lovejoy		58
	Mary Ann		35
	William		22
	(Continued next page)		

## 1870 - LINCOLN CO., VA. CENSUS.

(James Loveloy family continued)

Jane Lovejoy 16  
 Julia 14  
 Cynthia 7  
 Mary 2

Je 29 \$200/

John Lovejoy 33 (s/o William & Docia Lovejoy)  
 Susan (m. 17 Oct 1856) 22 (d/o & Adkins)  
 Julia 12  
 Delethia 11  
 William B 8  
 Marine (1867-1917) 8 (m. Laura)  
 America 2  
 Mortica 12 (d. 26 Nov 1937)  
 Eliza Merrit 38

Je 52 /\$200.

Luke Lovejoy 24 (s/o Anderson & Ellender Lovejoy)  
 Martha 19 (d/o Logan & Nancy (Estep) Linville)  
 Nancy (b. 23 Mar 1869) 1 (d. 27 Jun 1924)

Un 39 \$300/

William Lovejoy 66 5/6 JOSEPHUS + MARY REEDING LOVEJOY  
 Sarah 29  
 Harvey 4  
 Mahala 2  
 Rinday (Clarinda) 1

Je 26

William P Lovejoy 43 (s/o William & Docia Lovejoy)  
 Martha 38 (d/o Robert & Ruth Hager)  
 Lethia 20  
 Robert H 19 (m. Velery Hill, d/o Harrison)  
 William J 17 (m. Sarah Linville, d/o Logan & Nancy)  
 Sampson 15 (m. Angeline)  
 Louisa 13  
 Enoch 12  
 Mary 9  
 Elliott 7  
 Grant 2  
 Scott 1/12 (m. Louisa)

Ha 6 \$130/

Casset Lucas 22 (s/o Charles & Lucinda (Fry) Lucas)  
 Louannnie 19  
 Kelley 2

Ha 5

Irving Lucas 27 (s/o Charles & Lucinda Lucas)  
 Susan 21 (d/o John & Rachel Brumfield)  
 Rachel 3  
 Melvin 2  
 Allen 1  
 L Brumfield 16



Ronald Adkins  
3540 South Georgetown Drive  
Montgomery, Ala. 36109  
Phone 1-205-272-3813

197 S. E. Easy Street  
Leisure Village  
Stuart, Fl. 33497  
Feb. 21, 1987

Dear Ronnie;

Here is some more data on uncle George McComas's family. You know his wife Mary Ellen was d/o Edward and SUSAN Rolf Adkins who was son of Sheriod and Abigail Johnson Adkins Jr.

- 1-George (Blue) Ellis McComas, born 8-14-1859-died 5-5-1941. Son of John Lewis McComas and Minerva daug. of Anderson and Eliz. Cummins Adkins.
- 1a-Alta McComas born 3-14-1884-died 9-19-1971-married Ernest McMeeley. No children.
- 1b-Edward McComas born 3-10-1885 died 6-8-1964-married Lora Hager.
  - 1b1-Cecil (girl) McComas married Frank Counts.
  - 1b2-Edward E. McComas Jr. married Lois \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 1b2a-Susan McComas.
  - 1b3-Maxine McComas married Ralph McBrayer. No children.
  - 1b4-Ruth McComas married Harry Schropshire.
  - 1b4a-Harry Dean McComas.
  - 1b5-Myrna McComas married 1st. Ford Dolin, 2nd. Nelson Bell.
  - 1b5a-Richard Dolin.
  - 1b6-Lew McComas married Catherine Holstine.
- 1c-Joseph McComas married Amy Jones.
  - 1c1-Mourine McComas married Clement Clement (1st. and last name same). No child. ~~Lenore-McComas~~ ren.
  - 1c2-Lenore McComas married Peter Duyan.
    - 1c2a-Emmy Lou Duyan.
    - 1c2b-Scott Duyan.
  - 1c3-Jo Ellen McComas married Robert Baker.
    - 1c3a-Bryant Baker.
    - 1c3b-Kevin Baker.
- 1d-Myrtle McComas born 9-2-1888-died 4-12-1975-married Hansford Hayner born 12-10-79.
  - 1d1-Arghyle Hayner born 4-10-1903-married Margaret Altizer. No children.
  - 1d2-Lewellyn Hayner married Marcellene \_\_\_\_\_. Lew was born 3-6-1910.
  - 1d2a-Katherine Hayner.
  - 1d3-Ishmael Hayner born 1-6-1912-married Phose Ward.
    - 1d3a-Robert Hayner.
    - 1d3b-James Hayner.
    - 1d3c-Gary Hayner.
    - 1d3d-Edward Hayner.
  - 1d4-Mary Hayner born 3-28-1914-married 11-15-1936-Homer Hensley born 9-24-1909.
  - 1d4a-Judy Hensley born 7-25-1939-married William Anderman.
    - 1d4a1-Julia Anderman born 4-16-1964.
- 1e-Lula McComas born 8-13-1890-died 11-8-1956,married George Goode.
  - 1e1-Janice Goode married Odell Paugh.
  - 1e1a-Donna Lou Paugh married John Mandt.
  - 1e2-Ernest Goode married Lenore \_\_\_\_\_.
    - 1e2a-Lenore Jane Goode.
- 1f-Frank Cesco McComas born 11-14-1892-died 2-14-1972 marr. 2-19-1918 Carrie Ball.
  - 1f1-Maxwell McComas born 6-9-1919-marr. 5-26-1945 June Palmer.
  - 1f2-Paul McComas-married Phyllis Cutright.
    - 1f2a-Mark McComas.
    - 1f2b-Eric McComas.
    - 1f2c-Paula McComas.
  - 1f3-Eloise McComas-married 1st. Jack Conley, 2nd. Glenn Hart.
    - 1f3a-Gloria Conley.
    - 1f3b-Jo Ellen Conley.
    - 1f3c-Larry Hart.
- 1g-Carrie Una McComas born 1-1-1894-married Joseph Garland Wheeler.
  - 1g1-Hellen Wheeler-married 1st. Arnold Johnson-2nd. George Davis.
  - 1g1a-Maria Sue Johnson.
- 1h-Emma McComasborn 3-26-1896-died 9-14-1985-married Ernest Dickey.
  - 1h1-Eudoris Dickey-married 1st. Hershel Qualls-2nd. Robert McCullough.
    - 1h1a-William Dickey Qualls.
      - 1h1a1-Ann Qualls.
      - 1h1a2-Curtist Qualla.
    - 1h1b-Mary Lee McCullogh-married Steven Lemaster.
      - 1h1b1-Ryan Lemaster.
- 1i-Emmett McComas born 6-1-1899-died 6-13-19\_\_-married Mabel Qualls. No children.
- 1j-Malcolm George McComas born 9-29-1901-marr. 2-19-1929 Blanch Bailey b.3-20-1908.
  - 1j1-Joyce Bailey McComas-b.4-19-1935-marr. 1st. Joseph Brown-2nd. John Latta.
    - 1j1a-Catla Leigh Brown born 12-28-1958-married 7-18-1986 Paul Colombo.
    - 1j1b-Jennifer Lynn Brown (Adopted)-born 4-13-1967.
- 1k-Arwill McComas- never married.
- 1k-Ewart McComas born 10-18-1906-married Elizabeth Humphrey.
  - 1k1-Charles McComas born 10-11-1936-marr. 1st.Suzanne Dunthorn-2nd.Antonia Maratta 7-7-1944.

- 1L family cont. on 1L1- (2)  
1L1a-Charles Edward McComas born 5-28-1955-married Karen Ward.  
1L1a1-Tarra Elizabeth McComas.  
1L1a2-Charles Edward McComas the 3rd.  
1L1b-Robert Scott McComas born 2-27-1960 married Christine Atkinson.  
1L1b1-Stacey McComas.  
1L1c-Douglas McComas born 1-23-1961-married Nancy Anderson.  
1L1d-Gerald McComas born 9-17-1962.  
1L2-Edward McComas born 10-11-1936-marr.qShirley\_\_\_\_\_. (Edward is twin of 1L1 Charles).  
1L2aLance McComas.  
1L2b-Tina McComas.

Ronnie here is my uncle Alamander (Sunny) McComas's son George Otis McComas born 6-12-1914-died 8-6-1986-married Pearl Ward. Their children are James E. McComas - Erenstine McComas married Lee Dillion and 3rd. child Stephen Ray McComas.

Enclosed is negative of old picture you asked for it is picture of my mother and father and 6 of their 11 children, picture tanken in summer of 1900. In letter is a Zerox copy of the picture so you can see what it looks like. All in picture are dead my sister Anna died in Sept. 1986 at age 93 yrs and 4 mts. My mother Luverna McComas Franklin's mother was Minerva daug. of Anderson and Eliz. Cummins Adkins. I would like the negative back after you have made a copy for your book, if you don't mind.

As you already know my James Drake Married 1797 Nancy daug. of Joseph Atkins in Montgomery (Giles) Co. Va.. They moved to Grainger Co. Tenn. soon after marriage. Their oldest daughter Lucinda (Lucy) born in what is now Giles Co. but the other children was born in Grainger Co. Tenn.. This Lucy married John Hunter in Tenn. after he died she is the widow that married Richard Adkins in 1828 in Cabell Co. Va.(w.Va.) who was a son of Randolph and Mary Atkins.

As I was looking over the data on James and Nancy Atkins Drake I ran ont-a letter sent me years ago from a Naomi Crank saying she found in book "Early Virginias" saying that Nancy that married James Drake was born in Maryland in 1783. You remember in Lambert's notes when Lambert was talking to Hiram Adkins and Hiram said Mary took her son Jacob to Marlyand from Va. so he wouldn't be drafted by Va. for the Rev. War, maby she took her family to her brother's home in Maryland. I should have said brother Joseph's home. I havn't been able to find the book "Early Virginias". I wrote back to Naomi but she had moved and her address was a box number and they want forward a box number. Naomi came through Henderson son of James and Nancy Atkins Drake. Naomi said the book talked about James and mention he died 1825 in Grainger Co. Tenn.. I think the book may been on Grainger Co. Tenn..

When James and Nancy went to Tenn. it seems there was Adkins and Hunters went with them. Here is some marriages of Grainger Co. Tenn. in case you don't have them.

- Richard Adkins married Polly Monroe, Nov. 5, 1805.  
Lewis Adkins married Elizabeth Monroe, Jan. 24, 1804.  
Nancy Hunter married Rice Whiteacre, Aug. 14, 1804, Mathew and William Hunter Bond.  
Amey Adkins married Abraham Bird, Dec. 24, 1805.  
Amey Adkins married Robert Martin, Dec. 23, 1805. (take your pick, A joke son).  
Elizabeth married Joel Martin, Aug. 15, 1806, James Adkins bond.  
MaryAdkins married Robert Martin, Oct. 10, 1810.  
Lucy Drake married John Hunter, April 3, 1812. (This is James and Nancy Atkins Drake's daughter that married Richard Adkins in Cabell Co. Va. in 1828), Nancy and children moved to Cabell Co. after her husband James died and Lucy's husband died 1825).  
Nancy Hunter married George Miller, Sept 9, 1814, Francis Hunter, bond.  
Cathy Adkins married David Hall, Dec. 2, 1815.  
Elizabeth Drake married Thomas Hunter, Oct. 12, 1816. (I think d/o James and Nancy).  
William Hunter married Tempey Hill, Sept. 4, 1914, Francis Hunter, bond.  
~~Catherine~~ Atkins married Robert Moore, Nov. 6, 1817.  
Elizabeth Atkins married Samuel Lockhart, April 26, 1817.  
Richard Adkins married Nancy Wirick, Dec. 17, 1819.  
John Atkins married Nelly McElhane, May 29, 1823.  
Cassey Adkins married John Malicoat, Dec. 23, 1823.  
Ally Hunter married Joseph Blair, Nov. 30, 1825.  
William Atkins married Polly B. Floyd, Jan. 9, 1827.  
Winright Atkins Married Sally Claunch, Nov. 11, 1828. (I think this odd 1st. name shows that the Grainger Co. Tenn. Atkins is kin to the Floyd Co. Ky. Atkins as in Floyd Co. 1820 Ky. census there is a Winright Atkins head of home in 43/up age group).  
George Adkins married Catherine Kitts, Feb. 3, 1829.  
Noses Atkins married Polly Phipps, April 27, 1829.  
Eli, (female) Atkins married Robert Martin Jr., Feb. 23, 1829. George Atkins, bond.  
Nathan Atkins married Ann Needham, Aug. 7, 1830.  
Barnable Adkins married Sarah Routh, Sept. 28, 1831.  
Stephen Atkins married Milly Pctar, Jan. 2, 1832.  
Nancy Atkins married Lee A. Monroe, May 17, 1834.  
Emanuel Adkins married Polena McNely, Nov. 1, 1835.  
Stephen Adkins married Rebecca Vandaniff, Jan. 6, 1835.  
Mary Adkins married John Burnett, Oct. 29, 1836.

I told you once that I thought my Michael Drake's second wife Jane was a Atkins as Jane took her children by Michael Sr. to Floyd Co. Ky. and in the 1820 Floyd Co. census the Adkins all around them. Michael Drake seems to have married Jane after he moved to No-Sinking Creek area in what is now Giles Co. Va., Jane is much younger than Michael Sr. and marries Alexander Ross Jr. after Michael's death in 1798. In Michael's will he said I gave my son James Drake sometime ago a horse, saddle and a entry of land and thats all he is to get. He also said sons Michael and John to be schooled to read and write and to Fith cypher. This Michael Jr. and John, was by wife Jane and was very young when Michael Sr. made his will in Oct. 1797. Michael son James by his first wife didn't have to sign the deeds of the farms the heirs sold in 1810 and 1816 when living in Floyd Co. Ky., the deeds are recorded in Giles Co. Va.. It looked as if Michael Sr. was mad at son James when he made his will in 1797 and I think the reason was that James may have had a young girl in trouble as James married Nancy Atkins a couple months later and her first child Lucy was born five months later. In Mont. Co. marriage record of James Drake and Nancy Atkins, Dec. 16, 1797, Nancy's father Joseph Atkins said daughter Nancy was of age, but she was only 14 years old as she was born 1783.

You may have the data on marriage of Adkins and Drakes of Floyd Co. Ky., in case you don't here they are. There is no Adkins or Drakes in Floyd Co. after 1821 as they are in that part cut in 1821 from Floyd to make Lawrence County.

Cazwell Adkins married Nancy Adkins, 3-22-1821.

Hezekiah Adkins married Susanna Adkins, 1-31-1822.

Hiriam Adkins married Lorena Tackett, 2-14-1841.

Howard Adkins married Mary Coleman, 7-19-1818.

Jesse Adkins married Anna Morean, 12-28-1815.

Lucas Adkins married Margaret Stoltz, 3-21-1818.

Nathan Adkins married Mahulda Drake, 2-4-1817. (This is d/o Michael and Jane Drake Sr. when she signed as one of Michael heirs in 1810 and 1816 she signed Hulda Drake as she wasn't yet married).

Naton Adkins married Elizabeth Adkins, 12-29-1808.

Spencer Adkins married Annie Powell, 11-13-1808.

William Adkins married Charity Polly, 8-30-1817.

Nancy Adkins married Benj. Bailey, 1-20-1825.

Michael Drake (Jr.) married Sarah Hunt, 2-27-1816. (This is son of Michael and Jane).

Mary Drake married William Elswick, 1-21-1813. (I think this Mary may be kin to my Drakes but isn't Michael Drake Sr's daug. as his Mary married Wm. McComes in Giles Co. in 1803 and on the heir of Michael Sr's deeds they sold in 1810 and 1816 Mary signed as Mary McComes as did her husband William. Michael's daug. and her husband William and Nancy Elswick on the 1810 and 1816 deeds. There must have two Mary Drakes kin and two William Elswicks kin as they all seem to be in Giles Co. Va. then in Floyd Co. Ky. together).

Polly Atkins married Mr. Frazier, 9-21-1816.

Betsy Adkins married Richard McCoy, 8-27-1816.

Vacey Adkins married Richard Whitt, 10-23-1816.

Annals of Floyd Co. Ky. marriages- 1800-1826- by Charles W. Wells.

Bond Dec. 14, 1808, by Nathan Adkins and James Sloan for a marriage between Nathan Adkins and Elizabeth Adkins.

Bond Oct. 9, 1808, by Spencer Adkins and Jesse Adkins, for a marriage between Spencer Adkins and Anny Powell. Is ok for daug. Anny Powell to marry Spencer Adkins, Attest: Alex. Lockey and Henry Powell by father Vader Powell.

Bond Oct. 6, 1810, by Fredreck Adkins and David Morranfor a marriage between Frederick Adkins and Milly Stone.

Bond Oct. 16, 1812, by Richard Whitt and Spenced Adkins for a marriage between Richard Whitt and Vacey Adkins. Vacey's father Moses Adkins said ok to marry.

Bond July 19, 1813, by Howard Adkins and James Sloan for a marriage between Howard Adkins and Mary Coleman.

Bond Feb. 20, 1816, by Michael Drake (Jr.) and James Sloan for a marriage between Michael Drake and Sarah Hunt. Father John Hunt said ok to marry, 2-17-1816.

Bond Mar. 19-1816, by Wm. Frazure and Stephan Harper for a marriage between William Frazure and Polley Adkins.

Bond Aug. 29, 1817, by Wm. Adkins and James Glen for a marriage between William Adkins and Charity Polly.

Bond Jan. 23, 1817, by Nathan Adkins and William Elswick for a marriage between Nathan Adkins and Mahula (Malinda) Drake. (This is Michael and Jane Drake Sr.'s daug).

Bond Mar. 1821, by Cazewell Adkins and Nathan Adkins for a marriage between Cazewell Adkins and Nancy Adkins. Nancy's father Joseph Adkins give ok to marry, 3-16-.

Bond \_\_\_ 29, 1822, by Hezekiah Adkins and Winwright Adkins for a marriage between Hezekiah Adkins and Susanna Adkins.

Bond Oct. 16, 1812,

\* after rechecking all my data I am sure Jane was Michael's only wife and all children were theirs. In Brief Wilcox's marriage of Montgomery by Lorry says her children by a 1st marriage but Michael was killed in marriage but after Michael Sr. died she married Alex. Ross. When Michael's heirs sold 2 farms in 1810 - 2 in 1816 in Giles Co. Va. all heirs signed except son James as he was cut out of will. Michael said in his will that he gave son James sometime ago a horse, saddle, bridle and entry of land and that is all he is to get. James & 2nd wife Nancy Atkins were my gr. gr. grandparents  
Robert O. Franklin



Floyd Co. Ky. census taken Dec. 10, 1810.

Moses Adkins-males 3 0/10-1 10/16-1 45/up----females 2 10/16-1 45/up.  
 Spencer Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 16/26----females 1 16/26.  
 Bartlett Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 26/45----females 1 0/10-1 16/26.  
 Jesse Adkins-males 2 16/26-1 45/up----No females.  
 Naton Adkins-males 1 16/26----females 1 16/26.  
 Isham Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 16/26----females 1 26/45.  
 Joseph Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 26/45----females 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45.  
 Joel Adkins-males 2 0/10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45----females 6 0/10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45.  
 Thomas Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 2 0/10-1 16/26.

1820 Floyd County census, Ky.

David Adkins-males 3 0/10-1 10/16-1 45/up----females 1 0/10-1 26/45.

(This is my David Adkins that was married to a Judith -- May 27, 1784 Henry (Franklin) Co. Va., David would be 70 yrs. old in this census. The other males I think Elliot, Green Lewis, Coldsberry 5 yrs. and Hamilton 13 yrs. The female 26/45 is David's 2nd. wife Silvia Atkins who David married May 19, 1807 in Greenbrier Co. Va.. When David filed for Rev. War pension in Floyd co. Ky. in 1822 is proof.

(There is two families between David Adkins and William Adkins).

William Adkins-males 1 26/45----females 1 16/26.

Bradley Elswicks-males 3 0/10-1 26/45----females 1 10/16-1 16/26-1 45/up.

William Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 4 0/10-1 26/45.

Winright Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 18/26-1 45/up----females 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 45/up. (This odd name Winright is in marriage record of the Grainger Co. Tenn..I

think shows that the Floyd Co. Ky. Adkins are kin to Grainger Co. Tenn. Adkins).

(There is two families between Winright Adkins and Nathaniel Adkins).

Nathaniel Adkins-males 1 10/16-1 45/up----females 1 45/up.

Jesse Adkins-males 1 45/up----No females.

James Rowe-males 2 0/10-2 10/16-1 18/26-1 26/45<sup>females</sup>----2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45.

(Rowe and Elswicks married Michael Drakes Sr. daughters. This census shows the Adkins, Drakes, Rowes and Elswicks lived next to each other in Floyd Co. Ky.).

(there is three families between James Rowe and Spencer Adkins.).

Spencer Adkins-males 3 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 1 0/10-1 16/26-1 26/45.

(There is two families Spencer Adkins and Thomas Rowe).

Thomas Rowe-males 3 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 2 0/10-1 26/45.

(There is two families between Thomas Rowe and Nathan Adkins).

Nathan Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 18/26----females 1 0/10-1 16/26.

Moses Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 18/26-1 45/up----females 16/26-1 45/up.

Joseph Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 18/26----females 4 0/10-2 10/16-1 26/45.

Lucas Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 18/26-1 26/45----females 1 16/26.

Joel Adkins-males 3 0/10-1 26/45----females 2 0/10-1 26/45.

Fredrick Adkins-males 3 0/10-1 26/45----females 1226/45.

Howard Adkins-males 1 18/26----females 1 0/10-1 16/26.

(There is 3 families between Howard Adkins and James Adkins).

James Adkins-males 3 0/10-2 10/10/16-1 26/45----females 4 0/10-1 26/45.

(There is several Rowe families between James Adkins and Isham Adkins).

Isham Adkins-males 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 3 0/10-1 26/45.

(There is 10 families between Isham Adkins and Solman Rowe).

Solman Rowe-males 2 0/10-2 10/16-1 45/up----females 2 0/10-116/26-1 26/45.

Michael Drake (Jr.)-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 18/26females 1 0/10-1 16/26-1 45/up.

(This Michael is son of Michael and Jane Drake Sr..After Michael Sr.'s death in 1798 Jane married Alex. Ross in Mont. (Giles) Co. Va. in 1803. Alex. Ross Jr. must have died or divorced as Jane is the female 1 45/up in Michael's home. As I have stated before I am pretty sure Jane's maiden name was Atkins).

Charles Drake-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45female 2 0/10-1 26/45.

(This Charles is son of Michael Sr. and Jane Drake. Jane took her family to Floyd Co. Ky. before 1810 as the Drake heirs signed deeds in 1810 in Floyd Co. Ky).

(There is several families between Charles Drake and John Elswick).

John Elswick-males 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45----females 3 0/10-1 26/45.

Bartlett Adkins-males 1 0/10-2 10/16-1 26/45----females 2 0/10-1 10/16-1 26/45.

(There is one family between Bartlett Adkins and Naton Adkins).

Naton Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 26/45 females 1 26/45.

James Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 45/up females 1 26/45-1 45/up.

(More than likely the male 0/10 is son of the female 26/45).

William Elswick-males 1 0/10-1 18/26-1 26/45 females 3 0/10-1 16/26.

(A Naton Atkins married Mahulda Drake and A William Atkins married a Nancy Drake all four are listed as heirs of Michael Drake in 1810 and 1816 Giles Co. deeds).

(Also Isom Atkins was married to Michael Drake's daughter Jane Drake).

Thomas Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 45/up females 3 0/10-1 16/26-1 45/up.

(There is many families between Thomas Adkins and John Adkins).

John Adkins-males 1 0/10-1 10/16-1 45/up----females 1 0/10-1 16/26-1 45/up.

There is no Adkins or Drakes in 1830 Floyd Co. census as they would be in Lawrence Co.

(5)

Ronnie I told you that Oliver Greenville Franklin was married to Mary Ellen daug. of Sherod and Abigail Johnson Atkins Jr. Here is data I copied years ago from death record of Lincoln Co. Court House, at Hamlin W. Va.---Mary E. Franklin died Oct. 8, 1933, was 93 yrs. 7 mts. 6 days old, widow given in by Mrs Silas S. C. Lawrence. (this Mrs S. C. Lawrence is youngest daughter Leona of Oliver and Mary Ellen Atkins Franklin and Leona was married to Silas Lawrence. Several years ago I went and talked with Silas about the Franklins. Silas was 95 at time.---More death records from Lincoln Co. you may use.

Luke Adkins, died July 25, 1919, 88 yrs., born Garretts Bend (Lincoln Co.).  
 Blackburn Adkins, died March 23, 1923, 80 years old.  
 Clayton Adkins, died Oct. 16, 1925, 82 yrs., 2 mts., 12 days, widower, given by Sheridan Adkins.  
 Mary Ann Adkins, died Jan. 28, 1928, born Wayne Co., given in by husband Elliott Adkins.  
 Fisher W. Adkins, died Dec 23, 1921, 73 yrs., 9 mts., 1 day, born Lincoln county.  
 Mary Susan Adkins, died May 3, 1923, 84 yrs., born Boone Co., widow of Goldsberry Adkins (Jr.)  
 Nancy Adkins, died Dec. 31, 1930, 90 yrs., born Lincoln Co., given in by John Collins.  
 Sattie E. Adkins, died June 12, 1935, 82 yrs., 2 mts., 5 days, given by husband W. W. Adkins.  
 Nancy Adkins, died Mar. 3, 1935, 75 yrs., 7 mts., 15 days, Cattlesburg, by husband <sup>Rich</sup> Adkins.  
 Martha S. Adkins, died Jan. 18, 1935, 74 yrs., 7 mts., 12 days, Lincoln Co., husband <sup>Does</sup> Adkins.  
 Spicie Adkins, died Mar. 26, 1936, 63 yrs., 5 mts., 25 days, Lincon Co., husband Lafe Adkins.  
 Martha A. Adkins, died Aug. 17, 1936, 73 yrs., 6 mts., 25 days, Cabell Co., by husband W. W. Adkins.  
 Detha A. Adkins, died Aug. 8, 1938, 80 yrs., turn by Louisa Elkins.  
 Rebecca Ann Adkins, died Feb. 9, 1927, 62 yrs., 9 mts., 12 days, Lincoln Co., husband Elliot Adkins.  
 Tolbert Adkins, died Nov. 26, 1931, 76 yrs., born Sias, turn in by Ebb. Cummings.  
 Elat Adkins, died Mar. 16, 1932, 88 yrs., born Sias (Lincoln Co.), turn in by Elijah Adkins.  
 Fed Adkins, died Oct. 2, 1932, 65 yrs., 2 mts., 10 days, born Harts, (Lincoln Co.) by Watson Adkins.  
 Mordica Adkins, died Mar. 30, 1932, 65 yrs., 2 mts., 1 day, born Hamlin, single, by Willard Adkins.  
 Sylvester Adkins, died Aug. 15, 1933, 83 yrs., 0 mts., 6 days, single, given by Edna B. Adkins.  
 James B. Adkins, died June 8, 1933, 90 yrs., 8 mts., 18 days, born Branchland, by Sherd Adkins.  
 Chapman Adkins, died Aug. 26, 1933, 73 yrs., widowed, turn by Murco Adkins.  
 Cylinder Adkins, died Aug. 19, 1933, 78 yrs., Lincoln, widow, turn in by Freeman Adkins.  
 Cecil Adkins, died Feb. 19, 1934, 88 yrs., Lincoln Co., (W. Va.) turn in by P. C. Adkins.  
 Parker Adkins, died Feb. 23, 1934, 84 yrs., 1 mts., 24 days, born Sweetland (Lincoln Co.).  
 Jerome Adkins, died Apr. 27, 1934, born Sias, 76 yrs., turn in by Wiser Adkins.  
 John Adkins Jr., died Oct. 4, 1934, 72 yrs., born Harts, turn by Willis Adkins.

Ronnie you may have all the data I have written for five pages if not may come handy.

In marriage record of Franklin Co. Va., there is a John Adkins marriage to Eliz., daug. of David Adkins, April 24, 1783. This John is about the same age as my David that married Judith in Ff Henry Co. Va. 1784 before Franklin was cut from Henry Co.. Do you think that this John is the John Atkins that served with my David Atkins in the Henry Co. militia during the Rev. War? Whose son do you think John is? And whose daug. is this David Adkins? Is he brother to Mary and Jacob Parker V. Atkins?

I know you are alful busy trying to get your book out and havn't had time to send me copies of the marriage of William Atkinson father of Mary and Parker V Atkins's father and copies of my David Atkins application for pension from Floyd Co. Ky. for Rev. War. in 1822. I have sent to the government for data on David but havn't got a return on the military but did get return on his bounty land telling me to write Va. Archives but they wan't send anything and said for me to contact one of the professional geneoligist from list the sent. I am so thankful I started years ago (1938) searching for my ancestors as I have been retired soon be 12 years and I couldn't afford it.

We will be going to Huntington around the first week of May as my wife has a historical quilt she made and the Huntington Art Gallery wan't to display it in there gallery this spring. She belongs to the GAW-and-DAR and three chapters in Huntington and two in Florida have displayed it, that's how the Art Gallery found out about the Quilt. The Archives in Charleston wanted her to bring it up there but she doesn't want to let it get out of her hands as it could get lost and couldn't be replaced with money.

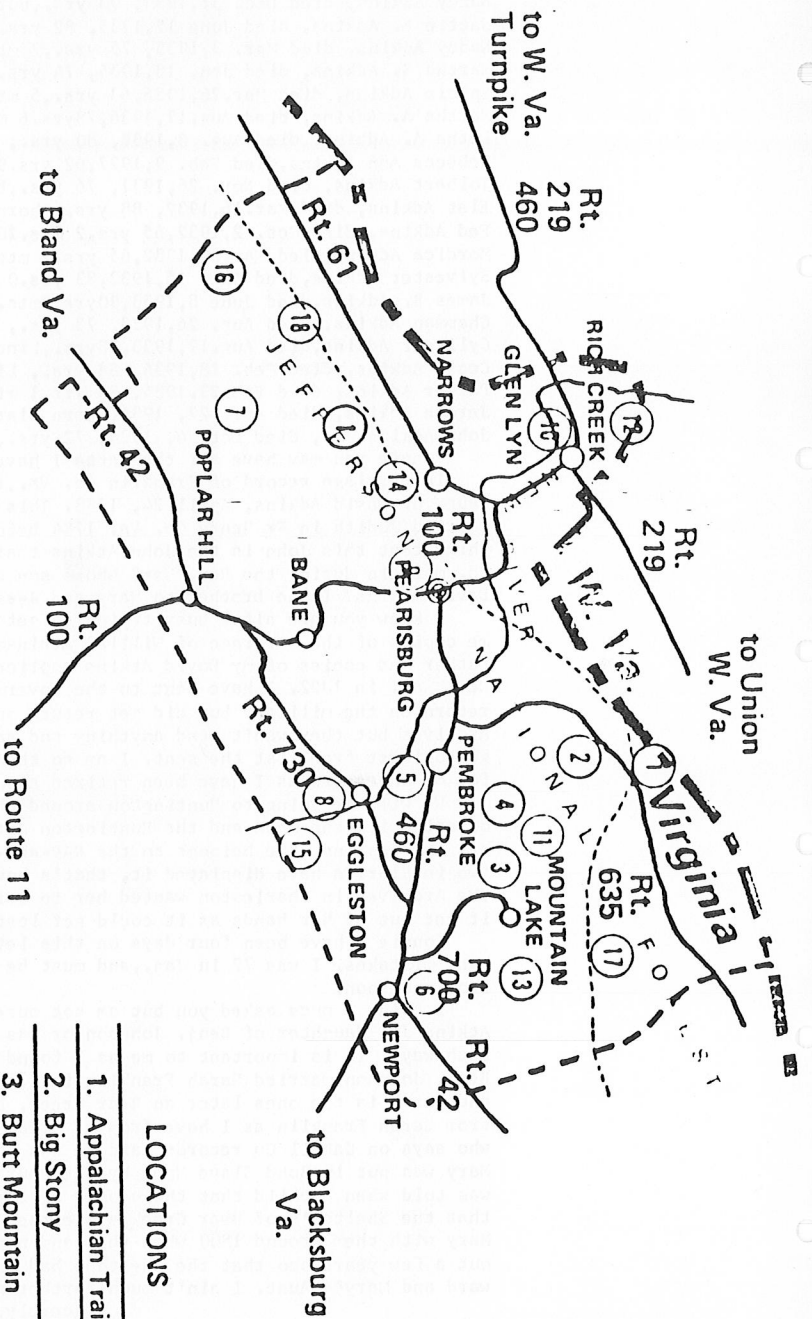
Ronnie I have been four days on this letter. I have to hunt and peck and I make so many mistakes. I was 72 in Jan., and must be getting old. I will close and hope to here from you soon.

I think I once asked you but am not sure. Was Abigail Johnson who married Sherod Atkins Jr. daughter of Benj. Johnson or was she daug. of Sugar Johnson. I have heard both ways. It is important to me as I found in Patrick Co. court house years ago where Benj. Johnson married Sarah Franklin in 1735, Rodrick Shelton put up the bond. This Benj. and Sarah is the ones later on Bear Creek, Lincoln Co., and have Indian blood in them from Sarah Franklin as I have from my great grandfather Edward Franklin of Lincoln Co. who says on Cabell Co records said he was born in Patrick Co.. This Edward and sister Mary was put in Bond Slave Home by the court when their mother and father died and I was told when a child that the people of the home they was put in so mistreated them that the Shelton's of Bear Creek stole them from the home and brought Edward and sister Mary with them around 1800 when the land now Lincoln Co. opened up for settling. I found out a few years ago that the Sheltons had Indian blood and the Sarah Franklin was Edward and Mary's Aunt. I ain't much further now than I was in 1938 on Edward.

sincerely, HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or

MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

A LAND  
New River  
feet, over  
in the Old  
comprising  
Governor  
residents.  
January at



*Blue Co. Va. today*

### MAJOR ROUTES

- ROUTE 460 -- PRINCETON TO PEARISBURG TO BLACKSBURG
- ROUTE 100 -- NARROWS TO PEARISBURG TO DUBLIN
- ROUTE 635 -- RIPPLEMEAD UP STONY CREEK
- ROUTE 61 -- NARROWS TO BLAND COUNTY LINE
- ROUTE 42 -- FROM BLAND LINE TO ROUTE 100
- FROM NEWPORT TO CRAIG COUNTY LINE

LOCATIONS	Water Supply	Tennis	Swimming	Scenic
1. Appalachian Trail				x
2. Big Stony				x
3. Butt Mountain				x
4. Cascades	x			x
5. Castle Rock C. C.			x	x
6. Covered Bridges				x
7. Dismal - No Business				x
8. Eggleston Cliffs				x
9. Giles Country Club			x	x
10. Glen Lyn	x			x
11. Little Stony				x
12. Manuel's Hollow				x
13. Mountain Lake		x	x	x
14. Narrows Rec. Park		x	x	x
15. New River Park			x	x
16. Walnut Flats	x			x
17. White Rocks	x			x
18. Wolf Creek			x	x



Ronald Adkins  
3540 S. Georgetown Dr.  
Montgomery, Ala. 36109  
Phone 1-205-273-3813

(123)

197 S. E. Easy St.  
Leisure Village  
Stuart, Fl. 33497  
Feb. 19, 1988

Dear Ronnie:

I received your letter of Feb. 4, 1988. Thanks David's 1830 Lawrence Co. Ky. census, copy of Richard's will and the Parker family information.

Boy! It looks as if the #9 child Richard son of James and Katherine (daughter of Sir Richard Buller) Parker, is the father of Elizabeth who married William Atkinson in 1716 in Henrico (Goochland) Co. Va.. The #9 Richard son of James went to Va., lived on James River upland. This fits Henrico (Goochland) counties to a tee. If you have anyway to check if there was a Richard Parker sheriff of Henrico (Goochland) county, and there was I would be sold that this #9 Richard Parker is the one it says is father of Elizabeth that married William Adkinson in Henrico Parrish. What do you think?

In "The Parker Family" of Va. Historical Magazine. It isn't clear page 443 whether James that married Katherine (d/o Sir Richard Buller) is son of William or Thomas Parker. I have studied and studied this passage and have come to the conclusion that James is son of William. What do you think?

Where could I get a copy of page 228 of the Vestry Book of Henrico Parish showing the marriage record of Wm. Atkinson marriage to Elizabeth Parker that says d/o Richard?

I will try and answer some of your question you ask in your letter but will have to study and answer in later letter, because I have so much data on the Adkins, Adkins, Adkins son, Adkinson and I looked at the data for several days it looked like opening a can of worms it goes everyway! Last week Malcome McComas my first cousin died here in Stuart and I have been going to two doctors and I ain't as sharp as I use to be. I guess I am old at seventy three.

I want to send a copy of data on David Adkins (Adkinson)'s families that I haven't sent you before. I am sorry I wasn't able to get to you sooner. Enclosed is:

Copy of David Adkinson's Rev. War Pension record I got from the U. S. Government.

Copy of David Adkinson's Rev. War Pension application out of John Fredrick Dornen's Bk.

Copy of Mark Adkin's hanging and Sherod Adkin's almost hanging by American Patriots 1779.

Copy of two pages of Pedigoes book showing David listed in two Companies in Henry Co.

Rev. War and pension record bore this out. These two pages also list John Adkins (who I think is a brother of David as you find this John in Henry, Giles (Raleigh) counties. John and David Adkinson's farms are on each side of Shadrack Adkinson's farm in 1815 tax list of Giles (Raleigh) county on Beaver Cr. what is in now Raleigh Co. W.Va.. This data is one of the cans of worms I have to study real close.

Copy of David Adkins's marriage to 1st wife Judith ? from Henry Co. 1784 Dood's bk.

Copy of David Adkins's marriage to 2nd wife Sylvenious (Silva) Atkins 1807 Greenbrier County Historical Society list of Greenbrier Co. Va. (W.Va.) marriages. David's son Luke's 1st marriage and Joshua Adkins Marriage to Adelpha Atkins (think d/o David but don't have the proof I need. Someone has Adelpha d/o Sherod and Sarah Lucas Adkins, not Mary's Sherod or Charles Lucas daug. Sarah, but a earlier Sherod and Sarah Adkins that went from Franklin County to Tazewell Co. Va.. In some of my data I have where a son died in Tazewell Co. and its listed his parents was Sherod Adkins and Sarah Lucas and he was born in Franklin Co. Va.. I am sure this Sherod is brother of Mary and Parker V. Adkins and may be the one who escaped the American Patriot hanging when Mark was hung. This Sherod is another can of worms.

Copy of page #16 Mont. Co. 1788-1789 tax list with David Adkins on it and others.

Copy of 1788 tax showing Parker Adkins, Champ Adkins (showing extra male over 21), Charles Lucas Sr., Parker Lucas, David Lucas and William Lucas all on Sinking Creek in what is now Giles County Va.. Parker Adkins also with these. Parker Lucas is my gr.gr.grandfather, David and Wm. is his brothers. Giles Co. Hist. Society says Charles is their father???

Copy of Va. Taxpayers of Va. 1783-1787 with David Adkins and Jacob Atkins of Henry Co..

Copies of Raleigh Co. Early Settlers with David Adkinson and Mark Adkins on them.

Certified copy of David Adkins 2nd marriage in Cabell Co. but says he lived in Kanawha Co.

Copy-a-certified copy of 1850 Kanawha Co. Va. #2103-2153 Luke Adkins, no wife and what children was still at home. Wife Sarah died 1848, Luke married 2nd 1856.

Copy of part of a deed where Luke bought the land in 1919 on Millers Fork in what is now Wayne Co. Va. showing Luke lived in Ky. at the time. His father David lived in Lawrence County Ky. in 1823 when he applied for Rev. pension. David in 1820 Floyd (Lawrence) Co. cen..

Copy of Adkins Cemetery, S. Hills, Charleston, W.Va., Luke's and son's Richard's graves.

Certified copy of 1850 Kanawha Co. census, #857-861 Anderson and wife Elizabeth with children. My grandmother Manerva (Minerva) was oldest child. Next number is #858-862 William P. Adkins and wife. Wm. and Anderson are brothers and sons of Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins.

Certified copy of Boone Co. 1860 census, #712-712 Anderson and Elizabeth and children less my grandmother Minerva as she had married my grandfather John Lewis McComas in 1858.

Copy from Boone Co. (Gen. Bookput out by the Society) marriage Lewis McComas 20, s/o David and Docia McComas, and Minerva Adkins 17, d/o Anderson and Eliz. Adkins. Lewis went by name of Lewis but his name was John Lewis McComas. His mother was Thedocia d/o James and Nancy Adkins Drake. Above David McComas was called "Little David", parents John & Catherine Hatfield McComas.

Ronnie you wanted a picture of me for your book, enclosed picture of wife and I.

5 (Ronnie I didn't have room on page 2 so will add it here--In the 1820 Floyd Co. Ky. census David Adkins (Adkinson) is listed with children and second wife. Two families is between him and a Wm. Adkins 1 male 26/45---1 female 16/26, I think this is David's son, the one that is on same tax sheet of Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. with David Jr., Luke, Mark and their father David Adkinson the David above. This 1820 census has a family between this Wm. and another Wm. in 26/45 age bracket but can see by age and children he isn't father of 1st Wm.).

Copy of Michael Drakes Will I got from Montgomery Co. Court House, mention son James.

Part of my copy of Michael Drake's heirs when they sell one farm of Michael Drake deceased. All the heirs are mention except James as you can see in Michael's will that he was cut out as he had gave him a horse, saddle, bridle and entry of land sometime ago and Michael says that is all his son James is to get. The heirs sell two more farms I didn't put in letter. They sold the first in 1810 and 1816 the heirs lived in Floyd Co. Ky..

Ronnie You said in letter these heirs was legatees of Wm. Drake, deceased. You must have gotten that from 1815 Tax List of Giles Co. Va. Abstracts of Deeds put out by Nettie Schreiner- Yantis. As you can see by part of this deed of 1810 of the heirs it says Legatee of Michael Drake deceased, not William Drake as Mrs Yantis has in her book. I went to Giles County Court House and got my copies from record. I have copy of this tax book of hers and had thought I should have written her about the error but never did. I wonder how many people has been hurt by this mistake. Giles Co. Historical Society book has several errors of my ancestors and the Hatfields of Cabell Co. have put out books and Manuscript saying my Catherine Hatfield was daughter of Isaac. Isaac was her brother. Catherine husband John McComas was in Rev. War and got pension and when he died she applied for widows pension and had to have copy of her marriage to John from Montgomery Court House and it says she is daughter of Andrew Hatfield. Even I have a copy where S.O.R. says she is d/o Isaac and its supposed to be abstracts. I know we all make mistakes, I search and search for the truth and still come up with the wrong answers.

You said you thought that Isom that was married to Jane d/o Michael and Jane Drake might be the oldest son of my David Adkinson. As it says Michael Drakes heirs lived in Floyd Co. Ky. in 1810. I found the 1810 Floyd Co. Ky. census on roll 10 a few years ago. It said the census taken Dec. 10, 1810 (rather late I say). I think I sent you a copy of these census. Isom is listed 2 males 0/10-1 male 18/26-1 female 26/45. We know he is 25. Also listed Bartlett Adkins in 26/45 bracket ----Jesse Adkins in 45/up bracket, no female--- Naton Adkins 16/26 bracket ----Joseph Adkins 26/45 ----Joel Adkins 26/45 bracket---- Thomas Adkins 26/45 bracket. I didn't put down here any females or children except Isom. I think Jesse is father of all these men. Jesse's wife is dead but he still has 2 males in home 16/26 age bracket.

In 1820 Floyd Co. census, Jesse Adkins is in 45/up, no other males or females,---- Isom Adkins--2 males 0/10----1 male 10/16 ----1 male 26/45 ----3 females 0/10----1 fem. 26/45. Ronnie I have thought for sometime that the Isom Adkins that married Jane Drake was son of this Jesse and the Adkins around him in 1810 Floyd Co. census was Jesse's sons which includes Isom. I also thought this Jesse was son of Joseph the father of wife of James Drake my Nancy and her brothers, Randolph that married Parker V. Adkins daug. Charity- Robert-and Richard Adkins that lived in Tenn. with James and Nancy. It seems Drakes, Adkins and the Hunters went to Grainger Co. Tenn. Ca. 1799.

The Drakes that went to Floyd Co. Ky. seems to have came there after Michael Drake's widow married Alex. Ross Jr. they had at least one son Reese born 1804. Seems Alex. Ross died so mother Jane moved to Floyd Co. where her and Michael Drake sr's daughter Jane that was married to Isom Adkins lived. Isom's wife Jane you will note in 1810 census above is in 26/45 age bracket if she was only 27 that means she would have been born 1783.

Michael Drake Senior's widow that married Alex. Ross Jr. is in Michael Drake Junior's home in 1820 Floyd Co. Ky. census as 45/up age bracket. I know this is Michael's mother for I got from a book where Jane Ross had to appear in court as a witness for Michael Jr. in Floyd County. Michael Jr., married Sarah Hunt 2-27-1816, daug. Mary Drake married Wm. Elswick 1-21-1813, daug. Mahulda Drake married Nathan Adkins 2-4-1817 all in Floyd Co. Ky.. Michael and Jane Drake's son Charles is in 1820 Floyd Co. census as 26/45 age bracket, as is his sister Eliz. that is married to Solomon Rowe, and sister Mary that is married to Wm. Elswick, in 16/26 age bracket. Michael and Jane daughter Nancy is wife of Wm. Elswick in 1810 deed and 1816 deed. In 1810 deed Mary(Polly) isn't married but signed 1816 deed as Polly McComas her husband didn't sign.

I once wrote you where a lady wrote me and she found where James Drake was born 1775 and Nancy born 1783 in Maryland. It looks if her father Joseph was in Maryland in 1783. The book was supposed to be "Early Virginias" I have never been able to find it.

I have proof from James marriage record that he was born in 1775 and knowing sister Jane was born 1783 or earlier and had brothers George and Charley and sister Elizabeth older than her and restudying Michael's will where it says ~~my dear~~ my love wife Jane Drake and her children may have the plantation. Michael may not have wanted to write all the childrens names down as he had cut son James out of his will. The easy way would say and her children.

Yes I think the David Jr., Luke and Mark Jr that's listed in 1815 tax list of Giles (Raleigh) on Piney and New River are sons of David Adkinson as is William that is listed there with David Jr., Luke, Mark Jr.. I think this William is the one listed next farm to David Adkinson (Adkins) in 1820 in Floyd County Ky. census. I also think the Joshua Adkins that is listed next farm to David Jr., Luke, Mark Jr. is the Joshua Adkins that married in Greenbrier Co. Delphia Atkins 4-24-1807. I think this Adelpia and Jousha Adkins is same couple you find on Mud River in 1820 Cabell census as well as Mark, Luke and John sons of David. I think this Jushaa's wife Adelpia is David and Judith Adkins's child. Someone in Norman Library(I should someone sent to) that Adelpia was daug. of Sherod and Sarah Lucas Adkins. This isn't Mary's Sherod but think is Parker V. and Mary's brother that lived in Franklin Co. Va. as did David, Jacob and the rest of the Adkins. I have found a lot of mistakes in data that people had sent into the Morman Library.

By the way Ronnie the Shadrack(Sherod) in 1815 Giles Tax List isn't Mary's Sherod nor Parker's Sherod as both are in 1810 and 1815 Cabell Co. Tax List. Will try and write about this Shadrack(Sherod) Adkinson in next letter I write you. This is that can of worms.



Janet Hager, Box 146,  
Hewett, WV 25108

(125)

197 S. E. Easy St.  
Stuart, FL 34994  
March 5, 1988

Dear Mrs Hager:

It has been several years since we have written each other. I hope this letter finds you and your husband in good health. The last couple years I haven't been doing very well. I am 73 years old and know one can't go on forever.

Janet I feel you and Christene of Salt Lake City are the most reliable genealogist I know of. You may have the data I am sending and you may not and as you came through Parker Atkinson it may be help to you. I also have some questions you may be able to answer.

As you came through Parker V. Atkinson whose parents are William Atkinson that married Elizabeth d/o Richard Parker in Henrico, county, Va. in 1716. I don't have a copy of their marriage but have been told that the marriage is on page 228 Of Vestry of Henricō Parish. Do you have copy of this marriage? If you do how can I get copy of same.

I have copy of Richard Parker's will. Can't make out some parts of it but can make out that his daughter Elizabeth is married to William Atkinson. This will is in Henrico Co., Va., Feb. 27, 1726. His son presented this will to court March 6, 1726, Richard Parker Jr.. If you don't have copy of this will I will send you copy of mine.

Enclosed is some data from Virginia Historical Magazine, you may already have but for me to ask a question it is better that you have the data there and its too much to write it all down. The data is Parkers of Browshoeme, Yorkshire, England and of Virginia's Parkers.

Question #2- Do you think the Richard the #9 child of James Parker and Katherine d/o Sir. Richard Buller on page 443 is the same Richard Parker that is the father of Elizabeth that married William Atkinson? It sure looks like it is.

Question #3 Do you know who William Atkinson's parents were? Some think it is Thomas s/o Thomas that came to America in 1600's. When and if I get something I will write you.

Janet you knew I came through Anderson and Eliz. Cummins Adkins. Anderson s/o Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins. Luke s/o of David and Judith Adkins. (David listed on his Rev. War pension, on 1815 Tax record and early settlers of Raleigh County as last name Adkinson). David s/o Mary who was sister of your Parker V. Atkins who were children of the Wm. an Elizabeth Atkinson mention earlier. I am pretty sure I have other children of them but don't have the proof I need.

Question #4 Do you have any other children of Wm. and Eliz. beside Parker and Mary?

The 1815 Tax List of Giles (Raleigh) Co., Va. list David Adkinson, Shadrack Adkinson and John Atkins on Beaver creek of Piney Creek and On Piney Creek is David's sons Mark, Luke, John and David Jr., listed as Atkins.

I found David's marriage to Judith in 1784 in Henry (Franklin) Co., Va. by publication. David was in Rev. War from Henry Co., listed twice in Pedigo's book of Patrick and Henry counties. Rev War pension said David enlisted for 18 months twice.

I found David's second marriage to Sylvia Atkins in 1807 in Greenbrier Marriage Record by Greenbrier Historical Society. David's son Luke marriage to Sarah Lovejoy in 1816 is on same page all listed by the minister. As they lived in Giles county but now Raleigh county it was closer to Greenbrier court house for the minister to register marriages than Giles Co. court house. As David and son Luke wasn't in 1820 Giles Co. census I found where Luke bought a farm on Millers Fork of Beech Fork in 1819 what is now Wayne County, W Va.. Luke said he lived in Kentucky. He sold that farm in 1820 and brother Mark sold him a half interest in a farm on Mud River in 1820 and there is where he is at in 1820 Cabell Co. census.

As Luke said he lived in Ky. when he bought the farm in 1819. I went to Ashland Library and found in book by Quesberry that a David Adkinson had applied for Rev. War pension in 1823 and 1826 from Lawrence Co. Ky.. I went to county seat of Lawrence Co. Louisa and I couldn't find any record for David but did find two other Rev. War soldiers that Quesberry said had applied for pensions from Lawrence County.

I knew that my David was in Rev. War and had written the government several times in name of David Adkins and Atkins they would always say they couldn't find a pension. Now I had a pension number and David Adkinson so I finally got his pension record. When David applied in 1823 he is listed as David Adkinson age 69-wife Sylvanus age 35-children Enoch age 15- Fanna age 11- Goldsberry age 9- Martin age 6- Nichallberry age 3- Elliot age 1. I knew about Elliot, Martin and Goldsberry all lived later on Mud River. Goldsberry was with 1/2 brother John when John was killed by horse thieves and Goldsberry was wounded and carried the bullet until he died. This was during the Civil War. I said years ago that Goldsberry was a 1/2 brother of Mark, Luke and John but I was told I was wrong. David got a pension of \$96 a year. After I got David's pension record I found at Huntington library Dorman's Rev. War Pension records, a book on application for pensions. I forgot to say David could write and he signed his last name as Adkinson and I can see why it was cut to Adkins or Atkins as where ever it is written Adkinson it is listed as Adkins on or Atkins on. The Adkins or Atkins is one word then the on by itself. After the Atkinson came into Boone, Lincoln and Wayne counties most couldn't write so it was easy for the on to be dropped.

I have copies of several pages of Anderson and Eliz. Cummins Adkins bible naming their children and their births also some of their deaths as Elizabeth lived until 1915. It also list Anderson's mother Sarah (Lovejoy's) death in 1848.

I have certified copy from Cabell record of marriages of Luke's second marriage in 1856. Luke said his parents were David and Judith Adkins and he was born in Giles Co. Va.. Luke said he was a resident of Kanawha Co. Va.. I have a notary copy from film of original census of Kanawha Co. Va.. #2103-2153- Luke Atkins 53- keeper of poor house. There is no female listed as wife but only the children that hadn't married. One of the children is Richard and you will find his grave as well as Lukes in Adkins cemetery in South Hills District of Charleston, W. Va..

In 1850 Kanawha Co. census #858-862-Wm. P. Adkins 25 and wife Chloe 24.s/o Luke and



#857-861-Anderson Adkins 31- wife Eliz 25 and children the oldest is my grandmother Minerva (Minerva) 9. Her name is also spelled Manerva in parents bible. Anderson and Eliz. could read and write. Anderson is s/o of above #2103-2153 Luke and Sarah Lovejoy Adkins. Janet, Hiram Adkins born in 1850's told Fred Lambert that Mary sister of Parker V. Adkins was mother of Mark who was hung by the British but I have proof he was hung by the American Patriots in 1779, also mother of my David, Jacob, Sherod, Nancy and Christina. The last four children fathered by Jacob Oxford (Harley), whose father was the Earl of Oxford. Hiram said he didn't know who was the father of Mark and David but thought he may have been kin to Parker Atkins. My David was born 1754 according to his pension, and 1/2 brother Jacob was born according to census and death record as born 1762. It isn't likely Mary went 8 years and no children.

In early settlers of Raleigh County by Raleigh and Fayette County Genealogical Society David Adkinson and a Mark Atkins. I know this Mark isn't David's brother as after I got David's pension records I found a book by Dorman of Rev. War pension applications. In it Rev. War soldier James Boyd said in his application he was at the capture and hanging of Mark Atkins a Tory and robber and he was also at the capture of Sherod Atkins a Tory and robber who was sentence to be hung. Boyd said his funeral was preached 15 minutes to live at a American Army Colonel came and gave Sherod a reprieve. This more than likely is Mark's brother who would have been 15 years old as he was born in 1764 as recorded by his death record and census. That's may be why he got a reprieve from hanging because of his age. I forgot to say Boyd said Mark and Sherod's capture was in 1779 on New River near the Lead Mine. Fred Lambert may have understood Hiram to say Mark to be hung by the British instead by the American Patriots as I have found Hiram very accurate on all Atkins's data and knew more about the Adkins than anyone Lambert spoke to.

On the above Sherod I haven't ruled out another Sherod Atkins that lived in what is now Tazewell County. I don't have my hands on it just now but there was a Atkins man died in Tazewell Co. in early 1800's that said his parents were Sherod Atkins and Sarah Lucas and he was born in Franklin County, Va.. Some people think this Sherod is brother of Mary and Parker. I don't know who this Sarah's father is but do know that this isn't the Sarah who Charles Lucas that married Sherod Atkins, s/o Mary in Montgomery Co. in 1793. I will comment on the Lucases later as I have wrote all the data above so I could ask my next question.

I have felt the Shadrack (Sherod) Adkinson of the 1815 Giles Co. Tax List or the Mark Atkins listed with My David Adkinson as early settlers of Raleigh County was Mary's husband and father of Mark and David. There was a Shadrack Atkins in early Pittsylvania Co., Va. list. There was several families of Atkinson in Henrico County where our Atkinson came from in early 1700's.

Question #5- Do you have any data on this early Mark Atkins or the Shadrack Adkinson or was Mary's husband and father of Mark and David before Mary took Jacob Oxford (Harley) her common law husband?

Janet I know that one of your ancestor was William Lucas that married Elizabeth d/o Michael and Margaret Price, you know that William's brother Parker married Elizabeth's sister Margaret who was my gr. gr. grandparents. The Giles Co. Historical Book has Wm., Parker and etc. children of Charles and Katherine Kaywood Lucas. I haven't been completely told that Charles was father of your Wm., my Parker and of the David Lucas that died ca. 1816 in Giles County. I may be wrong but Christine Neuenschwander and I think Charles's mother John may be the father of Wm., Parker, David and maby the Randolph (Randal) Lucas who had three sons that killed men, two of the sons were hung and the other went to prison for life.

The Giles county Historical Society book has several errors in it. I have went by it several times and ask some questions but couldn't get any straight answers where they got some information on some of my ancestors that I had proof I had that their information was wrong and I had proof of two more Rev. War soldiers lived in what is now Giles Co. Two different people have told me when I get back to Florida send the information to them. I have done it twice and sent a self address, stamp envelope and never heard a word from them. A few years ago my wife ask me if I intended to go by Giles county on our way back to Florida. I said no as I had talked with a lot of people I know and they said they had the same problem with Giles Co. Historical Society not answering any of their letters.

I have traced the Lucases and the Atkins (Atkinson) of Giles Co. back to Pigg River what is now Franklin Co. Va.. In Pedigo's book of Patrick and Henry counties, book D page 180 or 133- Jacob Atkins buys 404 acres on south branch of Pigg River near the head west of Russell and Nobb creeks called Jones Knob Sept. 1, 1780 in Henry Co. as Franklin County where Pigg River is now wasn't cut from Henry until 1785 (I was rechecking my records page 133 is Pedigo's book and page 181 is from Henry Co. Book D, and instead of Russell it should read, South Branch of Pigg River near head of North Fork of Story Creek Nobb called Jones Knobb). I make so many mistakes anymore as my age is against me.

In Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co. Va. 1786-1858- Mary's son Jacob Atkins marries Phebe Adshaw, March 28, 1791, Charles Bradshaw surety. ---- Nancy Atkins marries Littleberry Atkins, May 29, 1790, says d/o Mary and Jacob Atkins surety. (As you knew that Nancy and Littleberry were 1st. cousins. As Nancy's mother Mary was sister Parker V. father of Littleberry, also Mary's daughter Christina married Sherod son of Parker V. Atkins, all three these families are in 1850 Wayne Co. Va. (W. Va.) census and Hiram tells Fred Lambert about these three families and mother Mary who is buried on Beech Fork in Wayne Co. W. Va..

I had thought for years that my Parker's christian name was a family name and maby Mary and Parker V. had a sister that had married John Lucas who I thought was father of Wm., my Parker and David. Christine Neuenschwander had sent me a deed sometime ago where John Lucas a tract of land July 9, 1753 in Halifax County, Va., says beginning at a source on the north side of Pigg River running down the same so many poles to the mouth of Mackey

Run. There is so much one can't make out on this deed and I have had it a few years and hadn't notice something until I took it out in the sun light and you will like what I seen. One of the three witness was Parker Atkinson. It was written Parker <sup>mark</sup> Atkinson. Boy you could have knock me over with a feather. I knew our Lucases and Atkins lived on Pigg River in what is now Franklin County before they moved to Giles Co. but for Parker Atkinson to be a witness to John Lucas's deed he must have lived next farm. I knew that William, Parker and David Lucas lived next farms to Parker Atkins (Atkinson) on Sinking Creek, Giles Co. after they moved from what is now Franklin Co..

John bought this farm from Richard Elkins in 1753. Chris wrote me a few years ago and said of this Elkins that he had moved later to Harts Creek area Logan County and that Wm. had moved near him. Chris thought there may be a connection between the Elkins and Lucas. Wm. and Wm. Jr. lived head of Four mile creek. Four Mile creek's mouth is at Branchland into the Guyandotte River but Four Mile creek turns and runs Parrell to Guyandotte and heads up above 10 mile near Harts Creek where William's son John Lucas lived what was Logan Co. but now Lincoln Co. as is Branchland and all of Four Mile Creek. Janet I know you know all this but Chris don't and I intend to send her a copy of this letter and I want have to type another letter to let her know about Parker Atkinson and my finds on the Lucases and Atkins, as I am such a poor speller and typist and make so many mistakes, and I want have to make more mistakes.

History of Pittsylvania Co. Va. page 36- Land grant to Charles Lucas in Western Brunswick County 1753. In 1753 Brunswick Co. ran to Augusta Co. the part now Montgomery Co. So Western Brunswick would be where Franklin Co. is today and Pigg River. Page 276- Tithables 1767 is Charles also John Lucas. Then in Sunlight on Southside (Lunenburg Co.), page 265- 1764- Tithables Charles, John and Wm. Lucas.

The Peopling of Virginia by Bean- page 157- Pittsylvania county 1753, 100,000 acres land grant to 8 men plus Charles Lucas in Halifax and Augusta Counties on Roanoke, Dan and New Rivers. I have names of the 8 men somewhere but don't have it handy.

Lunenburg County Tithables, 1750 by Cornelius Cargill, list a John Lucas 1 tith and 6 something and heads also another John Lucas together with a L?an Furry, 3 tithes and 12 something and heads.

First List of Tithables of Pittsylvania County Year 1767, taken by George Jefferson, of Camden Parish. There is a Charles Lucas and John Lucas listed together and a John listed same page. Chris sent these last two Tithables, 1750 and 1767 to me some time ago.

When William Lucas applied for Rev. War Pension he said he was born in Pittsylvania Co. Va. July 25, 1749. (We know it would be Lunenburg in 1749, Halifax made from Lunenburg 1752 and Pittsylvania made from Halifax in 1766-67.). With all the above data we know our Lucases was in what is now Franklin Co. as well as our Atkinson (Adkins) before they came to what is Giles Co. Va.. Now the big question is, was Charles Lucas and Catherine Kawood parents of all the Lucases that Giles Co. Historical Book and also Professor Price's book says they was or was William, Parker, David and maby Randolph Lucas sons of John Lucas that Chris and I think they were, but don't have the proof positive. I will list the pro and con below.

In Nearah Sharps notes to F.F. Lucas of Hamlin. Nearer was researching the Lucases for F.F., she wrote Wm. Lucas married Elizabeth d/o Michael Price, Oct. 2, 1782. Wm. son of John L. Lucas.

Botetourt Co. Marriage Records by Anne Lowry Worrell. David Lukas marries Mary Wills, John Lukas surety. Says John L. Lucas is David's father. I can't put my hand on this marriage to get the day and month but I remember it was 1783 the year.

Breif wills and Marriages of Mont. and Fincastle Counties by Anne Lowry Worrell she has John Lucas the father of Wm. when Wm. married Eliz. Price Oct. 2, 1782. A few years ago I sent and got a film on Va. marriages of Mont. Co. from Va. State Library on loan. The film copy of the marriage of Wm. and Eliz. from original record had column for father and column for surety and witness together, the column for father for William was blank, the column for surety and witness for Wm. had John Lucas. Anne Lowry Worrell said in her book that she would only give the parents name if she was sure it was right. I have found her wrong in her book where she says Michael Drake's wife Jane had been married before and the children mention in Michael's will was by former marriage of Jane. I have copy from Mont. Co. court record of Michael's will and they are Michael and Jane's children also copy two deeds from Giles Co. record where the heirs sold land naming his children. I know her book was a breif, but Anne says when James Drake (s/o Michael) marries Nancy Adkins Dec. 6, 1797 (should be Dec. 16), says Joshua Adkins surety. Joshua was only a witness the record says Joseph was father of Nancy. So I can't put much faith in her book when she says John is father of William Lucas. But all the data I have seems to show John is father of Wm., One of the thing Wm. named his eldest son John.

Now some other data. When Sherod Adkins (this is s/o Mary and common law husband Jacob Oxford (Harley)), and Sarah Lucas, Oct. 18, 1793. Anne in book says Sarah Lucas daughter of Charles surety but record says Charles was father but David Lucas was surety and witness. This is the David Lucas that is on Index of Wills of Giles Co., film 7542- 1806 forward, page 260- Inventory of David Lucas deceased taken Nov. 10, 1816. This David I am sure is brother of William, my Parker, and maby Randolph (Randle) Lucas.

Capt. John Lucas and wife Mary sold my Michael Drake, 286 acres of land on Spruce Run branch of New River, I think was 250 lbs. but sold the farm next to Michael to my Joseph Atkins, 300 acres for 16 lbs. I wrote in my notes why so cheap.

Harvey L. Price wrote of the Lucas's families of what is now Giles Co. Va.. He said the records of the Lucas family of Mont. and Giles Counties are not at all clear but it likely that Charles Lucas Sr. was the sole progenitor of this family. He thought John may be father of Charles Lucas Sr.. Price has William and Parker as one man and we know they were two persons. Price does have the David that died in 1816 as son of Charles Sr..

Giles County Va. History-Families has Charles and Katherine Kawood Lucas parent of



ann, William, Charles Sr., Randolph, George, Mary, Sarah, and Parker Sr. they don't have the David that died in 1816 and I know from all my records that he was a brother of my Parker. The people that put the book out said they researched the book for 5 years before having it printed. I have found several errors in the book but I couldn't find out from the Giles Co. Society where they got this information or that information and they all come up with the same answer when I have went to Pearisburg to see them. I had wrote them several times and sent self address stamp envelopes but no one would answer. So I don't put much faith in their research. I will say it is a beautiful book and does have a lot of other information in it, such as Rev. War Soldiers, marriages records and cemetery records.

Capt John Lucas said he was born July 15, 1749 in pension application. William Lucas said he was born July 25, 1749. If they were sons of Charles Lucas Sr. some one added 10 days or took away 10 days and they would have to be twins. In my Parker Lucases family there are lot of twins and in William Lucas families there twins. So one can't completely rule out that Capt John and William Lucas weren't brothers because of their recorded birthdays.

As I don't rule out that the Parker Atkinson that signed as a witness on John Lucas's deed in 1753 on Pigg River in what now is Franklin Co. Va. is Parker V. Atkinson father of Ezekiah Atkins that said he was born in Goochland Co. Va. in 1759 on his Rev. War Pension application as I have found the Lucases and the Atkins moved around from one place to another ever few years. I have my David Adkinson in two census in same year in two different states as one census was taken in July in one state and in Dec. the other state he moved to. As I have stated Parker's son Littleberry married Nancy d/o Mary who was sister of Parker in Franklin Co. and I know Mary Atkinson lived on Pigg River because her son Jacob bought land on Pigg River when it was Henry County. I notice on some data Chris sent me of data of Harvey L. Price where it had Charles Sr. son Emmanuel (vanuel), Chris wrote above the name born in Henry Co. and she initial same. So we are putting our Lucases and Atkins families in same county that is later Franklin County.

I have copies of some wills that F.F. Lucas made for me in Hamlin once when I visit him. Janet you more than likely knew him as he belong to the Lincoln County Gen. Society. I put out a manuscript on the Lucases that he came through. He and I researched a lot together. He had a Parker Lucas in his line as I had but his Parker born Giles Co didn't come to Mud River Lincoln Co. until after the Civil War where as my Parker and brothers Elvin and Vinson came to Guyandotte River area in 1832. F. F. said the older people told him the Lucases of Mud River and the Guyan River Lucases were no kin but he and I traced both back to Parker Lucas Sr. of Giles County. F.F. gave me one of his manuscript on the Lucases and the next I saw him I ribbed him as he only went back to Madison Lucas in his manuscript and he and I knew that Madison was a son of Susanna A d/o Parker Sr., Madison was reputed to be s/o a man by name of Hale. You may already have copy of will below.

The will is listed #7287 pt. 1 Index to Brunswick Co., Va. wills. Bk. 2, p. 26; William Lucas year 1741--son John, 450 acres of land on S. side of Meherrin, son William, 400 acres, son Charles (had land provided but had left the area, he was to have 400 acres if he returned, 2 youngest sons Samuel and David remaining land. There is a grandson Wm. mention. Sons Samuel and Charles, exrs. 25 Feb. 1739.

Vol. 2, p. 73; Will of William Lucas 15 Dec. 1743, 2 Feb. 1743-4, brothers, Charles, Samuel, John, David (youngest).

Bk. 3, p. 319; Will of David Lucas 1760, wife Eliz., plantation, son Ephraim, under 2, 550 acres, daughter Edith, brother Samuel, exr..

Pt. 3, Bk. 4, p. 500 will of Samuel Lucas 1777, wife Rebecca, sons Wm. and John, dau. Becky and Sally.

There is another Charles Lucas's will pr. 16 Feb. 1814, too late for our Lucases. I only list because of son named Littlebury Lucas and I had run into that odd name in Giles. Question #6- Do you think these above Lucases are our Lucases? Chris and I think they are but don't have the proof that we need.

Janet I have decided to send copy of Richard Parker's will where he mention his dau. Elizabeth is married to William Atkinson and also the three pages of Va. Historical Mag. on the Parkers of England and Va., that mention the Richard Parker that went into Virginia, married a Londoner and had 6 children. Lived on St. James River in the uplands of Virginia and had been High Sheriff of ye said county. The time and place sure looks as if this Richard Parker is the father of Eliz. that married William Atkinson in Henrico County in 1716. I wish I could find out if there was a sheriff of Henrico County before our Richard Parker's will was probated March 6, 1726.

I am sorry the letter is so long but I had to get the data on the Atkins (Atkinson) to you and Chris and with the data you both have on these families we should be able to come up with the right answers.

Janet I was sorry to here of our close friend Sig. Olafson death last Feb. a year ago. He will be missed by everyone, especially me as he had helped me so much over the years.

I thought I was going to run out of white correction fluid before I got this letter finished as I make so many mistakes.

Enclosed is self address envelope, stamped. If you have time to answer, I will send you money for any copying and your time if you let me know of any cost.

sincerely;

Robert Oscar Franklin

*Robert Oscar Franklin*



Christine Nuenschwander  
6198 South 1050 East  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121  
Dear Chris:

197 S. E. Easy St.  
Stuart, Florida 34994  
March 18, 1988

I am sending you a copy of letter I sent Janet Hager on the Lucas and Adkins families. I thought with your data, Janet's data and my data we may be able to come up with the right answers on the Lucases and Atkinson's families. I am 73 and know I don't have much more time to research to get the correct data on these families.

Chris I would like to hire you to copy some data from the Mormon Library film if they have the records there. Several years ago I sent and received from the National Archives, this data on Michael Drake and David Atkins (Adkinson). The Archives said they found Rev. War soldiers bounty land warrents from the state of Va. application for these warrents are in the Archives Division, Va. State Library, 12th and Capital Streets, Richmond, Va. 23219. The Archive said you may be able to obtain information concerning Michael Drake warrent 1838 by writting to the above address. David Atkins sheet said the same thing his warrent was 5388. I wrote several years ago the Va. State Library for these Warrents giving the warrent numbers and names. The library used my self address, stamp envelope to tell me that they didn't have the people or the time to look for the data I requested. I have waited and thought I would someday get to Richmond and get copies of the applications. I am afraid now I want be able to. I have lot of data on these warrents that I have copied from books but I need to know where the land was located, and as I don't know where Michael Drake enlisted or his father's name and thought I might get some information from these warrent application that may help me. I found a John Drake in Mont. Co. 1770 tax list on south branch of Ronoke (Staunt) River. I thought this John may be father of Michael as Michael named a son John but John is such a common name and may not have bearing. I had found also a Samuel Drake on Mont. Co. 1770 tax list that lived on New River near where the lead mines were.

I knew my David Adkins was in Rev. War and was supposed to have gotten a pension and a Rev. War land grant near Ft. Washington (Cincinnati Ohio) but never went to it. I wrote the National Archives several different times under the name David Adkins and David Atkins as I had found him listed as such in several books on Rev. War soldiers of Henry Co. Va. The Archives would always say they couldn't find any pension record but did find listed a Rev. War land warrent 5388 that I listed earlier. This warrent may not be my David as I finally found my David listed as David Adkinson in tax and early settlers records so I sent a request to National Archives under the name of David Adkinson and finally got his pension record and it was my David as his second wife and children was in the pension application and I knew about wife and several of the children. David could write his name as he signed the application David Adkinson.

Here is some data on Michael Drake's land warrents from some books that may help. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors of Commonwealth of Va. to whom Land Bounty Warrents were granted by Va. for Military Service in the War of Independence. By Samuel M. Wilson, page 22. Warrent 1888 Michael Drake, 200 acres, private, Va. Cont. Line, term for war, date Oct. 17, 1783.

Rev. War Records of Va. by Brumbaugh, page 420. Warrant 1883, rank soldier, service for war. In same book page 186 (13) is list of soldiers of the Invalid Regiment of Va., who was reported to the Senate of U.S. on Jan. 18, 1828, entitled to bounty land from the Untited States. Michael Drake private, 100 acres. It says if the warrents for these several portions of land have not been drawnsence Jan. 16, 1828 they can now be claimed. There isn't a warrent number for this second land grant listed in book, would like to know if this land grant was ever picked up and by whom.

I sent several years ago for Michael Drake's war records from National Archives. It is several pages of muster and pay vouchers. He was in the 3rd and 7th Va. Regiment of Va. Cont. Line. Michael enlisted Aug. 21, 1777 for the war. It doesn't say what county he enlisted from. It tells each month where he was at when he was paid 2 lbs. or 6-2/3 dollars. For the wenter of 1777-1778 he was at Valley Forge, Penn., was at Parianus (Monoruth) M. J. from June to July 13, 1778, was at White Plains, N. Y. July to Sept. 1, 1778 and was sent to the Corps of Inval'd Sept. 10, 1778. It seems Michael was in this veteran hospital 5 years, 1 month, 7 days as he was discharged Oct. 17, 1783. Michael received 102 lbs., 2 shillings and 1 pence. Before Michael was put in the hospital Sept. 10, 1778 his muster sheet showd he was sick and absent a lot of the times.

You note the day, month, and year for warrent 1888 was the same date of his discharged. I have copies of 2 deeds dated Aug. 8, 1783 and Aug. 15, 1783 on Doe Creek, assignee John Certain, assignee of James Clerk attorney.

Chris the other thing I wish you would copy from Mormon Library if they have it is suppose to be on record in Aug. Co. Court House Fee Book, page 102 for year 1767. It says John Handley, son of William Handley, This is all it says in Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement in Va., Augusta county court records, vol. 2 by Lyman Chalkley, page 402. I wrote a few years ago Clerk of Courts of Augusta County and put down all the data listed and asked for a copy of page 102 Of Fee Book for year 1767. I sent a check, self address, stamp envelope and they sent back check and said they couldn't find the Fee Book for year 1767. We think this is where John paid for the marriage license for him and Mary Harrison to marry. This is my wife's gr.-gr.-gr.-grandparents and we know they married in Aug. Co. in 1767.

Chris I know you are very busy but I will be indepted to you if you can get copies of the 3 warrents and copy from Aug. Co. Fee Book, page 102 for year 1767, If you have the records at the Mormon Library. Send me the cost for your hire for these data and I will send you a check.

sincerely,

Robert O. Franklin.

*Robert O. Franklin*

## GILES CO. VA.

## ATKINS CEMETERY

Just off Rt. #60 on Rt. 700 at Maybrook, Va.

- Harry Bryan Atkins, PFC U.S. Army, World War II.  
3/31/1923 - 7/1/1977
- Thomas C. Hunter, 7/20/1871 - 2/1/1894
- Elinipsico Hunter, 11/28/1856 - 1/6/1943
- Hallis J. Hunter, no dates
- Clyde Hunter, no dates
- Clarence O. Atkins, 6/16/1885 - 2/18/1901
- Infant daughter of J. L. and V. E. Atkins, 3/27/1880
- Enoch Atkins, 11/5/1804 - 4/24/1872
- Unmarked grave
- James A. Huffman, 5/16/1811 - 9/1/1881
- Elizabeth Huffman, 2/17/1811 - 6/20/1890. "Our mother"
- Emeline Atkins, 4/17/1911. Age 82 years
- Emmet Luther Atkins, 3/2/1889 - 3/6/1941
- Stone: L. K. A.
- Broken stone, no dates
- Lee Leonard Breen, 6/12/1904 - 1/14/1968
- Mike M. Breen, 3/2/1902 - 6/11/1967
- Harry Breen, Va., Pvt. Co E 167 Infantry, World War I, 12/1892 - 11/9/1952
- Breen (Double Stone), James Harvey Breen, 11/18/1869 - 3/8/1927, Elizabeth Bradley Breen, 1/10/1871 - 10/18/1951
- Lois Ann Breen, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W., 3/14/1938 - 10/11/1940
- Edward Maurice, 5/2/1913 (Still Living), and Dorothy Atkins, 9/22/1918 - 2/9/1977
- Infant Atkins Twins, 9/16/1967
- D. B. Hunter, Co K 36 Va. Inf. C. S. A.
- D. Ballard Hunter, 3/29/1845 - 5/24/1925
- Two unmarked graves
- Atkins (Double Stone), Lewis King Atkins, 7/22/1845 - 3/21/1902, and Cleopatria Atkins, 6/23/1859 - 2/10/1946
- Malinda Atkins, wife of John I. Atkins, Died 3/25/1871. Age 40 Yrs.
- Moses L. son of Hiram Atkins
- Mary Atkins, wife of Hiram, 1837 - 1864
- Hiram Atkins, Died 10/12/1834. Aged 54 yrs.. Born 1780
- NOTE
- Anneliza, Daughter of H Atkins. Aged 3 yrs.
- W. M. Atkins, Son of H. Atkins. Aged 9 yrs.
- Sarah Atkins, 2/20/1814 - 12/7/1876
- 2 unmarked graves
- Sarah Atkins, wife of Moses Atkins, 12/1/1815 - 4/4/1896
- Two foot stones, both have initials: M. A.
- Mary Atkins, wife of Moses Atkins, Died 1/22/1857. Aged 87 yrs. (Born 1770)
- Moses Atkins, /15/1773 - 4/16/1839, Aged 65 yrs. 7 months, 1 day
- NOTE
- 14 unmarked or marked with field stones
- Mary J. Atkins, 5/8/1844 - 6/9/1913
- James H. Atkins, 11/25/1846 - 6/24/1910
- Samuel A. Bradley, 12/6/1873 - 6/23/1956, and Della M. Bradley, 3/1/1877 - 4/29/1956
- Mary Magdeline Bradley, 10/27/1908 - 12/23/1908
- Amanda S. Bradley, 10/28/1866 - 7/31/1961
- Walter J. Woods, 6/18/1884 - 2/15/1960, and Florence C. Woods, 5/2/1893 - 12/16/1974
- Danny Lee McKinney, 10/26/1957 - 4/17/1977
- Amanda L. Smith, 12/17/1912 - Still living. MOTHER
- John W. Smith, 3/20/1904 - 1/2/1973
- Warren L. Atkins, 1888 - 1929 Father, and Blanche M. Atkins, 1888 - 1945 Mother
- Charles W. Atkins, 9/6/1847 - 4/12/1943, and Alice W. Atkins, 1/12/1866 - 9/24/1952
- 6 unmarked graves with field stones
- George H. Atkins, 4/19/1854 - 1/1935
- Floyd E. Atkins, 1/1/1852 - 12/3/1919
- Paulina E. Givens Atkins Wife of F E Atkins 11/25/1857 - 4 10 1917

## KANAWHA CO. MARRIAGE

## A

- Abbott, Henry, and Mary Strickland, Feb. 3, 1865.
- Abbott, Wilson, and Minerva Beach, Nov. 17, 1864.
- Abston, John F., and Mary Jane Skiles, Jul. 6, 1862.
- Acre, George, and Louisa Gilbert, May 10, 1861.
- Adkins, Alex J., and Lucy Bragg, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Adkins, A. J., and Eliza J. Workman, May 13, 1865.
- Adkins, Asberry, and Clara Atkins, Jul. 8, 1867.
- Adkins, Ballard S., and Mary E. Brown, Sep. 7, 1865.
- Adkins, Bryson, and Sarah Keffer, Oct. 17, 1869.
- Adkins, Goldsberry, and Mary S. Egnor, Mar. 27, 1862.
- Adkins, Hamilton S., and Frances E. Arthur, May 20, 1869.
- Adkins, Harrison, and Louisa Adkins, Mar. 30, 1867.
- Adkins, Henry P., and Mary E. Legg, Mar. 24, 1864.
- Adkins, Isaac, and Margaret Fleron, Mar. 17, 1864.
- Adkins, James C., and Margaret Bowen, Oct. 30, 1865.
- Adkins, James, and Elizabeth Adkins, Apr. 8, 1867.
- Adkins, John W., and Sarah Adkins, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Adkins, Joshua, and Mary V. Lovejoy, May 3, 1865.
- Adkins, Luke G., and Rebecca Hager, Apr. 5, 1865.
- Adkins, Manuel, and Mary F. Adkins, Jan. 3, 1865.
- Adkins, Mark, and Elizabeth Adkins, Mar. 20, 1862.
- Adams, Napoleon B., and Letitia M. Willard, Sep. 13, 1866.
- Adkins, Richard L., and Mary Jane Burgess, Jun. 24, 1869.
- Adkins, William ---, and Rhoda J. Conley, Aug. 13, 1863.
- Alexander, Joel, and Catherine D. Henley, Nov. 6, 1865.
- Alexander, Wm. A., and Lenora C. Ruffner, Dec. 1, 1860.
- Alexander, Wm. R., and Sarah Jane Anglin, Oct. 25, 1860.
- Allemong, Andrew W., and Annie G. Wilson, May 11, 1869.
- Allen, Andrew, and Parthenia E. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1865.
- Allen, Lewis D., and Frances J. Abbott, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Allen, Preston, and Winny Pauley, Sep. 29, 1864.
- Alstead, Samuel, and Martha J. Miller, Jun. 5, 1865.

115

ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 604-632-8010  
 12495 ONEIDA ST.,  
 SPRING HILL, FL 33528

## CARRS, WINSTONS AND BARRETTs.

(1) Isaac Winston married Mary Dabney, of Hanover county, Va. They had children: William Winston,<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Winston.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Winston,<sup>3</sup> married 1st, Colonel Syme, and had a son John. Sarah Winston,<sup>4</sup> married a 2d time to Col. John Henry, and had two sons, Patrick<sup>5</sup> and William.<sup>6</sup> Patrick<sup>7</sup> was the well known patriot and Governor.

(2) William Winston married Polly Overton, and had children: Dorothy,<sup>8</sup> Mary,<sup>9</sup> Mrs. Dabney,<sup>10</sup> Mrs. Schenck,<sup>11</sup> Mrs. Price<sup>12</sup> and Horatio Gates.<sup>13</sup> Horatio Gates<sup>14</sup> drilled one of the first companies of the Revolution; Dorothy Winston,<sup>15</sup> married Wm. Barrett in 1784. They had children as follows: William Derricoat Barrett,<sup>16</sup> Dr. Richard Ferrill Barrett,<sup>17</sup> and James Winston Barrett.<sup>18</sup>

Families of Barretts, Overtons and Winstons moved from Virginia in 1799. The Overtons to Tennessee, the others to Kentucky. Later, some of the Barretts came to Missouri, and Wm. Derricoat Barrett<sup>19</sup> died in St. Louis in 1844. His children remaining are Mrs. Kennedy,<sup>20</sup> and J. Richard,<sup>21</sup> who now live in New York city; Mrs. Nannie Menard,<sup>22</sup> of Roxbury, Mass., and the wife of Gen. Ihrie,<sup>23</sup> U. S. A., of Washington city. D. C. J. Richard Barrett<sup>24</sup> was member of Congress from Missouri, in 1860.

Dr. Richard F. Barrett<sup>25</sup> was professor in a medical school in St. Louis for a number of years. He is now dead. His son Richard Allett Barrett resides in St. Louis.

(3) Mary Winston, daughter of William Winston (mentioned above), married Garland Carr in 1783. She was first cousin to Gov. Patrick Henry. It is said that the Henrys derived their eloquence from the Winstons.

Col. James O. Carr was the last son of Garland Carr to die. He died in Virginia in 1852. At present the following are the only grand children left living of Garland Carr: Dabney Terrill Carr, of Bay City, Michigan, son of Jonathan B. and Ann Barbara Carr; Richard Henry Carr and Jane Margaret Carr, of Albemarle county, Va., children of Colonel James O. Carr, and three sons of Achilles Broadhead and his wife Mary Winston Carr, viz: Col. James O. Broadhead, of St. Louis, Mo., Wm. Ferrill Broadhead, of Clayton, Mo., and Garland Carr Broadhead, of Columbia, Mo.

## PARKERS OF BROWSHOLME, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

The following extract from an old common-place book now at Browsholme, the old home of the Parker family in Yorkshire, may interest some of that name now in Virginia. Major John Parker, of Browsholme, near Clitheroe, England, a distinguished retired officer of the

## THE PARKER FAMILY.

British Army, has kindly sent it to us. We append a good deal of information as to the Virginia Parkers, and will be glad to receive additional notes:

"Septemb'r ye 1st, 1673, Will Parker, Arch Deacon of Cornwall & Justice of Peace of ye same County, was second brother of Tho: Parker of Browsholme, Esq'r, who went from Browsh: into Cornwall about ye year 1580, whoe he married it is not knowne, but her Christen name was Joane, and was a mighty thrify provident woman, and ye said Will: had two sonnes, James and Will:, and his house is called Traugoe in ye parish of Wartegin, in Cornwall, about 16 miles of Launston, ye size towne of ye said county: James, his eldest sonne, was married to Katterren, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Buller, of Shillingham, in ye said county, her porcon was £2500, ye s'd Buller beinge a man of £7000 p. annum: Will ye younger brother, Parson of Stoacke in Cornwall, ye parsonage beinge worth £300 p. an., and who was never married.

James had by ye said Katterren Buller 21 children, viz:

① Katterren, ye eldest, died younge.

② Alice, ye 2d, married Mr. Smith, a Lawyer of Linneowe in S't Niot pish, had issue 2 daughters.

③ Will: Parker, ye 3d child, was married to Maior Syks daughter, and had in porcon £2500, and had issue 15 children, viz: Will., Robt., the rest are daughters, and is yet a child bearing woman, ye said Will: doth live in Tregrite in St. Maybias parish in ye said county, being 7 miles from Treugoe, his father's home; there hath been sutes betwixt his father and him which hath empared the estate.

④ Katterren, ye 4th child of ye above James, died about 7 yeares of age.

⑤ Robt., ye 5th child, was a prentice in London, and died within halfe a yeare yt he came from his prenteship.

⑥ James, ye 6th child, Captain of a foote Company, died about 35 yeares of age.

⑦ Cordelia, ye 7th child, was married to Mr. Father, parson of Stoacks in Cornwall, and had issue 3 children.

⑧ Anthony, ye 8 child, died young

⑨ Rich'd, ye 9th, Dr. of Physicke, went into Virginy, married a Londoner & had issue 6 children. Liveth upon S't James River in ye plantlands of Virginy & hath been High Sherife of ye s'd County.

⑩ Mary, ye 10th, married Mr. Lower, of Bienennde in ye parrish of Wartegin in s'd County.

⑪ Francis, ye 11th, was prentice in London to Mr. Threvehair, a Lininge Draper in Cheapside; served about four yeares of his time & then went into Portingall. Soe came back and is at present a Corporal to Colonel Sulker in ye Duke of York's Regiment of foote and is Clarke of ye said Company [added in a later hand]; afterwards slayne in ye Engagement betwixt ye Dutch and us, haveinge both his legs shott of upon w'ch he immediately died.



- (12) Jane, ye 12, a maid, and lives w<sup>th</sup> her father at Traugee.  
 (13) George, ye 13, prentice to a wolllings draper at Hunginton 12 myles of Exeter; went from there into Virginy.  
 (14) Eliz., ye 14, died about 14 years of age.  
 (15) Jo., ye 15, Master of Arts at Ox<sup>f</sup>d and Minister of Millo in Cornwall; married ye widow of Justice Trenchir and had issue by her one sone.  
 (16) Joan, ye 16, married Mr. Nicolls, Minister of Larrick in Cornwall; had issue 2 daug.  
 (17) The 17, still borne.  
 (18) The 18 & 19, died unchristened.  
 (19) Rowland, ye 20th, is a Corporall in Prince Rupert's Regiment of Dragoonnes; Sir Jo. Tabot is Lieutenant Colonel, James Walker his Capin, now quartered at Hull, who gave this Information at Browsholme, 1673, Sep. ye 1st.  
 (20) Katteren, ye 21st, married to one Mr. Bray, a Shopkeeper in London at ye Signe of ye Cap in hand at ye back syde of Sint Clemans, and hath issue one daughter. Since removed to ye Maypole in ye Strand.

### THE PARKERS OF VIRGINIA.

A number of persons of the name emigrated to Virginia during the 17th century. The following are the land grants to Parkers, between 1645 and 1700:

- (1) Thomas P., 300 acres in Isle of Wight county on a branch of Edward's creek, November 15, 1647; (2) Thomas P., 386 acres in Isle of Wight near Tapley's creek, March 18, 1650. Thomas Parker, John Mason, Sarah his wife, Joane, Elizabeth, Thomas, Francis, children Mary Gouding. [It does not appear quite clear as to whether the wife and children of Parker or Mason are intended]. (3) Robert P., 500 acres on Nassawattock creek, Northampton county, October 5, 1649; (4) George P., 450 in Northampton on Ockahannock creek, June 5, 1650; (5) Edward P., 300 in Westmoreland county on Oquy [Aquia] River, June 10, 1654; (6) George P., 1300 in Northampton, on Onancock creek, March 30, 1653. John Parker among the headrights (430 acres, a regent); (7) Mr. Richard P., 400 on the south branch of Nansemond river, October 5, 1654; (8) John P., 600 in Northampton at Great Nussawattock river, November 3d, 1660; (9) Mr. Robert P., 250 in Northampton at Great Nussawattock river, November 3d, 1660; (10) Richard P., 350 in Northampton at Pungoteague creek, October 20, 1661; (11) Richard P., 400 on south branch of Nansemond river, formerly granted to him, October 4, 1654, re-granted March 18, 1662; (12) George P., 350 in Northampton at Pungoteague creek, October 20, 1661; (13) Major George P., 50 in Northampton, October 2, 1671; (14) George P., 374 in Northampton at Pungoteague

- creek, May 27, 1673; (15) Mr. Richard P., 350 on north side of James river in Henrico county, on the head of Four Mile creek, October 28, 1669; (16) Richard P., 314 in Surry on Blackwater Swamp, December 20, 1670. Richard P., twice to Virginia, a head right; (17) Richard P., 100 in Nansemond, at Hood's Neck, February 24, 1673-6; (18) Mr. Thomas P., 100 in Rappahannock county, on the north side of the river, October 30, 1669; (19) John P., of Mattapamant, 400 in Northampton, March 26, 1672. John P., a head right; (20) John P., of Mattapamant, 885 in Northampton, March 26, 1670; (21) Robert P., 151 in Rappahannock, on Mill creek, October 4, 1672; (22) Thomas P., 73½ in Rappahannock, on the south side of the river, November 5, 1673; (23) Thomas P., 700 in the upper parish of Nansemond county, April 23, 1681; (24) Thomas, Richard and Francis P., the three sons of Richard P., deceased, 1420 on the south branch of Nansemond river, on Parker's creek, &c., which was left them by their father's will; grant dated April 23, 1681; (25) Thomas P., 150 in the upper parish of Nansemond, April 17, 1683; (26) Mr. Thomas P., and James Bagnall, 470 on the south side of Tapster's creek [doubtless that called in a former patent, Tapley's creek], in the lower parish of Isle of Wight, 50 acres of this formerly the property of Thomas Parker, with whose widow, Thomas P., the present grantee, intermarried, and 380 acres which were granted to the said Thomas P., deceased, by patent, March 18, 1650, and which had descended to Dorothy and Sarah, daughters of the said Thomas P., deceased, the eldest whereof being married, did with her husband, convey her interest to said Thomas P., the grantee, her father-in-law. Thomas P., the other, the younger, had lately married to James Bagnall, the other grantee. Date of grant, May 29, 1683; (27) John P., of Mattapony, 200 in Accomac, October 21, 1687; (28) George P., 250 in Accomac, April 23, 1688; (29) Francis P., 20 in the upper parish of Nansemond, formerly granted to his father, Richard P., deceased, April 16, 1683; (30) John P., of Mattapony, 200 on Pungoteague creek, April 21, 1690; (31) Thomas P., Jr., 240 in the upper parish of Nansemond, near a place called Kingsale, and adjoining the land of Thomas P., Sr., October 23, 1690; (32) Thomas P., 37 in Rappahannock, south side of the river, October 6, 1690; (33) Thomas P., 30 in Rappahannock, in Occupation creek, April 29, 1693; (34) John P., of Nansemond, cooper, 87 on the western branch of Nansemond river, October 29, 1696; (35) Richard P., 30 in the upper parish of Surry county, October 25, 1697; (36) Richard P., 100 in Nansemond, at Hood's Neck, adjoining his father's land, and that where Thomas P. lives, granted to Richard P., Sr., 1673-5 and regranted April 25, 1698; (37) Richard P., 400 on south branch of Nansemond river, formerly granted to Mr. Richard P., in 1654, regranted, April 26, 1698; (38) Richard P., 48 on the South branch of Nansemond river, adjoining the land of Thomas P., October 15, 1698; (39) Thomas P., 314 in King William county, on John's creek, 290 of it

being a part of the land reserved for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a General Court, April 22, 1701, relinquished their rights. April 24, 1703.

With the exception of the descendants of Dr. Alexander Parker, of Essex county, the writer has but little connected genealogical information in regard to the Parkers. The following disconnected notes, however, will show something of the history of various families and persons of the name in Virginia:

Captain George Parker, J. P., Accomac, 1663, and Major George P., J. P., Accomac, 1707; George P., sheriff Accomac, 1730, or 1731; Sacker P., Burgess for Accomac, 1736, 1737, 1738, and died June, 1738. Richard P. of the Eastern Shore of Virginia was a lieutenant in the State Navy in the Revolution, and in 1831 his heirs, Levin, John and Peter Parker, received land bounty for his services. General Severn E. Parker was a member of the House of Delegates from Northampton county, 1834, &c., and M. C., 1819-21. He married, in 1822, Catherine Parnell, of Snow Hill, Md. Margaret Eyre, daughter of General S. E. Parker, married, at Kendall Grove, Northampton, in 1836, Lieutenant George P. Upshur, U. S. N. General S. E. Parker died Oct., 1836. J. W. H. Parker, of Accomac, State Senator, 1852, &c. Thos. P. appointed J. P. Accomac, 1786, sheriff 1807.

The following genealogical notes are copied from some in the possession of a relative here, and are probably correct: George<sup>1</sup> Parker, married (1) — Bagwell, (11) Sarah, daughter Jacob Andrews. Issue: (1st. m.) I. Col. Thomas,<sup>2</sup> married —, and had Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> married Mease Smith, and Maria,<sup>4</sup> married — Hack; II. Judge [Geo.] Parker,<sup>3</sup> married —, and had issue: (1) General Seven E.,<sup>3</sup> married — Parnell, and had a daughter Margaret,<sup>4</sup> married Capt. Geo. C. Upshur; (2) Katherine,<sup>3</sup> married Robt. O. Costin (by 2d. m.); III. John A.,<sup>3</sup> married —, and had Arinthea, married — Nicholson; IV. Dr. Jacob,<sup>3</sup> married Anne Stratton, and had (1) John A.,<sup>3</sup> (2) Anne,<sup>4</sup> married Dr. W. A. Thom; (3) Alfred,<sup>3</sup> (4) Sarah, married Geo. L. Upshur. Arinthea D., daughter of the late John A. Parker, of Northampton, married, in 1838, John Macon Nicholson, of Baltimore.

Col. Thos. Parker, of Accomac, entered the Revolutionary Army at an early age, served with distinction, was captured at the Battle of Germantown, and died late in December, 1819. George P., of Northampton, was appointed a judge of the General Court of Va., Dec., 1815, and died May 12, 1826, aged 65. George P., member of the Virginia Convention of 1788. Jno. A. P., delegate for Northampton, 1822-3.

In regard to the Parkers of Nansemond and Isle of Wight there is even less information accessible. Willis P., appointed J. P. for Nansemond in 1800, Abraham P., in 1785, and Hardy P., in 1790. Thos. P., vestryman of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight, 1724-71. Josiah P., of "Maclesfield," Isle of Wight, was member of the Convention of March, 1775; married, in 1773, Mary, widow of Joseph Bridger; entered the

Revolutionary Army in 1776; was colonel in Continental Line, 1777-79, and saw hard service; resigned 1779, but was frequently in service later in the militia; member of the House of Delegates, 1780, 1784, and M. C. 1789, 1801; died March 27, 1810, leaving an only child, Mrs. Ann P. P. Cowper. He had at least two brothers, Copeland and Nathaniel Parker.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

### THE BROCKENBROUGH FAMILY.

A manuscript genealogy of this family begins with the statement, given, as here, in quotation: " — Brockenbrough formerly represented Bath, England, in Parliament for many years—now in Virginia." It is not certain to whom this refers, or from what source taken, but investigation in England has shown that no person of the name ever represented Bath in Parliament. The first of whom there is any account in Virginia, was WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BROCKENBROUGH, the inventory of whose estate was recorded in Richmond county in 1701, showing that he died in that year. There is mentioned in the records of the same county, in 1712, of William Dalton and Mary his wife, executrix of William Brockenbrough; it is evident that she had been the widow of the latter. The will of Anne, widow of Henry Austin, of Richmond county, dated June 4, 1711, names her nephews, Austin, William and Newman Brockenbrough, and neice, Elizabeth Dickenson, and makes her nephew Austin Brockenbrough residuary legatee of her estate in England or Virginia. Said William,<sup>1</sup> and Mary Brockenbrough had issue: 2. Austin;<sup>2</sup> 3. William,<sup>2</sup> of Richmond county; his will proved in 1733, names his mother, Mary Dalton, and brother, Newman Brockenbrough. 4. Newman,<sup>2</sup> captain of Militia 1713 and sheriff of Richmond county, 1730-1; married Katharine, daughter of David Gwyn, and in his will, proved in Richmond county, 1742, names his wife, daughter Winifred (to whom, among other things, he gives silver spoons, which had belonged to her grandmother, Mrs. Gwyn, deceased), sister Beckwith, and son William. The will of Mrs. Katharine Brockenbrough, was proved in Richmond county, in 1747, and in it she gives certain property to her daughter Winifred, and the remainder of her estate to her heir-at-law. This would indicate that the son William,<sup>3</sup> was dead. Colonel John Tayloe, of "Mt. Airy," Richmond county, who married the other daughter and co-heiress of David Gwyn, in his will, 1744, gives a legacy to his childrens' "Aunt Brockenbrough;" 4. Probably daughter, who married Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, Bart., clerk of Richmond county. Certainly no sister of Mrs. Katharine Brockenbrough married a Beckwith, so the "sister Beckwith," named in the will of Newman Brockenbrough, must have been his own sister.

2. Austin<sup>1</sup> BROCKENBROUGH, of Richmond county, was appointed a





HENRICO COUNTY, VA.

RICHARD PARKER WILL:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, I RICHARD PARKER, OF Ye COUNTY OF  
HENRICO, BEING WEAK IN BODY, ETC. (with a Parker)

I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY WIFE, *Witha Parker*  
THREE COWS OR CALVES FOUR SOWS,  
FIFTEEN  
THE BED AND FURNITURE

*(I had with her five pence six plates  
(I had with her two pewter dishes six plates)  
one iron pot one frying pan one iron kettle,  
(one iron pot one frying pan one iron kettle)  
one riding beast and y. Saddle she is now  
(one riding beast and y. saddle she is now)  
possess with to her my said wife and her heirs  
(possess with to her my said wife and her heirs)  
for ever. Item)*

I GIVE TO MY DAUGHTER, ANN, WIFE OF JAMES DANIEL, ONE SHILLING

*Shilling* FOR HER & HER HEIRS, FOREVER.  
*(sterling)*

ITEM: I GIVE TO MY DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, WIFE OF WILLIAM ATKINSON,

*Elizabeth now the wife of William Atkinson one shilling  
(Elizabeth now the wife of William Atkinson one shilling)  
Shilling to her & her heirs forever  
(sterling to her & her heirs forever)*

*I give to my daughter Mary now y. wife of Lewis  
(I give to my daughter Mary now y. wife of Lewis)*

*Tinkins one shilling sterling to her & her heirs forever  
(Tinkins one shilling sterling to her & her heirs forever)*

*I give & bequeath to my son Richard Parker  
(I give & bequeath to my son Richard Parker)  
and moreover I give all the rest of my Estate—  
(and moreover devise all the rest of my Estate.)*

(words in brackets each line is my interpretation of the line above it)  
\* my gr. gr. gr. gr. grandfather \* Robert O. Franklin

Both real & personall movables & imovables to him  
 (both real & personall movable & imovable to him)  
 and his heirs for ever & hereby Constituting & appoint-  
 (and his heirs for ever hereby constituting & appoint-)  
 ing him my said son my whole & Solo Ex<sup>th</sup> of this  
 (ing him my said son my whole & sole Ex. of this)  
 my last will & Testament as witness my hand & seal  
 (my last will & testament as witness my hand & seal)

This  
 Richard L Parker Seal.  
 Mark

This 27 February anno 1726.  
 Test Thomas T O Cwen  
 (Thomas Mark Owen)  
 Robert Woodson Junr.  
 (Robert Woodson)

AT A COURT HELD FOR HENRICO COUNTY, VA. MARCH 6, 1726,  
 RICHARD PARKER PRESENTED THIS WILL AND BEING PROVED BY THE OATHS  
 OF THE WITNESSES HERETO IT WAS ADMITTED TO RECORD.

TEST: HENRY WOOD, CLERK.

(words in brackets each line is my interpretation of the line above it)  
 Robert O. Franklin

HUSBAND David Adkins (Adkinson)-signed Rev. War pension papers as Adkinson- Pension #S35762- \$98.00 a year.

Born 1754 acc. to papers Place

Chr. Place

Marr. May 27, 1784 Place Henry (Franklin) Co. Va.-Lived on Pigg River what is now Franklin Co. Va..

Died after 1830 Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: David Adkins (Adkinson)-signed Rev. War pension papers as Adkinson- Pension #S35762- \$98.00 a year.  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Mary d/o Wm. & Eliz. Parker Atkinson, Henrico CO. Va.  
 HUSBAND'S BIRTH: May 19, 1807, Greenbrier Co. Va. (W. Va.)  
 HUSBAND'S DEATH: mar. by publication, Wm. Lovell, minister didn't give maiden name, I think it was Atkins.

WIFE: Judith  
 \*my direct line  
 Born: Place  
 Chr: Place  
 Died: Place  
 Place: ca 1806 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. (W. Va.)  
 Place: Raleigh Co. W. Va.  
 WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 Adelpha (I think daug.)

2 Judith (Juda)

3 Susan (I think is daug)

4 Mark

5 Luke

6 Catherine

7 John

8

9

10

11 Hamilton (I think Judith died 1806)--1806 Piney or Bever Cr. Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. Lovejoy.

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM



HUSBAND@Luke Atkins in Greenbrier Co. Va. marriage record & in 1850 Kanawha Co. census  
Born Feb. 14, 1794 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. W.Va. on Piney-Glade or Beaver Creeks  
Chr. Place  
Marr. Oct. 16, 1815 in what is now Raleigh Co. W.Va. but minister recorded the marriage in Greenbrier Co. W.Va..  
Died Oct. 5, 1884 Place South Hill section, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va.  
BUT HUSBAND'S FATHER David Adkinson s/o HUSBAND'S MOTHER Judith (think may be Atkinson)  
OTHER WIVES Mattie Snodgrass Smith, widow, mar. Apr. 24, 1856, Cabell Co., record says Luke s/o David & Judith Adkins.

WIFE@Sarah Lovejoy \* my direct line  
Born 1798 Place Shandsdoh Co. Va.  
Chr. Place  
Died 3-15-1848, Anderson's bible Place South Hill section, Charleston, W. Va.  
BUT WIFE'S FATHER Joseph (Josephus) Lovejoy WIFE'S MOTHER Mary d/o William & Clarissa Lovejoy.  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM			WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN				DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
2	Anderson (his bible)	23-Jan.	-1818						21-July-1840		12-Sept-1903	
3	Judith (Julia)		-1820						16-Oct.-1837			
4	Clarissa		-1822						7-Oct.-1867			
5	Hulda		-1823						11-Nov.-1841		6-May-1881	
6	William P.		-1825						Adam s/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins			
7	Catherine		-1828						Chloe d/o Wm. & Sarah Mann Cummins			
8	Docia		-1830						18-Feb.-1847			
9	Hamilton		-1833						Isaac Plumley			
10	Richard	15-July-1835							5-Mar.-1857			
11	Mary		-1837						James W. s/o John & Lovey Plumly Adkins			
OTHER MARRIAGES												
3-May-1866 7-May-1873-Adk. Cen. Kan.												
George M. Gallup												
T have no record on her												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
12-Martha

my direct line - Robert O. Hanklin







# HUSBAND ELISHA MCOMAS FRANKLIN

1829 Place Lower Two Mile Creek, Cabell Co. Va. - West Hamlin, W. Va. is today.

15-DEC-1860 Place Cabell Co. Va., Now, Lincoln Co. W. Va.

29-JUNE-1885 Place Upper Two Mile Cr., Sheridan, Lincoln Co. W. Va.

2-JULY-1885 Place Franklins Cemetery, " " " " " "

EDWARD FRANKLIN 3/6 E. (ELISHA) + MARY FRANKLIN 3/6 E. CHRISTINE MCOMAS 3/6 JOHN + CATHERINE HUTFIELD MCOMAS

## WIFE SARAH ANN LUCAS

JUNE 1843 Place Four Mile Creek Cabell Co. Va. - Branchland, W. Va.

1918 Place Logan Co. W. Va.

FRANKLIN CEMETERY. WIFE MOTHER. CHLOE DIAL 3/6 JOHN + MARY SPRINKLE DIAL

PARIS ADKINS.

SEX or Age	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	OSCAR	FINTON FRANKLIN	30	APRIL	1863	UPPER TWO MILE CR.	CABELL	VA.	25-DEC.-1887	17	JUNE	1936	
2	ADALIN	FRANCES FRANKLIN	18	DEC.	1865	"	"	W.VA.	LUXERNA 3/6 JOHN L. + MINERVA ADKIN	17	AUG	1947	
3	VIOLA	F FRANKLIN	14	AUG.	1867	"	"	LINCOLN	ALBERT W. MICKIFF				
4	LUXERNA	FLORENCE FRANKLIN	20	JAN.	1876	"	"	"	ANTHONY PAT. LUCAS				
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

OTHER MARRIAGES:

1. MARY M. FRANKLIN FAMILY HISTORY + RECORDS  
LINCOLN CO. COURT HOUSE BURNED 1909  
ALL RECORDS DESTROYED  
1220 OCEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528

#2 above Adeline Frances Franklin is grand mother of Charles Chuck Yeager 1st man to fly faster than sound.

my direct line Robert O. Franklin



FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND ELBERT ELLIS FRANKLIN  
 Born 20-DEC-1888 Place UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.  
 Chr. ELBERT ELLIS FRANKLIN Place  
 Marr. Place  
 Died 2-FEB-1961 Place ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, HUNTINGTON, SABELL CO., W.VA.  
 Bur. 5-11 Place FRANKLIN CEMETERY, UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER OSCAR FINTON 3/4 ELISHA M. + SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN OTHER LUVENA 1/2 JOHN L. + MINERVA ADKINS MC COMAS  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ERIE THOMPSON

WIFE ANN SIZEMORE  
 Born DEC-1891 Place UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO., W.VA.  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 1912 Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER JACKSON SIZEMORE WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZ. (LETHA) 1/2 WILLIAM + EMERLINE NATIE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN			TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	RUBY KATHLEEN FRANKLIN	13	FEB.	1910			W.VA.	RUSSELL PETRIE	4	JUNE	1974
2											
3											
4											
5	1 SON JAMES PETRIE MAR. DIANN JANET - B.				- 3 CHILDREN - JAMES JR. - B.						- JOAN - B.
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 12405 ORLEIDA ST.  
 SPRING HILL, FL 33528  
 my Direct Line - Robert O. Franklin



FAMILY  
 GROUP  
 RECORD

Indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND ELBERT ELLIS FRANKLIN  
 Born 20-DEC-1888 Place UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO., W. VA.  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 2-FEB.-1961 Place ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, HUNTINGTON, CABELL CO. W. VA.  
 Bur. 5-11-11 Place FRANKLIN CEMETERY, UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W. VA.  
 HUSBAND'S OSCAR FIUTON S/O ELISHA M. SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN HUSBAND'S JOHN L. + MINERVA ADKINS MC COMAS  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ERIE THOMPSON  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place LOUISA, KENTUCKY  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S WIFE'S HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	DAY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	CARLINE (CARL) COLE FRANKLIN	9	NOV	1917	LOUISA			KY.	ANTOINETTE BAYANT.	26	MAY	1940.
2												
3												
4												
5	#1 CARL HAD TWO CHILDREN - KATHY - B. BENJAMIN - B.				MAR.	KEESE						
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 921-0-0010  
 12405 ONEIDA ST.  
 SPRING HILL, FL 33528  
 \*my direct ancestor Robert O. Franklin

## HUSBAND HENRY CHARLES FRICK

Born 21-OCT-1885 Place PENNSYLVANIA

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 30-AUG-1974 Place 31<sup>ST</sup> STREET HUNTINGTON, CABELL CO. W.VA.

Bur. 2-SEPT-1974 Place RIDGELAWN MEMORIAL PARK, " " " "

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

OTHER WIVES

## WIFE GEORGE ANNA FRANKLIN

Born 8-MAY-1893 Place UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.

Chr. Place

Died 3-SEP-1986 Place WAYNE COUNTY AT SON HARTZELL'S HOME

Bur. PLACE

FATHER OSCAR FINCTION 3/0 ELISHA M. + SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN

WIFE'S MOTHER LUVERNA 0/0 JOHN L. + MINERVA ADKINS MC COMAS

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	OSCAR HARTZELL FRICK.		2	MAR.	1914	BRANCHLAND	LINCOLN	W.VA.	OLLIE DOBBINS				
2													
3													
4													
5	HARTZELL HAD SON CHARLES MICHAEL FRICK-MAR.						BILLIE						
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN

COB-03-0010

12403 ONIEDA ST.

SPRING HILL, FL 33528

My direct line - Robert O. Franklin

## OTHER MARRIAGES

Indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND <u>TOMM</u> <u>SOUTHWORTH</u>									
Born <u>CA 1900</u> Place <u>                    </u>									
Chr. <u>                    </u> Place <u>                    </u>									
Marr. <u>24-SEP.-1925</u> Place <u>MUNTINGTON, CABELL CO. W.VA.</u>									
Died <u>                    </u> Place <u>                    </u>									
Bur. <u>                    </u> Place <u>                    </u>									
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>                    </u> HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>                    </u>									
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES <u>                    </u>									
WIFE <u>LENA FLORENCE FRANKLIN</u>									
Born <u>14-AUG.-1895</u> Place <u>UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.</u>									
Chr. <u>                    </u> Place <u>                    </u>									
Died <u>2-JULY-1981</u> Place <u>DELTA'S HOSPITAL, MUNTINGTON, CABELL CO. W.VA.</u>									
Bur. <u>                    </u> Place <u>FRANKLIN CEMETERY, UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.</u>									
WIFE'S FATHER <u>OSCAR FULTON 3/0 ELISHA M. Y SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN</u> WIFE'S MOTHER <u>LOVERNA O. JOHN L. Y MINERVA ADKINS, M. COMAS.</u>									
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS <u>                    </u>									
CHILDREN									
SEX	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED				
M	Given Names	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY MONTH YEAR				
F	Surname			COUNTY					
1	William Jackson Southworth	9 - Nov. - 1927	HUNTINGTON	CABELL W.VA.	BARBARA SCAGGS				
2									
3									
4									
5	1 - KIMBERLY								
6	2 - KEVIN								
7	3 -								
8									
9									
10									
11									
SOURCES OF INFORMATION									
1 - ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN									
2 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
3 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
4 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
5 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
6 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
7 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
8 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
9 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
10 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
11 - JAMES O. - J. O.									
OTHER MARRIAGES									

My Direct Line - Robert O. Franklin



HUSBAND ELISHA FENTON FRANKLIN  
 Born 6-OCT-1897 Place UPPER TWO MILE CREEK, SHERIDAN, LINCOLN CO. W.VA.  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 5-DEC-1971 Place CASELL HOSPITAL HUNTINGTON, W.VA.  
 Burial 8-11-11 Place FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL CEMETERY, HUNTINGTON, W.VA.  
 FATHER'S NAME CAR FENTON S/O ELISHA & SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN MOTHER LUCY FENTON S/O JOHN L. & MINERVA ADKINS MCCOMAS  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES DOROTHY FERGERSON - NO CHILDREN.

## WIFE DOROTHY CHILDS

Born 1911 Place LAWRENCE CO., OHIO  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place CASELL - HUNTINGTON HOSPITAL, HUNTINGTON, CABELL CO. W.VA.  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL CEMETERY, HUNTINGTON, W.VA.  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	THEODA	FRANKLIN	17	JUNE	1932	HUNTINGTON	CABELL	W.VA.	WILLIAM CAMPBELL					
2	DAVID	"	31	JULY	1932	"	"	"	GAYLE					
3	BENJAMIN ALLEN	"	11	JUNE	1938	"	"	"	KAREN					
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN & my direct line - Robert O. Franklin

331-000-0010  
 10000 ONDEIDA ST.  
 SPRING HILL, FL 33528

1 THEODA - ONE DAUGHTER LEANN CAMPBELL.

2. DAVID - THREE CHILDREN KELLY-8.12-29-43-JOHN-B.6-20-65-JULIA-B.2-25-69. - KELLY WAS ADOPTED

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
SEX	M F	Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN		TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
				DAY	MONTH							
1		JOANN	FRANKLIN	5 - FEB.	1929	HUNTINGTON	CABELL	W.VA.	CHARLES FERGUSON	17 - AUG.	1917	
2		MARY LOU	"	23 - DEC.	1930	"	"	"	DAVID FRANKLIN (EM.) LINCOLN CO.	JAN.	1931	
3		WESLEY DEAN	"	3 - MAR.	1932	"	"	"	JOY ELON KISTLER			
4		WILLA JEAN	"	4 - MAR.	1934	"	"	"	23 - DEC. 1950	WILLIAM G. ADAMS		
5		DIXIE LEE (MIL)	"	18 - SEPT.	1935	"	"	"	18 - JAN. 1958			
6		KAY	"	3 - FEB.	1942	"	"	"	SAMUEL JOE CHILDERS			
7									DANA FRANKLIN			
8				DANA FRANKLIN ADOPTED BY WILLARD & DIXIE NAME NOW, DANA FRANKLIN								
9				DANA FRANKLIN ADOPTED BY WILLARD & DIXIE NAME NOW, DANA FRANKLIN								
10				DANA FRANKLIN ADOPTED BY WILLARD & DIXIE NAME NOW, DANA FRANKLIN								
11				DANA FRANKLIN ADOPTED BY WILLARD & DIXIE NAME NOW, DANA FRANKLIN								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
ROBERT O. HARRY M. FRANKLIN - WILLA JEAN FRANKLIN ADAMS FAMILY DATA. 1915-1930	<p>MI JOANN MAR. 2<sup>ND</sup> SHERWOOD CLAY - NO CHILD</p> <p>" " 3<sup>RD</sup> DANIEL COOK - "</p>

12405 OLEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL. 33526  
\* my direct line - Robert O. Franklin

SPRING HILL, FL. 33529  
 ④ my direct line - Robert O. Franklin

AMLY  
GROUP  
RECORD

HUSBAND \* HOBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN VS NAVY WORLD WAR II-ENLISTED AUG 26, 1942 - DISCHARGED  
13-JAN.-1915 Place BRANCHLAND, LINCOLN COUNTY, W.VA. DEC-18-19  
Chr. Place  
Marr. IRON TON, LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO  
Died Place

Bur. Place  
FATHER'S OSCAR FIN TON % DELISHA M. % SARAH LUCAS HUSBAND'S LUYERNA % JOHN L. + MINEAYA ADKINS M % COMAS  
HUSBAND'S ALISSAY ROBERSON - NO CHILDREN FRANKLIN  
OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY MAGDALENE MALLORY  
13-JUNE-1926 Place 2463 FIRST AVE., HUNTINGTON, W.VA.  
Chr. Place  
Died Place

Bur. Place  
FATHER'S THOMAS MCKINLEY % GEORGE + BRIDGET REEVES MALLORY WIFE'S BEULAH HAZEL % HENRY YANCY + NANCY C. HANDLEY CLA  
HUSBAND'S OTHER

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
	Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	LINDA FRANCES FRANKLIN		6	AUG.	1944	HUNTINGTON	CABELL	W.VA.	WY 5/6 LEROY + CLARA SIMMONS	4-SEPT-1965				
2	MARILYN ANN		5	JAN.	1946	AKRON	SUMMIT	OHIO	JERRY EDWIN 3/6 EDWIN + MARTHA MARRI	5-OCT-1966				
3	LINDA'S DAUGHTER													
4	CHRISTINE SIMMONS		5	NOV.	1966	AKRON	SUMMIT	OHIO						
5														
6														
1	MARILYN'S CHILDREN													
2	MARK EDWIN MERRITT		3	JAN.	1970	AKRON	SUMMIT	OHIO						
3	BRIAN STEPHEN	"	BORN DEAD			"	"	"						
10	MELANIE ANGELINA	"	14	APRIL	1982	"	"	"						
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
HOBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN Family RECORDS  
921-000-0010  
1000 O'NEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528  
\*1-LINDA MARRIED SECOND LARRY BELTZ - 12-OCT-19  
\*my direct line - Robert O. Franklin



REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20506

STATION NO.		NAME OF STATION		LOCATION		ELEVATION		DATE		TIME		WIND		TEMP.		HUMID.		PRESS.		RAIN		SUN		MOON		CLOUDS		VISIB.		REMARKS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292
293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356
357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388
389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452
453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484
485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548
549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644
645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676
677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772
773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836
837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868
869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932
933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964
965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028
1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060
1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092
1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124
1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156
1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220
1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252
1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284
1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	







# HUSBAND John Adkins (Adkinson)

Born Ca. 1798 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. (W. Va.)  
 Chr. Mar. 1824 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va., minister recorded mar. in Greenbrier Co. Va. (W. Va.)  
 Died 1863 Place Mud River, Boone (Lincoln) Co. W. Va., killed by horse thieves during Civil War.  
 Bur. David s/o Place & Mary Atkinson HUSBAND'S MOTHER Judith Atkins I think  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER OTHER WIVES

## WIFE Lucy Lovey Plumley

Born ca. 1806 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. (W. Va.)  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. John Plumley WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
 WIFE'S FATHER OTHER WIVES

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN			TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1		all Boone Co. Can.									
2	Andrew Jackson Adkins	Think may have been 1825 as sister Catherine born 1827						Mar. 1st. Sarah d/o Mark & Kate Adkins			
3	Catherine Kate	Aug.	1827	"	"	"	"	2nd. Kate a wd. 3rd. Ellen Hauldren			
4	James Willis	July 9,	1829	"	"	"	"	Mar. 5, 1857	Sept. 14,	1901	
5	Judith	ca.	1833	"	"	"	"	Docia d/o Luke & Sarah Lovejoy Adkins			
6	Mark	ca.	1834	"	"	"	"	Sept. 23, 1852			
7	Emily	ca.	1836	"	"	"	"	Matthew s/o Joshua Sr. & Adelpha Atkins			
8	Clarissa	ca.	1837	"	"	"	"	Mar. 20, 1862 (acc. to Ronnie Adkins)			
9	Matthias	ca.	1841	"	"	"	"	Eliz. d/o Luke & Sarah Adkins			
10	Kannas	June	1843	"	"	"	"	Feb. 3, 1860			
11	Sarah	Dec. 25,	1848	"	Boone	"	"	Matthias s/o James & Sarah Willis			
12	Eleanor	ca.	1850	(No record)				Apr. 7, 1859			
								Caleb s/o Mark & Cathy Lovejoy Adkins			
								Octavia Turner			
								Nov. 5, 1865	July 9,	1906	
								Emmazetta d/o Isaac & Cath. Plumley			
								Mar. 13, 1863	Jan. 14,	1916	
								Thomas Sharp			

OTHER MARRIAGES

# HUSBAND Mark Adkins(AdkinsOn)

Born 1792 Place Giles(Raleigh) CO. Va. (Wva)  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 1820 Place Cabell (Mud River Lincoln Co. W. Va.)  
 Died after 1860 Place " " " "  
 Bur. Adkins Cem. Mud River Lincoln Co. W. Va.  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Atkinson  
 FATHER'S MOTHER Judith  
 OTHER WIVES Atkins I think

## WIFE Katherine (Katy) Lovejoy

Born ca 1801 Place  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Josephus Lovejoy  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Mary d/o Wm. & Clarissa Redding  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	David Adkins										
2											
3											
4	Sarah "	1850	Boone Cen.	ca 1825	Cabell Co. Mud R. now Lincoln Co.		Cinderella Booten			Mar. 3, 1917	
5	Joshua "	1850	Boone Cen.	ca. 1827	" " " "	"	Andrew J. s/o John & Lovey Adkins				
6	Eliza "			ca. 1830	" " " "	"	May, 2, 1854				
7	Caleb "			" 1833	" " " "	"	Nancy d/o A. & P. Adkins				
8	Hulda "			" 1837	" " " "	"	Sept 7, 1859				
9	Clarissa "			" 1840	" " " "	"	Clarissa d/o John & Lovey Adkins				
10				" 1843	" " " "	"	Gordon s/o Joshua Jr. & Sarah Adkins				
11											
SOURCES OF INFORMATION							OTHER MARRIAGES				

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VT  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

# HUSBAND Hamilton Adkins (Adkinson)

Born 1806 Place Giles (Raleigh), Beaver, Glade & Piney Creeks area.  
 Chr. Aug. 30, 1828 Place  
 Marr. Cabell Co. (Mud River now Lincoln Co. W. Va.)  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Mary Atkinson  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Judith  
 OTHER WIVES I think Judith died when Ham. was born. Atkins I think.

WIFE Jane Lovejoy ca 1811 Place Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va.

Born Place  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Josephus Lovejoy  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Mary d/o Wm. & Clarissa Redding  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	Given Names	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Hiram S. Adkins	Aug. 1829	Mud River, Cabell, now Lin. Co. W. Va.	Dec. 29, 1860	
2	Luke G.	ca. 1831	" "	" "	
3	Jesse	" 1833	" "	" "	
4	America	" 1834	" "	" "	
5	Blackburn B. Adkins	" 1835	" "	" "	
6	Susan	" 1836	" "	" "	
7	Clarissa	" 1838	" "	" "	
8	Jane	" 1840	" "	" "	
10	Cynthia	" (died 1854)	" "	" "	
12	Mary E.	" 1846	" "	" "	
14	Clayburn	" 1850	" "	" "	

Elizabeth Atkins born 1762 in Hamilton's home in 1850 census of Boone Co.. I think this Eliz. that mar. John Atkins in Henry Co. Va. said her father was David Adkins (Atkins). This Eliz. & John are same place in Henry (Franklin), Giles (Raleigh), Bn Beaver Cr. as David & wife Judith was. When Judith died in 1806, Ham is with David & 2nd, wife Judith, As David moved to Floyd (Lawrence) Co. Ky. 1818 & Ham isn't with him & is 12 yrs. old, he is with Eliz. in Raleigh.





## OTHER MARRIAGES





(159)

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

# HENRY COUNTY

## MARRIAGE BONDS

1778-1849

Edited and Published

by

Virginia Anderson Bond

Richmond, Virginia

1933

29.3

817H4m

en.

oll.

itchen

D-ASHLAND KY  
BRARY

HENRY COUNTY (VA.) MARRIAGE BONDS - 1718-1849  
 EDITED & PUBLISHED BY VA. ANDERSON DODD, RICHMOND VA. 1953

-84-

## MINISTERS' RETURNS

May - 1849	Abington, William M., and Mary J. Philpot. R. P. Bibb, Minister.
Returns dated Aug. 24, 1790	Acuff, John, and Nan Watson. Carter Tarrant, Minister.
Returns dated July 24, 1783	Adams, Absalom, and Sarah Sumpter. William Lovell, Minister.
Jan. 22, 1789	Addams, Edward, and Betsey Taylor. Joseph Anthony, Minister.
★ Returns dated May 27, 1784	<u>Adkins, David, and Judith ----. Publication.</u> <u>William Lovell, Minister.</u>
Returns dated Aug. 24, 1790	Agee, Adly, and Joice Maston. Carter Tarrant, Minister.
Sept. 10, 1806	Agee, William, and Elizabeth Pursell. James Patterson, Minister.
Dec. 9, 1840	Aistrop, John, and Sarah Gilbert.
Return dated 1835	Allen, David, and Sally Ann Spencer, John C. - Traylor.
Oct. 1, 1807	Allen, Joseph, and Sally Wade. Mannin Hill, Minister.
Sept. 6, 1807	Allen, Pines, and Charlotte Bayley. James Patterson, Minister.
--- - 1821	Allen, Pines, and Nancy Hughes. J. C. Traylor, Minister.
--- - ----	Allen, William, and Patsy Jones. David Nowlin, Minister.
Sept. 17, 1783	Allen, Saml., and Sarah Prater. John Newman, Minister.
Sept. 15, 1831	Alleson, Robert, and Mary L. Christian. Maning Hill, Minister.
Mar. 12, 1807	Allexander, Joseph, and Nancy Bouldin. James Patterson, Minister.
Return for 1797	Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Walker. John King, Minister.
June 4, 1845	Anderson, Seward G., and Nancy Hopper. Arthur W. Eanes, Minister.

★ MARRIAGE OF MY GR. GR. GRAND PARENTS DAVID ADKINS & JUDITH  
 THE EDITOR COULDN'T MAKE OUT LAST NAME BUT THINK IT MAY HAVE BEEN ADKINS  
 SOU ~~NAME~~ LUKE MARRIED SARAH LOVESY. *Robert O. Franklin*

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33424  
 Phone 288-1120



my David's Pension application for Rev. war. - David married; of Judith (Hkins) - 2nd son Atkins.

SERVICE

NUMBER

Continental (Va.) Adkinson, David 835-762

CONTENTS

ROBERTO FRANKLIN  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

(141)



#

C.A.D.

19,600

*Kentucky**David Adkinson,*

*Lawrence C.* in the State of *Kentucky*  
 who was a *private* in the *company* commanded  
 by Captain *David*, of the regiment commanded  
 by Colonel *Washington* in the *Virginia*  
 line, for the term of *18 months*  
 from the *Autumn of 178* to the *Spring of 1789*

Inscribed on the Roll of *Kentucky*  
 at the rate of *8* Dollars per month, to commence on  
 the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July 1825*.

Certificate of Pension issued the *8<sup>th</sup>* of *May 1826*  
 and sent to *J. R. Manderson*  
*Lafayette, Ky.*

Pays to 4th of *March 1826* \$ *58*  
 Semi-ann. all'ce ending *Sept 1826* \$ *107*

Revolutionary  
 Act of 1826  
 and

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

Lawrence County & Circuit Judge

BE. it remembered that - at a court begun and held for the Circuit & County of Lawrence on Wednesday the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1833 at the house of Edmund Johnson agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case made and provided - Present the honorable J. M. Robbins Circuit Judge -

David Adkinson this day presented his declaration and schedule of property which was sworn to in open court and ordered to be recorded to ~~the~~ Certified to the Secretary of the war department - which declaration and schedule is in the words and figures following to wit

State of Kentucky Lawrence County & Circuit Judge  
On this day July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1833 personally appeared in open court this being made a court of record by the Laws of this State being solemnly sworn to be so by the other tribunals of this State with power to fine and imprison and keep a record of its proceedings - David Adkinson aged about sixty nine years or resident citizen of the County aforesaid who being first duly sworn according to law with on his oath I declare that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows Viz he enlisted <sup>him</sup> in or about the year 1777 into the service of the United States against the common enemy for the term of Eighteen months in Captain George Waller's company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Washington that he ~~and~~ Washington served out his full term of enlistment and obtained an honorable discharge at Camble Town in North Carolina that he ~~and~~ immediately enlisted again into the United States for the term of Eighteen

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120



HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

164)  
Capt. David ~~Washington~~ company in the 8th Regt.  
Regiment commanded by Capt. Washington in the  
like an continental establishment that he served  
his full term of enlistment and was honorably  
discharged at Guilford Court house in North Carolina  
which he has lost or mislaid, that he was in  
the following <sup>(was)</sup> battles at Gates defeat the Battle  
at Guilford Court house the Battle at Red Bank &  
that I David Ackinson do solemnly swear that  
I was a resident citizen of the United States on the  
15th day of March 1815 and that I have not since  
that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed  
of my property or any part thereof with a view  
thereto to diminish it as to bring myself within the  
provisions of an act of Congress entitled an act to  
provide for certain persons engaged in the land  
and naval service of the United States in the  
Revolutionary war passed on the 18th day of March  
1818 and that I have not nor has any person in  
trust for me any property or securities contracts or  
debts due to me nor have I any income other than  
what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and  
by me subscribed viz One cow and calf  
\$10-

Signed — David Ackinson  
that my family consists of my wife named ~~Elizabeth~~  
enious aged about thirty five years and ~~children~~  
dren aged and named as follows Enoch aged  
about fifteen years Fanna aged about eleven  
years Goodberry aged about nine years Martin  
aged about six years Michaelberry aged about  
three years Elliot aged about one year all of  
which are unable to contribute anything to my  
support. And that I myself from age and infirmity  
am unable to work and pursue my occupation which  
is that of a farmer, that I am at this time with my  
family living with our other ~~neighbors~~ with my family  
depending on him for a support for the present and do  
for him and that it is from my ~~present~~ ~~present~~  
that I claim the assistance of my country



ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
497 SE Easy Street  
Suwanee, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1150

State of Kentucky Lawrence County Jet  
The deposition of Edward Burgess an old  
Revolutionary Soldier aged about Eighty years taken  
and sworn to in open court on the 26th day of July  
1838 who is ~~to be~~ <sup>is</sup> a credible witness and  
who ~~concerned~~ may be relied on, who states that he  
was well acquainted with David Adkinson on the  
present applicant an old Revolutionary in the  
Revolutionary war that he knew him in the service  
of the United States as an enlisted soldier <sup>in Capt. David Leggett's company in the</sup>  
Washington Regiment under General Gates and  
that he knows and is confident that the said  
David Adkinson did serve in the Revolutionary  
war against the common enemy at least Eight  
teen months under one enlistment, and that  
this deponent always understood that the said  
David Adkinson was honourably discharged and  
further this deponent says that Edward Burgess  
July the 24th 1838

The deposition of John Stephens an old Revolutionary  
Soldier about twenty years of age, who states that  
he is well acquainted with David Adkinson an  
old Revolutionary Soldier that this deponent knew  
the said David Adkinson enlisted in the service  
of the United States against the common <sup>enemy</sup> and continued  
his enlistment in the Revolutionary war, that  
this deponent does know that the said David Ad-  
kinson did serve in the service of the United States  
for Eighteen months under ~~the~~ <sup>one</sup> enlistment, that this  
deponent was with the said David Adkinson  
during the said time and did serve with him  
in the same company to wit Capt. Leggett's  
company in the 8th Virginia Regiment as well as  
that this deponent was with the said David Adkinson  
at the Gilford court house and also in a

Battle or Sermon at Campin Town  
Carolina that this exponent <sup>was</sup> known  
David Robinson was honourably advised  
at Campin Town in South Carolina and further  
this exponent saith not. John Stephens <sup>II</sup>  
And which said Deposition is annexed the follow-  
ing certificate of Lewis Wellman one of the Comm-  
onalty Justices of the peace for the County  
of Lawrence aforesaid -

State of Kentucky Lawrence County

I Lewis Wellman a Justice of the peace for  
said County do hereby certify that the following  
deposition of John Stephens was this day taken subse-  
ribed and sworn to before me and that the  
said John Stephens is a credible witness whose  
evidence may be relied on given under my hand  
this 24th day of July 1893 Lewis Wellman

State of Kentucky Lawrence County

I Joseph Ward clerk of the County  
for the County aforesaid do certify that  
Wellman whose name appears annexed to the  
foregoing certificate is and was at the time of  
making the same an acting Justice of the  
peace for said County duly commissioned and  
qualified as such. Given under my hand at  
office this 24th day of July 1893

State of Kentucky Lawrence County

I Elias W. Robbins Circuit Judge for the  
Judicial District of the County of Lawrence  
and other do hereby certify that the foregoing  
declaration was sworn to and taken  
in open court this 24th day of July 1893

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120



...the opening of this court was the value  
of property contained in this schedule is of the  
value of \$10 and no more, and it is also the opin-  
ion of this court that the applicant from his in-  
ferior circumstances is in need of the  
assistance of his country for support all which is  
ordered to be certified to the Secretary of War.  
Witness my hand as Circuit Judge aforesaid

Elas M Robbins

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

State of Kentucky  
Lawrence County 3 Feb

I Joseph Howard Clerk of the Circuit  
Court for the Circuit and County aforesaid do  
certify that Elias M Robbins whose name appears  
in the foregoing certificate is and was  
at the time of making the same acting Judge  
of the 11th Judicial District for the State  
aforesaid composed of the Counties of Lawrence,  
Montgomery, Bath, Floyd, Morgan & Pike duly  
commissioned and qualified as such according to  
law. ~~His~~ Official acts due faith and credit  
is and ought to be given as well in courts of Justice  
thereout, And that Lewis Wellman whose name  
appears to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time  
of making the same an acting Justice of the peace  
in and for the County of Lawrence duly commissioned  
and qualified as such to whose official acts due faith  
and credit is and ought to be given as well in cou-  
rts of Justice, as thereout, And that the foregoing is  
truly taken and transcribed from the records of  
my office. In testimony whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and affixed the private  
Seal of my office having as yet no  
public Seal this 7th day of January  
1895 and in the 33rd year of the  
Commonwealth of Kentucky  
Joseph Howard Clerk of the  
Lawrence Circuit Court



HOBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE 2nd Street  
Stuart, Fla 33494  
Phone 288-1120

State of Kentucky, Lawrence County,  
at a court continued and  
held on Thursday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
July 1825 for the Circuit and  
County of Lawrence of pre said before  
James Selas W. Ratliff Circuit  
Judge said Circuit Court for  
said County  
David Atkinson an old Revolutionary  
Soldier produced in open Court his  
additional Declaration and Schedule  
for a pension under the Laws of  
the United States which is in the  
following words and Figures to wit

Lawrence County Kentucky set  
on this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1825 personally  
appeared in open Court it being a Court  
of Record for the Circuit and County of  
Lawrence aforesaid David Atkinson  
a Resident in said County aged about  
seventy one years who being first duly  
sworn according to law doth on his oath  
make the following Declaration in order to  
obtain the provisions made by the Acts of  
Congress of the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1818 and 1<sup>st</sup> of  
May 1820 that he ~~was~~ did David Atkinson  
serve for the term of ~~Eighteen~~ <sup>fourteen</sup> months in the  
Spring of the year 1774 in the State of Virginia  
in the County of Captain George Wallers Com  
pany in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Regiment commanded  
that time by ~~General Washington~~ <sup>General Washington</sup> in the  
State of Virginia and then continued

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 34994  
Phone 288-1120

Establishment of Infantry that he served  
to serve out his full term of enlistment and  
obtained an honorable discharge at Camp  
Tamm in the fall of the year 1778 in South Carolina  
from General Greene that he then in three days  
afterwards, enlisted again into the service of  
the United States for the term of Eighteen months  
more in Captain David Laidley's company  
of Infantry in the same Regiment commanded by  
Col. Washington that he served out his full  
term of enlistment and was honorably dischar-  
ged at Gilford Courthouse in the State of North  
Carolina that he was in the battle at Gates  
beside the battle at Gilford and the battle at  
Tobacco Run that he has since lost his discharges  
that he hereby Relinquishes every claim or  
claim to a pension except the present that  
his name is not on the Roll of any State  
except Kentucky and that the following  
are the Reasons for not making earlier  
applications for a pension (Viz) he the  
said has always lived at a considerable distan-  
ce from any County seat to wit from forty  
to fifty miles that he never was at any Court  
house since the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1868 until the  
time that he made his application for a pension  
that he was poor and had not money to spend  
to travel to Court in order to present any  
person to make any application for a pension  
that he is entirely ignorant of himself and has never  
been able to understand in what way to  
procure or procure a pension  
And in pursuance of the Acts of Congress  
of May 11<sup>th</sup> 1870. I do solemnly swear that  
I am a Resident Citizen of the United States  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1868 that I have not



I hereby certify that I have not nor has  
 any person in trust for me any securities bonds  
 or debts due to or from me I have I have I have  
 other than what is hereafter in the schedule  
 here to annexed and by me subscribed  
 at my hand  
 one cow and calf worth \$10  
 one cow worth 1 ct  
 one old broken pot worth \$0.50

HOBERT FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

David H. Hinson  
 mark

the following changes has been made in  
 my property since the 18th day of March 1878  
 in the year 1878 I had had a cow and calf killed  
 for a beef. then after is the one above stated  
 there has been two calves only and then I made  
 use of for the purpose of any family in provision  
 I have now never since lived with  
 by the name of Edward Burgess  
 a contract with him to find me in  
 food and meat for my labour which  
 is all I ever got was what myself and  
 family eat which are all the changes  
 that has happened in my property  
 the names and ages of my family together  
 with the kind of my occupation are all set  
 forth in my schedule and declaration



on the 24th day of July 1873  
here reported to together with a copy of the  
evidence of my services which was taken  
on the 24th day of July 1873

Sworn and declared on the 25th day  
of July 1873 in open court before me  
Silas W. Rablin, Circuit Judge for the  
Circuit Court for Lawrence County and I  
do hereby certify that the property mentioned  
in the foregoing schedule does not in my opinion  
of this Court exceed \$11,500 and I do hereby  
certify that from the indigent circumstances  
of the applicant he was placed in need of  
the assistance of his country for support  
Silas W. Rablin

State of Kentucky  
Lawrence County

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

I, Joseph R. Warrick, clerk of the  
Court for the County of Lawrence, do hereby  
certify that this Silas W. Rablin who was sworn  
to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time  
making the same Judge of said Court duly qualified  
and commissioned as such and whose official acts are  
full and credit ought to be given, and that  
the foregoing is a true copy of the record thereof  
and transcribed from the record in my office

In testimony whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and official seal of my Court  
this 25th day of July 1873  
at Stuart, Florida  
Joseph R. Warrick  
Clerk of the Court

(172)  
State of Kentucky  
Lawrence Circuit Court

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

Clerks Office Feb 17 1823

I Joseph Mard clerk of the court aforesaid  
do certify that upon the examination of the Record  
and the original Declaration of the said David  
Adkinson, and Deposition accompanying the same  
that the following mistakes were made in the  
Recording of them. viz in the 1<sup>st</sup> line page 3  
instead of David Cairns it should be David Caird  
in the 10<sup>th</sup> line page three after word tolding (Capt  
Capt. David Cairds company) should be in the  
in the Deposition of Edward Burgeffs and in  
the 13<sup>th</sup> line of John Stephens Deposition, after the  
word but it should read Capt David Cairds instead  
of Lemard. Which said corrections I have made in  
the record, and have corrected this copy  
-ingly by entering as will be seen.

In testimony whereof I have  
set my name and as Clerk of  
the court aforesaid this 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1823

J Mard Clerk  
the Lawrence Circuit Court



14 Nov. 1745.

Fanny (X) McDaniel declares she remembers when her father was absent from home in military service very sick with the flux. Shortly afterward he was taken with rheumatism with which he has been crippled ever since.

James Adkins of Clark Co., Ky., private in company of Capt. Harden in Regt. of Col. Hardin in Virginia Line for six months, was placed on the Kentucky pension roll at \$20 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 19574 was issued 24 Sept. 1833.

ADKINS, James (Elizabeth). R. 56.

1 April 1837. Scott Co., Ky. Elizabeth (X) Adkins of said county, aged upwards of 80, declares she is widow of James Adkins who was drafted in Culpeper County in the spring of 1775. He was gone all summer and she had to plough and hoe his corn to raise bread for his children.

He was drafted and served three regular tours and then was a milit man and would be called out at various times. He served at least three years and was at the taking of Cornwallis at York.

She was married 19 Dec. 1770 and her husband died 9

Sept. 1828. "James Adkins was married to Elizabeth his wife December

th 19 1770 John Adkins a son of James & Elizabeth Adkins was Bornd

January the 8 1772

James Adkins was bord [sic] May the 8 1779

Phely Adkins was Bornd April the 9 1783

Judy Adkins was Bornd July the 27 1785

Jesse Adkins was Bornd January the 20 1787

Nancy Adkins was Bornd April the 16 1790"

2 June 1837. John Casey of Scott Co., Ky., declares he

knew James Adkins and his wife before the Revolution.

8 June 1837. Scott Co., Ky. Charles P. Williams, aged 12,

declares he knew James Adkins in Virginia and knows he was

in service.

26 Sept. 1838. Scott Co., Ky. Jeremiah Minor of said county

declares he was in the same regiment as James Adkins at least

two years.

★ ADKINSON, David. S. 35762.

24 July 1823. Lawrence Co., Ky. David Adkinson, aged about 59, of said county, declares he enlisted about 1777 for 18 months in Capt. George Waller's Company in 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Washington. He was discharged at Camden Town, S.C.

He immediately enlisted again for 18 months in Capt. David Laird's Company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment and was discharged at Guilford Court House, N.C. He was in the battles of Gates, Defeat, Guilford and Log Town.

He is a farmer and owns one cow and calf worth \$10.

His family consists of himself, wife Sylvanus aged about 35, and six children, Enoch aged about 15, Fanny aged about

11, Goolie Berry, aged about 9, Martin aged about 6, Michallberry

★ m 8 y. gr. grand father.

This application of David is from John Fredrick Dorman's book

aged about 3, and Elliot aged about 1.

24 July 1823. Lawrence Co., Ky. Edward Burgess, aged about 80, declares he knew Adkinson in Capt. David Laird's Company.

John Stephens declares he served with him in Capt. David Laird's Company and was at Guilford Court House, Campin Town in South Carolina.

21 July 1825. Lawrence Co., Ky. David Adkinson, aged 71, declares he enlisted for 18 months in the spring of 1777 in Henry Co., Va., in Capt. George Waller's Company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment, and was discharged in the fall of 1778 in South Carolina. Three days later he enlisted for 18 months in the company of Capt. David Laird and was discharged at Guilford Court House.

He owns one cow and calf, one oven, one old broken pot, and lived with Edward Burgess under a contract to be furnished bread and meat in return for his labor.

David Adkinson of Lawrence Co., Ky., private in company of Capt. Laird in Regt. of Col. Washington in Virginia Line for 18 months from Autumn 1778 to Spring 1780, was placed on the Kentucky pension roll at \$8 per month from 21 July 1825 under the Acts of 1818 and 1820. Certificate 19514 was issued 6 May 1826.

ADKISSON, Ellis. S. 12904.

27 Aug. 1832. Madison Co., Ky. Ellis (X) Adkisson of said county, aged 69 or 70, declares he served from Bedford County in 1777 as a substitute for Caleb Compton for six months. Compton had previously been drafted for a three month tour and had failed to go. In consequence thereof he had been returned for a six months tour and was apprehended and under guard at the time Adkisson agreed to go in his place.

He marched to Prince Edward Court House and was under Lieut. Nathaniel Rice. After a month they marched to Richmond and were placed under Capt. Ewell. When they reached Richmond news of Cornwallis' surrender had just been received. He was employed guarding refugees taken with Cornwallis' army. He understood Gen. Washington had given orders that none of them was to be hanged. He well recollects that they were trying them off and on during the winter. One named Logan desired the guard to shoot him; he said he had rather die than be so harassed and treated. Some had the appearance of being persons of wealth. One had his wife with him and obtained the privilege of renting a room in town and was guarded at his room. He continued on duty until March 1782 and was discharged at Richmond by Capt. Newell.

He was born in Amelia County, moved from there to Bedford County and has lived in Madison Co., Ky., 24 years.

Ellis Adkisson of Estill Co., Ky., private in Virginia Line for six months, was placed on the Kentucky pension roll at \$20 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 7501 was issued 21 April 1833.

ACFE, Jacob. S. 6470.

10 Sept. 1832. Buckingham Co., Va. Jacob Agee, aged 75, of said county, declares he is a native of said county where

many copies not very plain from U.S. Government: 140.3



REV. PENSION APPLICATION VIRGINIA  
 (ABELL CO. LIBRARY, HUNTINGTON, W. VA. - RL 973.360  
 COMPILED BY JOHN FREDRICK DORMAN VOL. 9, P. 22-23)

Henry Boyd [sic] as private in the Continental Line.  
 31 Aug. 1786. Henry Boyd [sic], a soldier in the Virginia  
 Continental Line, was paid \$45.54 in full.  
 The executors of Henry Boyd were paid the arrears of his  
 pension to 10 Dec. 1838.  
 Henry Boyd of Washington Co., Tenn., private in the regiment  
 of Col. Hollins in the 4th Virginia Regiment for two years, was  
 placed on the Jonesboro, Tenn., pension roll at \$80 per annum  
 under the Act of 1837. Certificate #9921 was issued 4 May 1895.

REV. James. Gilmore.

1 Oct. 1837. Patrick Co., Va. James Boyd of said county,  
 aged 68, declares he volunteered in the fall of 1777 as private  
 in the place of his father Joseph Boyd under Capt. James Gidens  
 of Surry Co., N.C., where he then lived, on an expedition to  
 the flat [?] swamps in South Carolina against Col. Fanning (?)  
 who commanded a party of Tories. He marched to Guilford Court  
 House and joined Col. Farver's company. Fanning was at  
 Hillsborough where he had done much mischief. Before he arrived  
 Fanning had left but he soon made his appearance on a high hill  
 in sight of our army. On their approach he fled and was pur-  
 sued by their regiment, commanded by Col. Martin Armstrong, to  
 the flat swamy where he took shelter. They marched to the  
 Cheraw Hills where they remained some time subjecting the  
 Tories and then to Hillsborough and remained there until the  
 three month tour ended.

He volunteered in place of his father under Capt. Gidens  
 in Sept. 1778 and marched to the Shallow ford of Yadkin River  
 and then to Salisbury where they joined other militia companies.  
 They marched to the Liberty fields on Yadkin River and to Burke  
 Court House, to Iredell, Salisbury and Shallow ford of Yadkin.  
 The purpose of the expedition was to reconnoiter the country  
 and keep in satisfaction the Tories and disaffected who much  
 abounded in that country. He was discharged after three  
 months by Capt. James Gidens.

In 1779 he was fifteen years of age and placed on the  
 muster list. He volunteered under Capt. James Gidens and was  
 stationed at Oakhorn's Mills in Surry County on Lovins Creek  
 where he remained two months or more in the fall of the year.  
 The succeeding winter Gen. Pickens arrived with his  
 army. He with eight or ten others was given to Gen. Pickens  
 to act as spies and pilots. Pickens and his army being  
 stragglers in the country. He served under Pickens about three  
 months. The headquarters was at Oakish Baker's in Surry Co.,  
 N.C., though frequent reconnoitering expeditions were made.  
 Pickens marched to the south and he returned to Capt. Gidens.  
 A short time after this a party of Indians were discovered  
 lurking about the Lead Mines. The white inhabitants fled for  
 refuge across the mountains. An expedition was set on foot  
 under Capt. Underwood. He, with twelve or fifteen others of  
 Capt. Gidens' company, was attached to Underwood's company and  
 marched to the Lead Mines and from there to the block house.  
 The Indians took shelter in the mountains of Clinch River. It  
 was considered not worth while to pursue them further and they  
 returned to Surry.

He was present at the taking of Berk Adkins and Joseph

⊗ This is Mary Adkins (Atkinson) second brother  
 of my David Adkins (Atkinson).  
 Mary's son David said he inherited spring 1797 for  
 19 months in Surry Co. Va. in 3rd Va. Reg. 18th of 1796  
 in S.C. Three days later admitted for 18 months until  
 spring 1790. After brother Mark was being  
 David's mother Mary took her son David  
 from 1793 to Maryland to keep Va. from draft -  
 my him to the American cause as far as  
 father says. Mary Adkins born 1955 gave  
 faintest most of data on the Adkins.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

23

Berk Tories who had come to William Griffin's and robbed said  
 Griffin of his money and other valuable property. They were  
 concerned and hence the next day at 11 o'clock in Henry  
 Co., Va. He was also at the hanging to Adam Short at Stuart's  
 Creek.

He was a short time under Capt. Elphaz Shotton of  
 Henry Co., Va., stationed at the Gouens in said county, and a  
 second time at Hedspeith's about two weeks.

He was constantly in service from the time he was put  
 on the muster roll until the surrender of Cornwallis at York.  
 He was marched to the battle of Guilford under Capt.  
 Gidens but did not reach that place until the day after the  
 battle was fought.

About 44 years ago he moved from Surry Co., N.C., to  
 Patrick Co., Va.

11 Sept. 1833. Patrick Co., Va. James Boyd declares the  
 section of the country where his services (after the first  
 two tours) were performed was in the north west corner of  
 Surry Co., N.C., being the frontier settlement along the east  
 side of the Blue Ridge Mountains. This section of country so  
 much abounded with Tories and robbers, no formed themselves  
 into companies on the west side of the mountains and would  
 frequently pounce down upon the friends of liberty to kill  
 an plunder, that it became necessary to keep companies of  
 men furnished at given points along the east side of the  
 mountains. He became of age to go on the muster roll in May  
 1777.

In Oct. 1779 he entered service under Capt. James Gidens  
 during the war. A list of men was sent against Sheared Adkins  
 and William Horton, the Roberts, who were taken, tried and  
 executed. They marched to the hollow under guard. While  
 their funeral was passing, only fifteen minutes to live  
 (according to order), Col. Stuchard arrived with a reliever  
 while one of the guards was standing the breach of his gun on  
 the ground, his hand on the muzzle, the gun went off and shot  
 the whole contents through his hand.

He was with Gen. Pickens about five miles from Capt.  
 Gidens'arrison. While Pickens remained, Gidens' company  
 was set at liberty, except those given up to him to act as  
 spies. When Pickens went off, Gidens' company was again  
 stationed at Asher's Mills. This was in the spring of 1780.

He remained two months and was sent off under Capt. Underwood.  
 They pursued the Indians to the Block House in Washington  
 Co., Va., and about thirty miles farther, and lost their  
 trail. Their provisions giving out, they returned to the  
 lead mines, stayed about two weeks to see if the Indians  
 would return, and then marched back to Surry County.

A short time after this Capt. Gidens took him and  
 several others and went over the mountains in Grayson Co.,  
 Va., about twenty miles in search of Berk and Adkins, Tory  
 robbers. With the aid of a Tory who betrayed them into their  
 hands, they succeeded in taking them prisoners. After this  
 ten day tour they returned to their garrison.

A short time after this a company was sent out after  
 Adam Short, a mischievous Tory. They hanged him at Stuart's  
 Creek. He was present when he was hanged but did not go in

⊗ I think this is Sheard 3/5 Mary and Common  
 Law husband of Col. Farley under father.  
 Mary's Sherd was 3rd Earl of Oxford. After he  
 have been 14 years old in 1799. That Mary have  
 seen when he got a reprieve 15 minutes before  
 he was hanged by American patriots. Mary's Sherd  
 was 1/2 or full brother of Mark on page 22 and my  
 David Adkins (Atkinson) 1/2 brother.  
 H.O.F.

Ashland Ky  
Library  
Yo Pa

(175)

# REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

IN

## KENTUCKY.

CONTAINING

A Roll of the Officers of Virginia Line who received Land Bounties ;  
A Roll of the Revolutionary Pensioners in Kentucky; A List  
of the Illinois Regiment who Served under George  
Rogers Clark in the Northwest Campaign

*ALSO A ROSTER OF THE VIRGINIA NAVY*

---

COMPILED BY

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY,  
FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

---

1895

BALTIMORE

SOUTHERN BOOK COMPANY

1959

DISTRIBUTED BY

*Genealogical Publishing Company*

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

ashland Ky  
Library

Y.

copy  
this

18.

Carolina line

Carolina line

Virginia line

Carolina line

Virginia line

2.

Georgia militia

Virginia militia

Carolina line

Carolina militia

Carolina militia

Carolina line

Carolina line

Virginia line

IN 1840.

r, age 78.

e 93.

age 82.

## ROLL OF PENSIONERS.

177

## LAUREL COUNTY.

## PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Clark, Elijah, private, . . . . . Maryland militia  
April 25, 1824; \$20. Age 81.  
Evans, John, private, . . . . . Virginia militia  
June 20, 1834; \$26.66. Age 79.  
French, James, private, . . . . . New York line  
June 20, 1834; \$80. Age 94.  
Forbes, John, private and sergeant, . . . . North Carolina line  
December 2, 1833. Age 75.  
Freeman, John, private, . . . . . Virginia militia  
February 25, 1834; \$20. Age 70.  
Stansbury, Solomon, private, . . . . . North Carolina line  
February 19, 1833; \$36.66. Age 79.  
Simpson, John, private, . . . . . North Carolina militia  
June 1, 1833; \$30. Age 72.

## REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Fanbush, John, age 81. Nicks, John, age 84.  
Mersham, Titus, age 91. Pitman, Ambrose, age 92.  
Total for the County, 11.

## LAWRENCE COUNTY.

## PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkinson, David, private, 1823 . . . . . Virginia line  
May 18, 1826; July 21, 1825; \$96. Age 80- age 69 in 1823 application. Not  
Bates, William, private, . . . . . Virginia line  
February 18, 1819; July 7, 1818; \$96. Age 69.  
X Burges, Edward, private, . . . . . Virginia line  
October 31, 1822; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age —.  
X Wooton, Silas P., private, . . . . . Virginia line  
March 1, 1826; January 16, 1826; \$96. Age 75.

## PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, William, private, . . . . . Virginia line  
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 87.  
Blumer, Gilbert, private, . . . . . New York militia  
February 14, 1834; \$80. Age 82.  
Cox, William, private, . . . . . Virginia militia  
June 26, 1834; \$60. Age 73.

12

\* I found these two men's application in Lawrence  
county Ky. court house at Louisa, Lawrence Co. Ky. but  
couldn't find my David's application but got copy from  
government archives, Washington D.C. also a copy from  
Dorman's book on Rev. war. Pension applications.

Robert Oscar Franklin



# NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN IN SERVICE BEFORE THE BODY OF TROOPS LEFT IN MARCH, 1781

ELIJAH ARNOLD  
MICHAEL BURNS  
DAVID HURCHELL  
MAJOR THOMAS CARTER  
GEORGE DYER  
WILLIAM DUNBAR  
COLONEL JOHN FONTAINE  
LEWIS FRANKLIN  
THOMAS FLETCHER  
PETER FRANCE

GRIFITH GRIFITH  
WILLIAM HOPPER  
DOCTOR BENJAMIN JONES  
JAMES JOHNSON  
JOHN KING  
JACOB KROGER  
JACOB MCCRAW  
DAVID MILLING  
NEWBOME PAGE

JOHN PRICE  
CHARLES PHILLIPS  
BENJAMIN STRATTON  
SAMUEL SHUTE  
MORE SPENCER  
JAMES SHELTON  
JOHN SALMON  
WILLIAM SHACKLEFORD  
MAJOR JOHN REDD  
AXTON WHITECOTTON

## NAMES OF MILITIAMEN WHO MARCHED TO THE ASSISTANCE OF GEN. GREENE

AT

### GUILFORD COURT HOUSE

ABRAHAM PENN, Colonel Commanding  
v MAJOR GEORGE WALLER, Adjutant  
JONATHAN HAMBY, Fifth Captain

DAVID LANIER, Second Captain  
GEORGE HAIRSTON, Third Captain

#### LIEUTENANTS

First Lieutenant, EDWARD TAYLOR  
Second Lieutenant, ISAAC CLOUT, JOSIAH SHAW, JOSIAH RENTFRO

#### SERGEANTS

First Sergeant, ROBERT WATSON Second Sergeant, GEORGE BEUCHER  
Ensigns, JAMES PRATHEY, JESSE CORN

#### HAMON CRITZ COMPANY

PATTERSON CHILDERS  
CHARLES DOTSON  
WILLIAM DOTSON

PATRICK EWELL  
DEVEREUX GILLIAM  
WILLIAM GOING

WILLIAM LOCKEART  
WILLIAM SMITH  
S. DANIEL SWILWANT

## NAMES OF MILITIAMEN

73

### JOHN CUNNINGHAM'S COMPANY

WILLIAM BEAL  
JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM  
THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH

SAMUEL PACKWOOD  
NUNFORD PERRYMAN  
DANIEL SMITH

JOSIAH TURNER  
WILLIAM TURNER  
REUBEN WENSTER

### JAMES COWDIN'S COMPANY

JOHN ARTHUR  
WILLIAM CREEK  
JOSIAH GRANNEL  
WILLIAM HODGES

JESSE HALL  
STEPHEN HURD  
CHARLES SUMMERFIELD  
THOMAS WATSON

DODLEY MILLERAM  
JORDAN MILLERAM  
JOHN ROBERTSON

### S. TARRANT'S COMPANY

PHILIP BRASHEARS  
WILLIAM COX  
JOHN CARROL  
JOHN DAVIS  
THOMAS EDWARDS

JOHN GRAY  
RICHARD GILLEY  
JACOB STALLING  
ARCHIE MURPHY  
WILLIAM MOORE

JOHN PHARIS  
JOHN REA  
HUMPHREY SCROOGINS  
JOHN WILSON, SR.  
JOHN WILSON, JR.

### BRUCE MARTIN'S COMPANY

JAMES BILLINGS  
JOHN BURCHELL  
JAMES BARBER  
JOHN COX  
ARCHIBALD HATCHER

THOMAS JONES  
PETER MITCHELL  
ABRAHAM MOORE  
JOHN PRITTE  
JOSEPH JUPES  
JOHN FURSELL

JOHN REA  
PELLO ROGERS  
MICHAEL ROWLAND  
HENRY TATE  
NATHANIEL TATE

### JOHN RENTFRO'S COMPANY

THOMAS BELL  
WILLIAM DUNN  
ROBERT ENGLISH  
SAMUEL FOX

JAMES GRIER  
THOMAS HARRIS  
ABRAHAM JONES  
ISAAC JONES

JOHN KELLY  
JOHN MILLER  
EDWIN PRYATT  
THOMAS WELCH

### OWEN RUBLE'S COMPANY

JOHN ATKINS  
DAVID ATKINS  
WILLIAM BORMAN

JOHN BRAMMER  
RICHARD COTELAND  
JOSEPH DAVIS  
ROBERT GRIMMET

PHILIP MABRY  
WILLIAM MULLINS  
JOHN STANLEY

### LANIER'S COMPANY

FIRZE ALLEN  
JOHN ALEXANDER  
JOSEPH ANGLIN  
JOHN BOWLING  
CHARLES DENHAM

JOHN EAST  
HOWELL EVELY  
HANS HARTLETON  
WILLIAM HAYS  
NOBLE JOHNSON  
JOICE

SHADWICK KEELER  
DAVID MAYN  
HAM MCCAIN  
JAMES PRATLEY  
JOHN RICHARDSON

\* David Atkins, adjutant in Rev war pension as David is on this page and next page under two different officers. I thought there may be two different Davids but on David's application for pension he said he enlisted two different times for 18 months and has officers names so show David on this page is also David on next page.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN  
197 SE EASY STREET  
SUOUD, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

## GEORGE HAIRSTON'S COMPANY

LEWIS BRADBERRY  
JOSEPH BRACKLEY  
ARISTOTELUS BAUGHAN  
JOHN CROUCH

SAMUEL JAMERSON  
JAMES DAVIS  
JESSE ELKINS  
THOMAS FINCH  
JOHN JONES  
JOHN JAMERSON

## JAMES DILLARD'S COMPANY

\* JOHN ATKINS  
JOHN DEPHRIEST  
WILLIAM FEE  
THOMAS HAMILTON

MORRIS HUMPHREYS  
WILLIAM ROBERTS  
JAMES ROBERTS  
BARTLETT REYNOLDS  
JOSIAH SMITH

## TULLY CHOICE'S COMPANY

NOAH ATKINS  
WILLIAM BROOKS  
WILLIAM BENNETT  
NATHAN DAVIS  
JOWEL ESTES

ELISHA ESTES  
SAMUEL LUTTRELL  
WILLIAM LONG  
DAVID PRUITT  
JAMES PRUNTY

## THOMAS HAILE'S COMPANY

PETER ANDERSON  
JOSEPH COATS

JESSE COOK  
JOSEPH HAILE

## JOHN FONTAINE'S COMPANY

ALEXANDER BARNES  
WILLIAM BLEDSOE  
THOMAS DOOLING  
WILLIAM GRAYES  
STEPHEN KING

THOMAS LEAK  
HENRY MANNINGS  
ABRAHAM PATNE  
THOMAS PARSLEY  
GEORGE POOL

## THOMAS SMITH'S COMPANY

\* DAVID ATKINS  
JESSE BENTLEY  
GEORGE BOWLES  
JOHN HURD

THOMAS HURD  
HENRY LAW  
JONATHAN PRATT  
JAMES STRANGE

## PETER HAIRSTON'S COMPANY

JOHN ARAGAN  
WILLIAM BOWLING  
JOSEPH BOWLING

WILLIAM BROWN  
NATHAN JONES  
JABRATT MARTIN

## JAMES TARRANT'S COMPANY

JAMES BRYANT  
JOHN BURGE  
JAMES COX  
CHARLES DICKERSON

JOHN DOVAL  
WILLIAM ELKINS  
JOSEPH GRAYLEY  
EDWARD SMITH

Rev. war - 8000 River Franklin Co. - Cibell Co. - Fayette (CO. Va.). I think this David Adkins that record said was 40 Eliz. may have been father of Judith that married my David Adkins, H.O.H.

## THOMAS HENDERSON'S COMPANY

MOSES ARMS  
MICHAEL BARKER  
JOHN BRANHAM  
WILLIAM BRANHAM  
WILLIAM BRANTBRIDGE

BARNABAS BRANHAM  
JOHN CRAWLEY  
JOHN EDWARDS  
GEORGE FOLLY  
JOHN GIBSON  
JOSEPH HURT

## ELEPHAS SHELTON'S COMPANY

JACOB ARNOLD  
JACOB ADAMS  
JOHN BARBAT

FRANCIS BARBAT  
SHADRACH BARBAT  
JOHN CARROLL  
THOMAS HARRISBY

## JONATHAN HANBY'S COMPANY

JOHN BOWMAN  
JOHN CARTWELL  
JOHN CRANDLER

NELSON DORTHEAN  
BENJAMIN HENSLEY  
HICKMAN HENSLEY  
HENRY HENSLEY

## JAMES POTEET'S COMPANY

PETER BAYS  
AGETILLA BLACK  
WILLIAM ELLIOTT  
BEN HERBARD  
CHARLES HIBBERT  
JOHN MULLINS

AMERSE MULLINS  
GEORGE NEVIL  
RICHARD PORTON  
NINOS PRATER  
JOSEPH PEREOT  
JOSEPH STREET

## SWINFIELD HILL'S COMPANY


SOLOMON DAVIS  
GEORGE FARGASON  
AMERSE WARREN  
WILLIAM STEWART  
ANDERSON MCGUIRE

JOHN HOLLODAY  
DOZAR GRIMMETT  
JOSIAH WOODS  
JEREMIAH HOLLODAY  
WILLIAM DELLINGHAM  
WILLIAM THOMPSON

Copied from Muster Roll in Colonel Penn's handwriting. This Muster Roll is in the possession of Mr. John Penn, of Martinsville, Virginia.

\* This John Adkins is same as one on other side he applied for Rev. war by Fayette (Religion) Co. Fair on these application charge where my David Adkins (Fayette) Co. - Cibell Co. - Fayette (CO. Va.). I think this David Adkins that record said was 40 Eliz. may have been father of Judith that married my David Adkins, H.O.H.

## Early Settlers 2



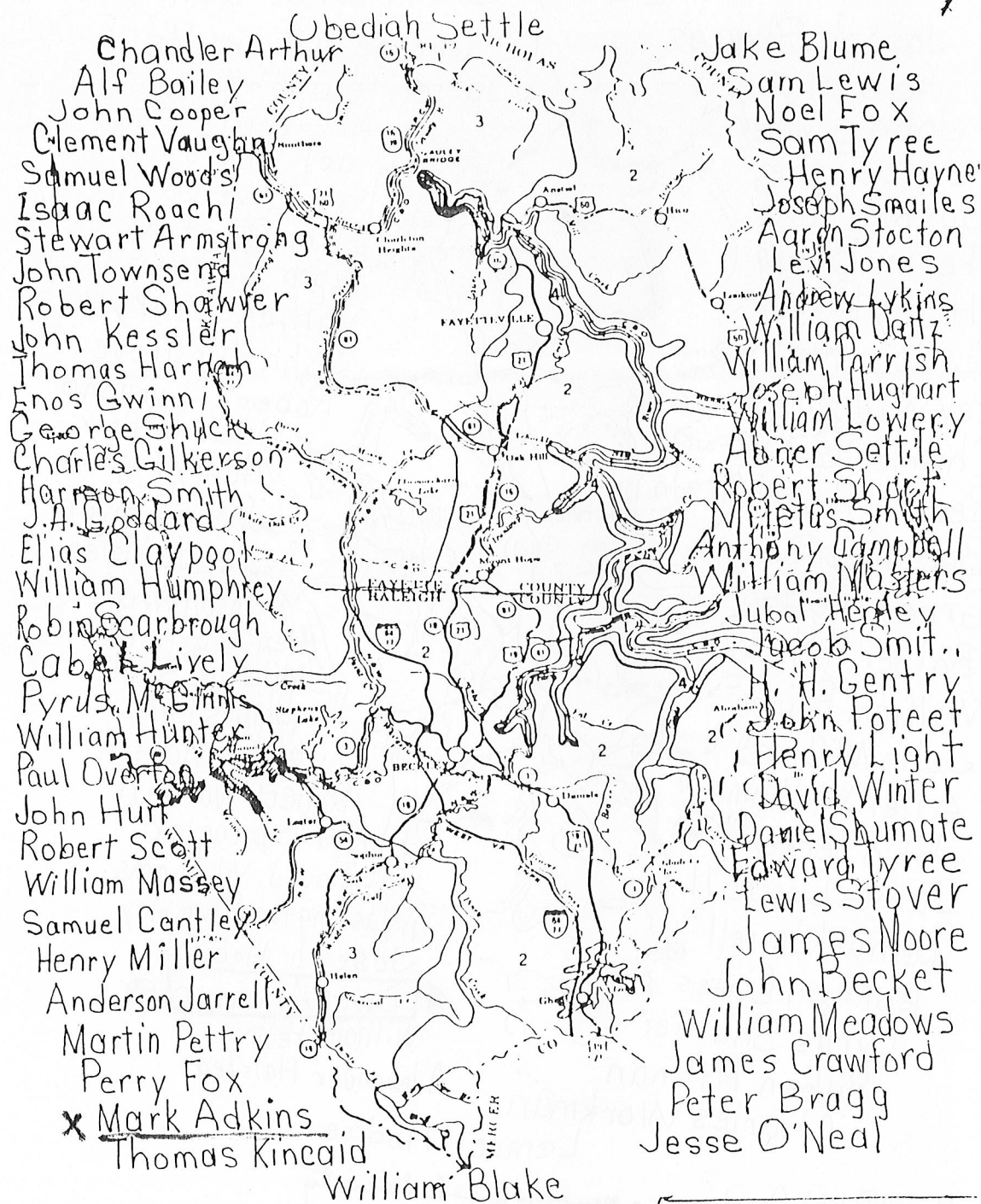
Joseph Skaggs  
 Robert Ward  
 John B. Miller  
 Jesse Toney  
 Joshua Holt  
 Felix Bragg  
 Henry Rogers  
 Rev. John Kincaid  
 Rev. William Johnson  
 Charles Bible  
 Rev. Matthew Ellison  
 Benjamin Summerfield  
 Green Rodes  
 Bolser Helvey  
 William Prince  
 John McClure  
 Allen Williams  
 John Terry  
 James Goodall  
 Lemuel Jarrell  
 Ephram Cales  
 Cyrus Snuffer  
 Ruben Pittman  
 Charles Workman  
 Lemuel Hodge

Col. George W. Imboden  
 Jarrell Humphrey  
 John Gwinn  
 Samuel Davis  
 Elias Lively  
 John Bentry  
 Ira Gibson  
 William Beury  
 John Wingrove  
 Robert Thurmond  
 Jack McCoy  
 Henry Light  
 Jacob Stover  
 Isaac Moles  
 Reason Wrist  
 Alex. Burnside  
 Miletus Smith  
 James Cole  
 James Martin  
 Robert Warden  
 Asa Spangler  
 David Williams  
 Washington Plumbley  
 Joseph Hoback  
 David Adkinson  
 William Pettry  
 Alexander Halsted

Fayette and Raleigh Counties #2 genealogical society  
M. Keel

★ my gr. gr. grandfather applied & received Rev. War Pension from Lawrence County Ky. 1823. - (Robert O. Franklin)  
 Pension #35762 - Certificate 19614 was issued May 8, 1826 for amount \$8.00 per month. on Pension listed as David Adkinson.





Prepared by Mary Comer Keel Genealogical Society

PEOPLE OF:  
 Fayette and Raleigh

● Copy page  
181  
(181)

# **SHENANDOAH COUNTY**

**VIRGINIA**

## **MARRIAGE BONDS**

**1772 - 1850**

Compiled by  
Bernice M. Ashby

Virginia Book Company  
Berryville, Virginia  
1967

(182)

SHENANDOAH COUNTY VA. MARRIAGE BONDS - 1772-1850.  
By BERNICE M. ASHBY - VA. BOOK CO. BERRYVILLE, VA. 1967

1. Dau. of Sarah. Apr. 10, 1797.  
2. Her gdn. - Jane Jenkins. Jan.  
Dau. of Jeremiah. Apr. 11, 1797.  
3. May 4, 1797. Bondsman: Mic.  
Cathrine. Dau. of Jacob. Son of  
Susannah. Dau. of Catrina. Son of  
4. Aug. 30, 1797. Bondsman: Wm.  
Cathrine. July 31, 1797. Bondsman:  
5. Dau. of John. July 18, 1797.  
6. Aug. 12, 1797. Consent: Geo.  
Dau. of Ulrick Miller. July 15,  
7. Dau. of Michl. Aug. 22, 1797.  
Dau. of Wm. Nail. July 11, 1797.  
Widow of Michl. Aug. 15, 1797.  
8. Dau. of Adam. Mar. 14, 1797.  
Dau. of Geo. Dec. 31, 1796 (1797)  
9. Nancy. July 21, 1797. Bondsman:  
10. Widow of John. Dec. 18, 1797.  
11. Barbara. Dec. 15, 1797. Bondsman:  
12. Cathrine. Dau. of Gudman ?. June 14,  
66

★ JOSEPHUS & MARY REDDING LOVEJOY ★  
OF SARAH LOVEJOY THAT MARRIED  
LUKE WAS S/C DAVID & JUDITH

Sayer, Saml. --- Showalter, Susannah. Dau. of Valentine. Nov.  
30, 1797.  
Carter, John --- Lohr, Mary. Dec. 25, 1797. Bondsman: John  
Seaber.  
Turner, Wm. --- Stallions, Susannah. Dau. of Griffin. Dec. 12,  
1797.  
Rode, Philip --- Windle, Mary. Dau. of John. Sep. 2, 1797.  
Layman, Henry --- Wetzell, Eliz. Dau. of Henry. Aug. 30, 1797.  
Rodecap, Geo. --- Spitler, Anna. Aug. 28, 1797. Bondsman:  
Christian Rodecap.  
Richards, Christian --- Moyers, Mottean. Dau. of Susannah. Oct.  
13, 1797.  
Pryman, Jacob --- Beghtel, Cathrine - Eliz-th. Dau. of Tobias.  
Sep. 4, 1797.  
Moodey, Moses --- Stonebuck, Caty. Dau. of Catey. Oct. 28, 1797.  
Lovejoy, Josephus --- Redding, Mary. Dau. of Clarissa. Oct. 11,  
1797.  
Griffy, John --- Hollingsworth, Mary. Dau. of Sarah. Son of John.  
Oct. 29, 1797.  
Pallis, Isaac --- Vaughan, Mary. Oct. 10, 1797. Bondsman: Benj.  
Wood.  
Blessing, John --- Skeen, Clare. Dau. of Madaline. Dec. 22,  
1797.  
Dawson, Geo. --- Jones, Hannah. Oct. 30, 1797. Bondsman: Eras-  
mus Northcraft.  
Wood, Bennett --- Williams, Elenor. Oct. 12, 1797. Bondsman:  
Andrew Johnson.  
ONiel, Cornelius --- Lookey, Polly. Dau. of James. Sep. 12, 1797.  
Bondsman: Isaac Goore.  
Nicholson, Benj. --- Sandy, Milly. Dau. of Dianah. Son of John.  
Nov. 18, 1797.  
Whitson, Wm. --- Curl, Edith. Dau. of John. Nov. 14, 1797.  
Davidson, Robert --- Rode, Margaret. Dau. of Jacob. Sep. 25,  
1797.

67  
MY GR. GR. GR. GRANDPARENTS MARRIAGE. THEY WAS PARENTS  
ARRIED LUKE ADKINS IN GREENBRIER CO. VA (WVA) IN 1815.  
TH ADKINS, THAT MARRIED IN HENRY CO. VA, MAY 27, 1784.



HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN (183)  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120



# State of West Virginia



## Cabell County Commission Clerk's Office:

I, HERCIL H. GARTIN, Clerk of the County Commission of Cabell County, West Virginia, and as such, the custodian of the Marriage Records of said County, do hereby certify that as appears from said records, in Marriage

Register No. 2 Page No. 2

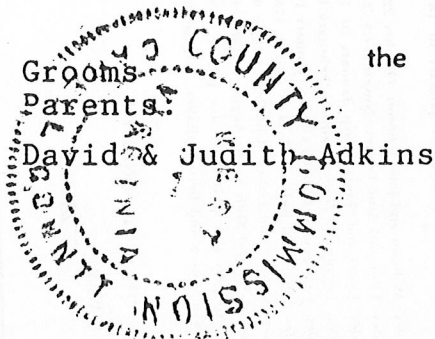
Luke Adkins, age 56, born in the County of  
Giles and State of Virginia, and  
Resident of Kanawha County  
Mattia Smith, age 53, born in the County of  
Greenbrier and State of Virginia, were

married at xxxxxxxxxxxx in the County of Cabell  
and State of ~~West~~ Virginia, on the 24th day of April, 19 1856

by B. L. Perry

Given under my hand and the Seal of the County Commission of Cabell County, West Virginia, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, this

the 20th. day of May, 19 87



Hercil H. Gartin Clerk  
County Commission of Cabell County, West Virginia

By P. Johnson Deputy

Luke's 1st mar. Oct. 16, 1815 - Greenbrier Co. Va. to Sarah Co. Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy  
Sarah died 3-15-1844 in Luke & Sarah's son Anderson's file - 1850 Kanawha Co. Va. census  
shows proof that Luke was resident of Kanawha Co. Va. Hobert Oscar Franklin

*Early members county marriage records*

Ballenger, Abalom and Julian Ryner, June 7, 1827, by John McElhenny.  
Ballenger, Lewis and Ruth Fox, February 4, 1846, by John Bragg.  
Barrett, Edward and Esther Byrnsides, January 30, 1782, by John Alderson.  
Barton, Almer and Winford Murchhead, January 12, 1793, by J. Kibber.  
Bates, William and Catharine Crist, January 6, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
Barger, Adam and Elizabeth Shelman, January 21, 1805, by Josiah Osborne.  
Barger, Abraham and Susannah Black, August 24, 1803, by John Pinnell.  
Barkley, Robert and Hannah Kenison, April 13, 1793, by J. Kibber.  
Barian, William and Margaret Kilpatrick, no date given, by Jacob Cook.  
Barnett, George and Delila Martin, June 9, 1825, by Samuel Ellis.  
Barnett, Anderson M. and Hannah Piercy, May 9, 1839, by Robt. McClintic.  
Baytop, Thomas C. and Sarah McLaughlin, November 24, 1836, by John McElhenny.  
Beam, Joseph and Catharine Flehman, March 17, 1831, by John McElhenny.  
Beamer, Andrew B. and Rebecca J. Ervine, April 17, 1845, by John McElhenny.  
Beard, Thomas and Peggy Skiles, August 22, 1805, by John Alderson.  
Beard, John and Nancy McClintic, November 11, 1819, by John McElhenny.  
Beard, Andrew and Elizabeth Brown, November 24, 1836, by W. G. Camp.  
bell  
Beard, Samuel Jr. and Ruth Sabina Gillilan, May 21, 1843, by W. M. Meninger.  
Beath, Thomas and Fuphema Gratton, April 6, 1826, by John McElhenny.  
Beaugh, John and Eliza M. Currie, November 22, 1842, by John McElhenny.  
Beckley, Alfred I. and Jane B. Rapp, October 16, 1850, by Robt. McClintic.  
Beirne, Patrick and Betsy McClung, November 23, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, John I. and Martha Arbuckle, November 24, 1831, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, William and Sarah Handley, September 11, 1832, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, Johnston and Mary H. Arbuckle, May 7, 1844, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, David A. and Elizabeth Handley, May 25, 1847, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Robert and Catherine Atkins, May 30, 1815, by Josiah Osborne.  
Bennett, Jacob and Nancy Plumley, April 11, 1820, by Josiah Osborne.  
Bennett, Elijah and Nancy Cooper, March 14, 1822, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Jesse and Delphia Arbaugh, June 10, 1828, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Eli and Frances Hardensone, October 3, 1828, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Solomon and Esther Riffe, May 10, 1832, by Joel Burgess.  
Bennett, Thos. and Elizabeth Sydenstricker, October 1, 1835, by J. W. Osborn.  
Bennett, Aaron and Eleanor Sydenstricker, August 29, 1839, by John McElhenny.  
Benson, Samuel and Jane Wallis, September 7, 1802, by John Pinnell.  
Benson, William and Rebecca Craig, July 28, 1803, by John Pinnell.

*See in  
more thing  
to be better  
stand in  
co. Va. in 1815  
exp list.*

GREENBRIER HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GREENBRIER HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
GREENBRIER, W. VA.

*This is my thing (adeline) group  
and married county marriage records*

Arbuckle, Charles and Rachel Lewis, October 9, 1833, by John McElhenny.  
Arbuckle, John A. and Caroline Handley, November 21, 1839, by John McElhenny.  
Argabrite, John and Mary Hookman, June 11, 1820, by James Ellison.  
Armstrong, Alexander and Elizabeth Holiday, May 24, 1798, by Josiah Osborne.  
Armstrong, John and Jane Beard, May 18, 1812, by John McElhenny.  
Armstrong, Robert and Hannah Helmer, August 28, 1833, by W. G. Camp.  
Armstrong, Thos. C. W. and Martha Ann Houchins, January 16, 1844, by S. Butt.  
Auer, William and Susannah Bowers, January 24, 1796, by B. Bird.  
Auer, Seth and Margaret Muthollen, July 5, 1798, by Josiah Osborne.  
Auer, Samuel and Nancy Parish, January 13, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Ashby, William and Anna Elizabeth Griffith, July 23, 1812, by John McElhenny.  
Ashby, Jesse and Rachel Griffith, December 21, 1815, by John Alderson.  
Atkinson, John and Mary Donally, November 5, 1801, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkinson, Thomas and Hannah Lewis, February 3, 1803, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkinson, Henry and Lydia Richmond, July 27, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Riley and Patsy Cates, September 22, 1820, by James Ellison.  
Atkins, John and Lucy Plumley, March 1824, by O. Haebler.  
Atkins, Davis and Elizabeth Atkins, December 20, 1825, by Wm. H. McBowen.  
Atkins, Beckley and Mary Hollas, May 3, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, David and Sylvia Atkins, May 19, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Reuben and Patsy Call, January 30, 1845, by James Clark.  
Atkins, Luke and Sarah Lowrey, October 16, 1816, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Hamilton and Deborah Kunkel, January 1, 1826, by John McElhenny.  
Atkinson, Reuben and Nancy Bragg, January 7, 1828, by Curtis Alderson.  
Atkinson, Matthew and Betsy Atkinson, June 17, 1828, by Curtis Alderson.  
Atkins, Jacob R. and Emma McGraw, May 1, 1828, by W. P. Walker.  
Bailey, William and Jane Johnson, October 22, 1782, by John Alderson.  
Bailey, John and Ann Hunter, November 3, 1785, by John McCut.  
Bailey, James and Nancy Sharp, January 10, 1786, by John Alderson.  
Bailey, Joseph and Nancy Callison, February 14, 1804, by John Pinnell.  
Bailey, George and Isabella Christy, January 10, 1797, by John Alderson.  
Bailey, James and Rebecca Braken, July 1, 1786, by John Alderson.  
Baker, Samuel and Esther Milhollen, August 9, 1805, by Josiah Osborne.  
Baker, John and Mills Babin, August 8, 1804, by John Alderson.  
Ball, Spencer and Mary Patterson, July 31, 1788, by John Alderson.  
Ballham, Lewis and Betsy Gallaher, August 20, 1795, by Edward Mitchell.

*Adeline's group  
married records  
Adeline's group  
married records  
Adeline's group  
married records*

GREENBRIER HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
GREENBRIER, W. VA.

33528

So far as is known, the only other copies which have been made of Greenbrier marriage records are the microfilm copies made some years ago by the Church of the Latter Day Saints. One of these copies is in the Department of Archives and History in Charleston, and one copy is in the Genealogical Research Headquarters of the Mormon Tabernacle in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### MARRIAGE RECORD IA

#### MARRIAGE LICENSES

#### Greenbrier County, West Virginia

##### 1780 to 1850

Abraham, James and Caroline Hedrick, February 26, 1850, by Wm. G. Morgan.  
 Adamson, Clayborn and Catherine Liggett, December 17, 1835, by John McElhenny.  
 Adair, William and Eleanor Davis, August 10, 1809, by John McElhenny.  
 Adwell, Adam and Nancy Bennett, August 16, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
 Adwell, William and Jane Jones, September 6, 1825, by Joel Burgess.  
 Akers, William and Anne Brawley, October 11, 1808, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Akers, Joshua and Delphia Atkins, April 24, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Alford, George and Sarah Johnson, October 6, 1850, by Robert McClintic.  
 Alfred, George and Mary Burnside, February 5, 1792, by John Alderson.  
 Alderman, Ezekiel and Elizabeth Holcomb, July 17, 1791, by Salathiel Weeks.  
 Alderman, Daniel and Susannah White, February 7, 1826, by John McElhenny.  
 Alderman, Timothy and Elizabeth J. D. Rider, March 2, 1843, by Wm. J. Rider.  
 Alderson, George and Sarah Osborne, January 14, 1781, by John Alderson.  
 Alderson, Davis and Leah Carrel, September 15, 1789, by John Alderson.  
 Alderson, George and Jane McCleary, July 8, 1813, by John McElhenny.  
 Alderson, Asa and Susannah Zickaloose, December 10, 1829, by C. Alderson.  
 Alderson, Franklin and Susan Rookstool, January 2, 1845, by Johnson Keaton.  
 Alderson, Joseph G. and Sabina Spotts, December 2, 1845, by John McElhenny.  
 Alexander, Hugh and Anne Deen, November 6, 1792, by John Alderson.  
 Alexander, Thomas and Lucy Bowman, January 19, 1804, by John Pinnell.

Alexander, John and Margaret Willson, March 11, 1805, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Alexander, John E. and Jane Miller, December 23, 1830, by John McElhenny.  
 Alexander, Archibald and Eliza G. Hanna, June 2, 1845, by John McElhenny.  
 Allen, Charles and Kezia Elkins, June 30, 1795, by Jacob Cooke.  
 Allen, John and Rebecca Knapp, January 2, 1829, by John Tannybill.  
 Amick, Jacob and Rebecca Curten, January 26, 1827, by John McElhenny.  
 Amick, David and Elizabeth Zurry, April 20, 1843, by Robert McCutcheon.  
 Airt, John and Hannah Holcomb, December 3, 1818, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Airt, Anthony and Nancy Holcomb, March 9, 1830, by John McElhenny.  
 Airt, Joseph and Nancy Humphreys, March 19, 1832, by Wm. G. Campbell.  
 Airt, James and Susannah Cary, June 14, 1832, by James Watts.  
 Airt, Cutlip and Elizabeth Huggart, July 19, 1804, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Anderson, John and Elizabeth Walkup, March 17, 1812, by John McElhenny.  
 Anderson, William and Cary Hedrick, April 7, 1812, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Anderson, Hugh and Milly Mathews, August 6, 1812, by John Pinnell.  
 Anderson, John B. and Anne Peebles, July 13, 1814, by John McElhenny.  
 Anderson, James and Sarah Peebles, September 9, 1815, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Anderson, Joseph and Jane Donally, October 18, 1821, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Anderson, John and Catherine Griffiths, October 27, 1825, by Joel Burgess.  
 Anderson, James L. and Maria Moore, March 8, 1832, by John McElhenny.  
 Anderson, John and Esther Perkins, May 24, 1836, by Robert McClintic.  
 Anderson, Joseph Jr. and Jourdenna Bobbitt, October 1, 1840, by S. Butt.  
 Anderson, George W. and Catherine Dotson, December 24, 1840, by S. Butt.  
 Anderson, Alexander and Elizabeth M. Hedrick, May 30, 1844, by S. Butt.  
 Anderson, Peter L. and Mary Piercy, September 21, 1844, by S. Butt.  
 Anderson, Geo. W. and Mary Jane Braut, December 28, 1845, minister not given.  
 Andrews, George and Abigail Hickman, December 19, 1833, by John McElhenny.  
 Andrews, George and Sary Ann Fleshman, March 28, 1844, by John McElhenny.  
 Anglen, Isaac and Nancy Dyer, May 9, 1781, by John Alderson.  
 Althair, Jacob and Susannah Fleshman, January 30, 1795, by John Alderson.  
 Althair, Royal and Elizabeth Althair, May 26, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
 Althair, William and Mary Comer, May 16, 1833, by Joel Burgess.  
 Arbaugh, John and Nancy Riffe, February 16, 1797, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Arbaugh, John and Sally Taylor, October 12, 1819, by Josiah Osborne.  
 Arbaugh, George and Ruth Pirre, March 16, 1832, by Joel Burgess.  
 Arbaugh, Michael and Pollie Althair, February 28, 1833, by Joel Burgess.  
 Arbaugh, Jesse J. and Martha L. Hundley, September 4, 1845, by John McElhenny.  
 Ar buckle, Charles and Esther Skiles, January 30, 1795, by John Alderson.  
 Ar buckle, Thomas and Jane Davis, December 25, 1804, by Josiah Osborne.



*This is my Atkins (adeline) group  
and Greenbrier county marriage records*

Atbuckle, Charles and Rachel Lewis, October 9, 1833, by John McElhenny.  
Atbuckle, John A. and Caroline Handley, November 21, 1839, by John McElhenny.  
Araghute, John and Mary Hockman, June 11, 1820, by James Ellison.  
Armstrong, Alexander and Elizabeth Holiday, May 24, 1798, by Josiah Osborne.  
Armstrong, John and Jane Beard, May 18, 1812, by John McElhenny.  
Armstrong, Robert and Hannah Helmer, August 28, 1833, by W. G. Camp.  
Armstrong, Thos. G. W. and Martha Ann Houchins, January 16, 1844, by S. Burr.  
Annet, William and Susannah Bowyer, January 24, 1796, by B. Bird.  
Annet, Seth and Margaret Moulton, July 5, 1798, by Josiah Osborne.  
Arthur, Nimrod and Nancy Parish, January 13, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, William and Anna Elizabeth Griffith, July 23, 1812, by John McElhenny.  
Atkins, Jesse and Rachel Griffith, December 21, 1815, by John Alderson.  
Atkinson, John and Mary Donnelly, November 5, 1801, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkinson, Thomas and Hannah Lewis, February 3, 1803, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Henry and Iudith Richmond, July 27, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Riley and Pollie Cales, September 22, 1820, by James Ellison.  
Atkins, John and Lucy Plumley, March 1824, by O. Hascher.  
Atkins, Davis and Elizabeth Atkins, December 20, 1825, by Wm. H. McDowell.  
Atkins, Beckley and Mary Hollas, May 3, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, David and Silvia Atkins, May 19, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Reuben and Pollie Kirkwell, May 19, 1807, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Luke and Sarah Lovelock, October 16, 1816, by Josiah Osborne.  
Atkins, Hamilton and Deborah Kincaid, January 1, 1826, by John McElhenny.  
Atkinson, Reuben and Nancy Bragg, January 7, 1828, by Curtis Alderson.  
Atkinson, Matthew and Betsy Atkinson, June 17, 1828, by Curtis Alderson.  
Atkinson, Jacob R. and Emma McGraw, May, by W. P. Walker.  
Avers, Edward and Patsy Gill, January 30, 1845, by James Clark.  
Bailey, William and Jane Johnson, October 22, 1782, by John Alderson.  
Bailey, John and Ann Trotter, November 3, 1785, by John McCue.  
Bailey, James and Nancy Sharp, January 10, 1786, by John Alderson.  
Bailey, Joseph and Nancy Callison, February 14, 1804, by John Pinnell.  
Bailey, George and Isabella Christy, January 10, 1797, by John Alderson.  
Bailes, James and Rebecca Baker, July 1, 1786, by John Alderson.  
Baker, Samuel and Esther Milhollen, August 9, 1805, by Josiah Osborne.  
Baker, John and Milly Babin, August 8, 1804, by John Alderson.  
Ball, Spencer and Mary Patterson, July 31, 1788, by John Alderson.  
Baldwin, Lucas and Betsy Gallaher, August 20, 1795, by Edward Mitchell.

*Early Greenbrier county marriage records*

Ballenger, Absalom and Julian Rymet, June 7, 1827, by John McElhenny.  
Ballenger, Lewis and Ruth Fox, February 4, 1846, by John Bragg.  
Barrett, Edward and Esther Byrnsides, January 30, 1782, by John Alderson.  
Bartlett, Almer and Winiford Morehead, January 12, 1793, by J. Kibber.  
Bates, William and Catharine Crist, January 6, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
Barger, Adam and Elizabeth Shelman, January 21, 1805, by Josiah Osborne.  
Barger, Abraham and Susannah Black, August 24, 1803, by John Pinnell.  
Barkley, Robert and Hannah Kennison, April 13, 1793, by J. Kibber.  
Bartan, William and Margaret Kipatrick, no date given, by Jacob Cook.  
Barnett, George and Della Martin, June 9, 1825, by Samuel Ellis.  
Barnett, Anderson M. and Hannah Piercy, May 9, 1839, by Robt. McClintic.  
Baytop, Thomas C. and Sarah McLaughlin, November 24, 1836, by John McElhenny.  
Beam, Joseph and Catherine Fleshman, March 17, 1831, by John McElhenny.  
Beamer, Andrew B. and Rebecca J. Ervine, April 17, 1845, by John McElhenny.  
Beard, Thomas and Peggy Skiles, August 22, 1805, by John Alderson.  
Beard, John and Nancy McClintic, November 11, 1819, by John McElhenny.  
Beard, Andrew and Elizabeth Brown, November 24, 1836, by W. G. Camp.  
Beard, Samuel Jr. and Ruth Sabina Gillilan, May 21, 1843, by W. M. Meninger.  
Beaths, Thomas and Euphemia Gratton, April 6, 1826, by John McElhenny.  
Beauby, John and Eliza M. Currie, November 22, 1842, by John McElhenny.  
Beckley, Alfred T. and Jane B. Rapp, October 16, 1850, by Robt. McClintic.  
Beirne, Patrick and Betsy McClung, November 23, 1825, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, John T. and Martha Atbuckle, November 24, 1831, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, William and Sarah Handley, September 11, 1852, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, Johnston and Mary H. Atbuckle, May 7, 1844, by John McElhenny.  
Bell, David A. and Elizabeth Haudley, May 25, 1847, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Robert and Catherine Atkins, May 30, 1815, by Josiah Osborne.  
Bennett, Jacob and Nancy Plumley, April 11, 1820, by Josiah Osborne.  
Bennett, Elijah and Nancy Cooper, March 14, 1822, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Jesse and Delphia Atbough, June 10, 1828, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Eli and Frances Hardenstone, October 3, 1828, by John McElhenny.  
Bennett, Solomon and Esther Riffe, May 10, 1832, by Joel Burgess.  
Bennett, Thos. and Elizabeth Sydenstricker, October, 1835, by J. W. set many to be further.  
Bennett, Aaron and Eleanor Sydenstricker, August 29, 1899, by John Pinnell.  
Benson, Samuel and Jane Wallis, September 7, 1802, by John Pinnell.  
Benson, William and Rebecca Craig, July 28, 1803, by John Pinnell.



- Census Files co. —

1820

Notes

— 22 —

Twenty five and up.

Twenty six and forty five

Eighteen and Twenty six

ten and sixteen

to hate female understan

to the fine and upwards.

Adventure and poetry fine

Between Sixteen and Twenty six

between spirit and light.

Between ten and sixteen

white males under ten

1870 Miles Co. Census.

Heads 7 Families

Mark Atkins.

Shadrick Atkins.

mark & Shadrick Atkins in part of Giles Co. they later became Raleigh Co. W. Va.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

Joshua Atkins

*Mosses atkins*

Samuel Atkins

William Atkins

andrew atkins



KANAWHA COUNTY  
ADKINS CEMETERY

Recorder: Kathleen Hensley Browning - Mar 1982  
Location: Tennis Club Road across from George Washington High School, South Hills, Charleston, WV. Take the Oakwood Road Exit off I-69. Make a right turn up the 4-lane road, getting in the left lane. Drive to the top of hill to the traffic signal; turn left on Oakwood Road and continue on this winding road until it intersects Tennis Club Road at a slight rise in the road. Oakwood Road makes a 90 degree left turn but go straight ahead on Tennis Club Road abt. 500 feet. Cemetery is on the left.

ADKINS Bessie I. b 1887 d 1976  
ADKINS Cecil R. b 1910 d 1953  
ADKINS Cora B. b 1869 d 1953  
ADKINS R.L. "Duke" b 1871 d 1933  
ADKINS Edward L. b 1876 d 1977  
ADKINS Eugene F. b Mar 1911 d Jun 1911 Son of Lon & Jessie Adkins  
ADKINS George H. b 1908 d 1955  
ADKINS George V. b 1877 d 1945  
ADKINS James, Jr. b 1904 d 1906  
ADKINS James Edgar b 1871 d 1937  
PRICE Jessie Ida (Adkins) b 1890 d 1957  
Wife of Lon F. Adkins  
ADKINS Julia A. b 1888 d 1969  
ADKINS Levi R. "Dick" b 1873 d 1952  
ADKINS Lon F. b 1885 d 1965  
ADKINS - Luke b 1794 d 1894 -  
ADKINS - Mary J. b 1847 d 1924 - RICHARDS' WIFE  
ADKINS Mary S. 1902  
ADKINS Paul H. b 1906 d 1975  
ADKINS - Richard L. b 1837 d 1924 -  
ADKINS Rose D. b 1883 d 1938  
ADKINS Sara Ellen "Sallie" b 1889 d 1959  
ADKINS Will b 1876 d 1908  
ADKINS Wilbur Flora b Jun 27 1900 d Sep 30 1900  
BARTON Frank Leslie b 1904 d 1941  
BROOKS Geneva (Barton) b 1870 d 1926 Wife of Sampson Barton  
BARTON Sidney Brooks b 1901 d 1954  
BELCHER Emory L. b 1890 d 1965  
BUCHANAN Christina J. b 1854 d 1930  
BUCHANAN Frederick N. b 1886 d 1925  
BUCKLEN Ruesy b 1859 d 1950  
GUMMINGS Alberta b 1875 d 1923  
GUMMINGS Chilton b 1909 d 1973  
GUMMINGS Fred b 1894 d 1961  
GUMMINGS Singleton b 1870 d 1947  
DAMNER Charles A. b 1883 d 1914  
DISCOLI Martha S. Rose (no dates) Wife of Henry M. Discoli  
ESTEP Alma b 1879 d 1970  
FERGUSON Frank Parker b 1905 d 1957  
FERGUSON Ora M. Barton b 1902 d 1976  
FERRELL Kenneth, Jr. Infant 1959 Son of Kenneth & Ethel Ferrell  
FRAME Laura b 1852 d 1870  
FUGATE Claudia b 1826 d 1940  
FUGATE Earl J. b 1923 d 1973  
ADKINS Martha J. died May 7 1973 aged 28 yrs  
Wife of George M. Gallup  
GALLUP Martha J. (see above)  
GLOVER Homer b 1873 d 1962

HOFMAN Monte Egan b 1867 d 1919  
HOFMAN Vicki Ellen b 1956 d 1965  
HOFMAN Beulah Lee 1899  
HOFMAN Henry Edward b 1893 d 1974  
LEWIS Albert F. b 1881 d 1949  
LEWIS Alice b 1858 d 1923  
LEWIS Charlene F. b 1941 d 1949  
LEWIS Attie V. Thomas b 1885 d 1943 Wife of Albert F. Thomas  
LEWIS Charles b 1940 d 1944  
LEWIS Charles W. b 1891 d 1903  
LEWIS Charles W. Infant 1911  
LEWIS Claude E. b 1906 d 1920  
LEWIS Frances Alberta - Infant 1922 Dau. of A.F. & Attie Lewis  
LEWIS Lester b 1910 d 1956  
LEWIS Goldie G. 1905  
LEWIS Infant son of Claude E. & Lillian C. Lewis 1938  
LEWIS Ira Edward b 1882 d 1941  
LEWIS Lillian E. 1910 Wife of Claude E. Lewis  
LEWIS James H. b 1922 d 1943  
LEWIS John Abel b 1887 d 1945  
COLLINS Nina May (Lewis) b 1891 d 1943 2nd of Ed Lewis  
LEWIS Nina May Collins - see above  
LEWIS Rosa Lee - Infant 1945  
LEWIS Wilbur A. b 1918 d 1946  
LEWIS Tommy L. Infant 1921 Son of Claude E. & Lillian C. Lewis  
MEADE Valley b 1892 d 1963  
MESTER Johnson b 1830 d 1907  
MILLER Charles E. b 1929 d 1939  
MILLER George J. b 1910 d 1968  
MYERS America R. Sloan b 1897 d 1925  
MYERS Ernest 1885  
MYERS Children of America & Ernest Myers  
MYERS Virginia - 1911  
MYERS Infant - 1913  
MYERS Helen - 1915  
MYERS Infant - 1917  
MYERS Jefferson - 1918-1919  
MYERS Joseph M. b 1853 d 1938  
MYERS Rebecca Lewis b 1862 d 1910  
OHL John Carnes b 1913 d 1966  
PEYTON Joseph M. b 1847 d 1924  
PEYTON Melvina K. b 1851 d 1891  
PEYTON Nancy M. b 1903 d 1909  
PEYTON Willie - no dates  
RILING Rebecca J. b 1833 d 1869  
RILING William b 1824 d 1905  
SONGER Edward Allen 1975  
SONGER Margaret Ann b 1942 d 1943 Dau. of H. E. & Ella Songer  
SONGER Richard A. Jr. 1974  
TRENT Grandmother - no dates  
WILKINSON Richard E. b 1927 d 1975  
WILLIAMS Roy B. b 1905 d 1906 Son of H.P. & Zaida M. Williams  
WILLIAMS Rayen Owen b 1928 d 1941 Son of Ned & Juliana Williams  
WINTZ George W. - no dates  
YOUNG James Michael Oct 1957 Infant  
YOUNG Blanche Kay Infant 1959

## HAILEY CEMETERY

Recorders: Genevieve B. McDaniel & Ida R. Bell - Fall, 1979

My gr. gr. grandfather Luke 30 David & Judith Adkins (Adkins) Luke married 1st Sarah Lovejoy, Oct. 16, 1816 - Greenbrier, Co. Va. (W. Va.) Sarah & Josephus & Mary Redding Lovejoy. Sarah died 3-15-1848 according to son Anderson's bible. Luke married 2nd 4-24-1856 - widow Mathie Smith, Cabell Co record Book 2, Page 2, says Luke resident of Kanawha Co. Va., and his parents was David & Judith Adkins. All Luke's children were by 1st wife Sarah. Luke's son Anderson (my gr. grandfather) married Elizabeth 40 Wm & Sarah Eliz. (Mann) Cummins, 8-21-1811 in Monroe, Co. Va. (W. Va.). Sarah Elizabeth's parents was Adam & Mary (Polly) Mann, Wm's parents were Robert (Robin) & Delpha Ballard Cummins. Mary Polly's parents was John & Elizabeth Flinn. (John & Eliz. killed by Shawnee Indians, Co. 1783 at mouth Cabin Creek, Greenbrier (Kanawha) Co. Mother Eliz. Daughters Nancy, Chloe and son John Jr. captured. Mother Eliz. later killed, father John killed at time of capture. Mary Polly dau. played dead hid that rite in hollow log and was able to escape next morning to Fort Donnelly. Mary Polly was 10, Nancy 7, John Jr. 5, Chloe 3. Later Daniel Boone rescued Chloe from the Indians. I had read about Chloe rescued from Indians by Daniel Boone in several books a few years ago also about father killed and mother & children taken prisoner and about one of the girls escaping but books never gave her name. I looked for years for proof that would prove that the girl that escaped was my gr. gr. grandmother Mary Polly Flinn that married Adam Mann. I found the proof in Draper's manuscript film at Marshall, University Library.

Anderson & Elizabeth Cummins Adkins (on) daughter Minerva married John Lewis McComas Oct. 17, 1858 in Boone Co. Va. (W. Va.). Their daughter Luverna married Oscar Benton Franklin Dec. 25, 1887. (Lincoln Co. records destroyed by fire 1909). They were my parents. I was born Jan. 13, 1915 the youngest of eleven children.

Robert O. Franklin.

David married 1st Judith 5-27-1784 in Henry Co. Va. Judith died Ca. 1806 - married 2nd Silas (Sylvanus) 5-19-1807 - maiden name unknown marriage record Greenbriars, Co. Va. (w. Va.). we know this is my David because he applied for first wife's pension 1823 and named his children by his 2nd wife Sylvanus age 35 - son Ench 15 - Mary 11 - Goldberry 9 - Martin 6 - Nicholas 3 - Elsie 1 - (Sylvanus born 1827) Goldberry was with 1/2 brother John Adkins when John was killed by horse - the wife during which was on Mad River in Boone Co. Goldberry also shot but lived carried a bullet until he died. We also know about Martin and Elsie going from mud river to Wayne County and marrying Fiddle Berry Adkins's granddaughters.

In 1810 Giles (Religion) Co. Va. census, male would be 18 years old and seems to have left home. In 1815 Giles (Religion) Co. Va. tax record there is a mark is and a mark 9. I am pretty sure the mark 9. is David's son. Mark. My David is listed as David Adkins on tax list. His name Adkins told Fred Lambert that David's brother mark was hung during Rev war. I have proof where mark Adkins was hung by American Patriots for being a Tory and rubber in 1794.

Wram also said that Mary Adkins had children Jacob, Thord, Christina and Nancy by common law husband Jacob of the (Hark). I think Hamilton's full brother Mark - Luke - John and that he was born full 1806, and mother Judith must have died at the birth. An Hamilton's wife would have been 14 in 1820 census and the 2-9/10 females in 1810 are in David Adkins home in 1820 Floyd (Lawrence) Co. census.

1820 census list of David Adkins - 5 males 10-1 male 17/18 would be Ench 12 - Goldberry 6 - Martin 3 - Nicholas 3 - David 4 1/2 in 6 1/2 - 1 female 9/10 - would be family 8 - 1 female 26/45 would be 2nd wife Elsie 32. So Hamilton and the two 9/10 females in 1810 Adkins Co. census must have been redred by a aunt or sister. I think it may have been whole - aunt or in 1850 Boone County Va. census there is a Elsie Adkins 28-17/18 in Hamilton home.

Proof of David Adkins 1820 children ages is correct. I have David applied for and received a Rev. war pension (have copy from U.S. government). David applied 1823 list Ench 15 - Mary 11 - Goldberry 9 - Martin 6 - Nicholas 3 - Elsie 1 - wife Sylvanus 35 - David listed as 69 years. I have copy from brother of David's marriage to Judith in 1784 and to 2nd wife Elsie in 1807.

Robert O. Franklin

Phone 288-1120  
Shoat, FL 33494  
St. Louis, MO 63101

In 1815 Giles (Religion) Co. tax list belated and belated David lived in part of Giles, that later is Raleigh Co. (w. Va.) David married 1809 - 2nd wife Sylvanus then when David applied for first wife's pension is listed Adkins

SEX AND AGE OF GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA										Slaves									
Males										Females									
0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
Adams, Bartholomew	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adams, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Bartholomew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adkins, David	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Adkins, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Joshua	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Moses	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Randolph	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Reubin	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Samuel	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Adkins, Thomas T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ahart, (Akaid?), John	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ahert, Abram	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Albert, Jacob	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Albert, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aldridge, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, Joseph	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Arber, Chanler	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Arber, Joel	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Arthur, Nimrod	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Baley, Hugh	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bane, James, Sr.	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0
Bane, James, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beavers, Alexander	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Beck, (or Bun), Jane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beck, William	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bell, Turinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biggs, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biggs, John	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Blake, George	5	2	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	0	5	2	0	1
Blake, Isaac	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Blake, Peter	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Blake, William	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Blankenship, Archibald	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Blankenship, Arthur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blankenship, Eda	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
Blankenship, Hilrey	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Blankenship, Jesse	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Blankenship, Peter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blankenship, Richard	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0
Bogle, Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogle, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogle, John	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Boling, Jesse	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
Boner, Joseph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonham, Nehemiah	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Borden, Jacob	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Boyd, John	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Boyles, Abram	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

1810 GILES CO. VA. CENSUS.





Phone 288-1120

1900 - - -

Na. (w. Na) de de.

Kind of Snail.

Family names	Given Name	Parent	Age	Sex	General Description	Other	Handy	Smart
Adkins	Shenard	Robert Adkins	28	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Samuel Adkins	26	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Bernard Adkins	143	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Thomas Adkins	213	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	William Adkins	212	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	138	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Charles Adkins	141	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Leam Adkins	372	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	374	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	375	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	378	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	379	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	409	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	508	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	530	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	639	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	640	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	641	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	700	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	702	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	703	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	18	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	19	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	23	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	49	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	152	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	153	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	153	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	155	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	191	M	Beach Fork			
"	Shenard	Robert Adkins	351	M	Beach Fork			

The above deed where Luke bought farm on Millers Fork from 1818-19 - had says Luke lived in Ky. Filled father's land in Ky. The above deed 1836-1838 Luke & Sarah sold the Millers fork farm 1800 + more to Muel Runnels Co. Va. The above deed 1838-1839. Made a vesting of Luke they were married to daughter of George + Mary Redding of Ky. This deed may be found part of conveyance to a people formerly died around this time and wife Mary married again. Standing said Luke & Sarah conveyed all their and wife Mary's interest in the same to Muel Runnels Co. Va. 1807 but they never got married till Oct 1816 in presence of Wm. (Wm.) Ruler father John & received Rev. Wm. Garrison. 1823-1825 while carrying infirmities Co. Ky. filled under name of David Adkinson; Milers Fork of Rock Fork of 12 pole Co. Wayne Co.

	2	372	Jan 18	50	Milers Fork of Rock Fork of 12 pole Co. Wayne Co.
Adkinson David & Rebecca	(X)		1819		
Luke Adkinson	(X)				

with all its appurtenances, profits and advantages, houses, improvements, what-  
-ever unto the said Stephen Spurlock his heirs & assigns & to any  
other person or persons whatsoever claiming any part or parcel thereof by  
through or under us. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands &  
affixed our seals the day and year first above written

Trans Stovers  
Elizabeth Stovers  
mark

Sealed County Court

We Jesse Spurlock & George Spurlock, magistrates of the  
said county do hereby certify that Trans Stovers & Elizabeth Stovers parties to  
the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the said before us on the 27th day  
of January 1819 and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to  
the clerk of our county, records of books in order that the said conveyance  
may be recorded. In Witness our hands & seals.

Jesse Spurlock  
George Spurlock

Sealed County Court

We Jesse Spurlock & George Spurlock, Justices of the peace in the  
said county do hereby certify that Elizabeth Stovers wife of Trans Stovers  
parties to a certain deed for the conveyance of Real Estate to Stephen Spurlock  
bearing date the 20th day of January 1819 & hitherto annulled & annulled  
appeared before us in our County at record & being examined by us privately  
and apart from her husband, having the said deed before her, explained  
to her, the the said Elizabeth Stovers acknowledged the said to be her  
act and deed and declared that she had knowingly & freely, voluntarily  
the same and she wished to retract it. In witness whereof we have set  
seals the 20th day of January 1819.

Jesse Spurlock  
George Spurlock

Sealed County Court Clerk's Office  
February 23rd 1819

This and of Bargain Sale from Trans Stovers wife to Stephen Spurlock  
was this day presented to me the clerk of said county, together with the certificate  
of acknowledgment thereon endorsed, the same is admitted to record

Cabell Co. Va. (W. Va.) deed book 2  
page 272.

The Council Clerk

Deed  
where Luke  
bought land on  
millers Fork  
in what is now  
Wayne Co. W. Va.  
Jan 18, 1819.  
Luke sold  
this land 1820  
and bought 1/2  
of 200 acres from  
Brother Mark on  
Mud River in  
what is now  
Lincoln Co. W. Va.  
H.O.S.

This Indenture made and intend into this the 18th day of January in the  
year of our Lord Christ 1819 between David Bartram Rebecca his wife of said County &  
State of Virginia of the one part Luke Adkins of the State of Kentucky of the  
other part, witnesseth that for the sum of forty dollars in hand paid by the said  
Luke Adkins to us the said David Bartram & Rebecca his wife the receipt  
whereof we as such acknowledge at the sealing of these presents & given  
acquittance and discharge the said Luke Adkins his heirs & assigns, hath given  
granted bargained sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell  
unto the said Adkins his heirs & assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of  
land containing 1/25 acres in the County of Cabell in the State of Kentucky a branch  
of the Rock Fork of the River Fork Creek and bounded as follows to wit beginning  
at two Pines on the North East bank of said Fork nearly opposite the town  
end of the said Bartram's field thence down & crossing the said Fork  
97 W 28 poles to a white oak and sugar tree 17 E 50 poles to two Pines near a branch  
running into said Fork, near the said Bartram's house thence S 61 E 62 poles

This shows that Luke Adkins that married Sarah Lovejoy lived  
in Ky. (Lawrence Co) in Jan. 1819, his father David & 2nd wife Sarah  
also lived in Lawrence Co. Ky. They had moved after 1815 from  
Bible (Baleigh) Co. Va. Robert Oscar Franklin



to a white oak and beech 145 E 26 poles, to a white oak and beech 145 E 26 to a beech 145 W 30 poles to an ash 145 W 30 poles to two white oaks a Black oak and Hickory thence ending the line 149 E 20 poles to two white oaks 145 E 88 poles crossing Millers fork to the Sugar tree the 137 West to the Beginning with its appurtenances to the said abline & his heirs & assigns and to hold the said piece, part or parcel of land with all its benefits, profits and advantages whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtenant thereto to his heirs, executors, administrators, assigns, and improvements from the said David Partum Rebecca his then then heirs and assigns forever or any person or persons whatsoever claiming legally any part or parcel thereof but it fully understood the same time by both the contracting that the said David Partum his heirs & assigns or any of them is not hereby intended to be bound to warrant or defend the said land & premises from any other right or title claimed or claims person or persons whatsoever, but only from himself the said David Partum his heirs & assigns. Witness whereof the said David & Rebecca his wife have set their hands & the day and year above written

David Partum *David Partum*  
 Rebecca Partum *Rebecca Partum*  
 her mark her mark

Sealed County Court

We Jesse Spurlock & George Spurlock magistrates of the said County an Extraordinary that David Partum & Rebecca his wife & parties to the within conveyance hath and do acknowledge the same before us on the 18th day of January 1819 & desired us to sign the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of our County Court of Cabell in and to the said conveyance may be recorded as witness our hands & seals.

Sealed County Court

We Jesse Spurlock & George Spurlock Justices of the Peace in the said County an Extraordinary that Rebecca Partum wife of David Partum parties to the within deed for the conveyance of real estate to said abline bearing date January 18th day 1819 & hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Rebecca acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & declared that she had willingly signed sealed & delivered the same & she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 18th day of January in the year 1819.

Jesse Spurlock *Jesse Spurlock*  
 George Spurlock *George Spurlock*

Sealed County Court Clerk's Office 23rd 1819.

This deed of bargain & sale from David Partum & wife to said abline seen this day presented to the Clerk of said County Court together with its certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed. The same is committed to record.

John C. C. C. C.

This Indenture drawn and entered into this 22nd day of December in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen between Philip C. Spurgeon & Elizabeth his wife the County of Cabell & State of Virginia of the one part and Philiman Chapman of the one and State of Virginia of the other part witnesseth that the said Philip C. Spurgeon & Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars of lawful money to them in hand paid by the said Philiman Chapman the receipt whereof the said Philip C. Spurgeon and Elizabeth his wife with hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Philiman Chapman all that certain piece of land containing



*Anderson & Eliz  
add in Bible*

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33526

THE

# NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST:

*Vesta McComas  
Borned August 31 1876*

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK,

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

*Efra m b Comas born*

*Efra is 5/8 Almander (dunny) m b Comas & Vesta Nelson m b Comas  
Almander is grandson of Anderson & Eliz (Lumina & Perkins)  
Almander 1/2 John Lewis m b Comas & m b mwa 1/2 Anderson & Eliz  
New York*

PUBLISHED BY G. LANE & C. B. TIPPETT,

FOR THE MET. DIST. EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 200 MULBERRY STREET

JOSEPH LORING, PRINTER

1849

HOBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33526

*Valley's granddaughter of Anderson & Eliz. Adkins*

*Valley Cummins was*

*Born April the 12 1892*

*Valley's 1/2 Robert & Chloe Adkins Cummins  
Chloe's 2nd Husband, Robert was 1/2 Wm & Sarah Mann Cummins*

ORDER OF THE  
BOOKS OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

OLD TESTAMENT.		Chaps.		Chaps.
GENESIS		50	Habakkuk	3
Exodus		40	Zephaniah	3
Leviticus		27	Haggai	2
Numbers		36	Zechariah	14
Deuteronomy		34	Malachi	4
Joshua		24		
Judges		21		
Ruth		4	NEW TESTAMENT.	
1 Samuel		31	MATTHEW	28
2 Samuel		24	Mark	16
1 Kings		22	Luke	24
2 Kings		25	John	21
1 Chronicles		29	The Acts	28
2 Chronicles		36	Epistle to the Romans	16
Ezra		10	1 Corinthians	16
Nehemiah		13	2 Corinthians	13
Esther		10	Galatians	6
Job		42	Ephesians	6
Psalms		150	Philippians	4
Proverbs		31	Colossians	4
Ecclesiastes		12	1 Thessalonians	5
Song of Solomon		8	2 Thessalonians	3
Isaiah		66	1 Timothy	6
Jeremiah		52	2 Timothy	4
Lamentations		5	Titus	4
Ezekiel		48	Philemon	1
Daniel		12	To the Hebrews	13
Hosea		14	Epistle of James	5
Joel		3	1 Peter	5
Amos		9	2 Peter	3
Obadiah		1	1 John	5
Jonah		4	2 John	1
Micah		7	3 John	1
Nahum		3	Jude	1
			Revelation	22

872

*Valley Cummins  
was Born April the 12 1892*

*copied from Anderson & Eliz.  
Cummins Adkins's bible.*

H.O.F.

(196)  
*Valley  
born  
1892  
Eli  
born  
1892*



ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN  
806-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33526

869.

*A promise to them that fear God.* MALACHI. *Prediction of the coming of Christ.*

13 ¶ Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee?

14 Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts?

15 And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered.

16 ¶ Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it: and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

17 And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

18 Then shall ye return and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.

#### CHAPTER IV.

God's judgment on the wicked, 1, and his blessing on the good, 2. He exhorteth to the study of the law, 4, and telleth of Elijah's coming and office, 5.

FOR behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

2 ¶ But unto you that fear my name, shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

3 And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.

4 ¶ Remember ye the law of Moses my servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments.

5 ¶ Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

Maneriva (Mineriva) is oldest child of Anderson & Elizabeth Commins Adkins. 869

Mineriva married John Lewis McComas, were my grand parents. H.O.H.

END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Maneriva McComas.

Died March 5 1902.

Marinda Wilson. Died

March 29. 1902.

Marinda married Dick Wilson of upper 3 mile creek, Lincoln Co. W. Va.



Anderson & Eliz.  
Adkins Bible

(198)

(198)

HOBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33526

Georgie Anne Adkins  
was born February the 21<sup>st</sup> 1880  
And died December  
The 15 1884 my sweet  
little Darling Sister  
by Viola Adkins

Nora Lee Adkins  
was born Jan the 26<sup>th</sup> 1881  
Died June 21 1909 24 1899  
Albertie Wilhelm Burger  
was born August  
the 28 1887

think Georgie Anne Adkins % Zett Adkins % Anderson & Eliz. Adkins  
" Nora Lee " " " " " " " " " " " "  
Albertie Wilhelm Burger was % Chloe Adkins + 1<sup>st</sup> husband Woodson

ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 32526

anderson & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins

January MARRIAGES. the 23 day 1818

Anderson Atkins was  
born the 23 day of January 1818  
and died Sept 12, 1903.

Anderson & Elizabeth Cummins

Elizabeth Cummins wife of Anderson Atkins  
1824 1824

born the 8 day of February  
Died March 19, 1915 in  
Alberta Burger was born  
August the 28 1876  
Clea Burger was married January  
11 7 1875

Alamander (Denny) grandson of Anderson & Elizabeth Atkins  
Alamander McComas

was born the 24 Dec 1870  
Alamander McComas was born  
December the 24 1870  
Clea Burger was married  
February the January the  
7 7 7 1875



HOBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528

Sarah Adkins is mother of Anderson,  
and wife of Luke. she was b. c/o Josephus  
& Mary Reddy Lovejoy

DEATHS.

1848

The death of Sarah Adkins  
was on the 15 day of March 1848

Floyd S Adkins 12th February  
the 5 day 1859  
Floyd Shand Adkins  
c/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins  
H.O.F.

Nora Lee Adkins

Was Born January the 24 1879

Nora Lee Adkins was  
Born. January. the 24 1879  
granddaughter of Anderson & Eliz.

Viola Adkins Was Born May the 5 1876  
granddaughter of Anderson & Eliz.

Eloes Burger Was Married January c/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins  
the 7 1878

Bertha M Miller Was Born  
February the 25 1881

Roy Dantanel-Eduwin Ruthwin

the Death of was born Dec. 1879  
Roy & Edwin were twin boys of Zetta Adkins

Adkins

13 day of September  
1884



Anderson &  
Eliz. Bible

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528  
(201)

January BIRTHS. in the 1849

Monerva Adkins Was

Born the 8 day of August

1841  
Monerva (Minerva) was d/o Anderson  
& Eliz. Cummins Adkins. Minerva married  
John Lewis McCombs 1858 - they were  
my grandparents

Floir Stamm Adkins Was

Born the 7 day of March

1843  
s/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins

Marinda Adkins Was

Born the 23 day of April  
d/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins

Sarah Adkins Was

Born the 17 day of April  
d/o Anderson & Eliz. Adkins

William Adams Adkins

Born the 18 day

December 1848  
June 7 1927



Anderson Adkins

BAPTISMS. (202)

ROBERT O. MARY FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33426

Anna da Matilda Adkins  
was born the 30 day  
of January 1851  
Eliz. Matilda & O  
Anderson & Eliz.

Riley Finley Adkins was  
Born February the 8  
day 1854  
3/4 Anderson & Eliz. Adkins

Fatlos Adkins was Born  
the 24 day of February 1856  
3/4 Anderson & Eliz.

Olivia Adkins was Born  
December 14 1858  
2/4 Anderson & Eliz.

~~James Adkins was Born~~  
~~the 16 day of Jan 1861~~  
~~Eliz. Adkins~~

3/4 Anderson & Eliz. Viola Adkins was Born  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

youngest child  
of Anderson & Eliz. Erastus Adkins  
Jan 3<sup>th</sup> 1866  
and died Oct 8 1921

died Oct 8, 1921

# RAS ADKINS, HEAD OF COUNTY COURT, DIES AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS

Is Fatally Attacked When Inspecting New County Road Near Barboursville

ONCE SHERIFF OF LINCOLN

Has Represented Barboursville District Politically on Number of Occasions

County Court President E. E. Adkins, a republican, died at his home at 6:30 p. m. Saturday after a few hours' illness.

Mr. Adkins, who was widely known as "Ras," suffered an attack of heart disease while inspecting roadwork between Barboursville and Martha Saturday morning. He was taken to his home by workmen. Dr. Thomas Hallanan of Barboursville was called in attendance, and later Dr. A. K. Kessler of Huntington.

Mr. Adkins was named president of the county court last November, after having served as commissioner for two years. He was at one time sheriff of Lincoln county, where he lived as a young man. Born in Boone county, he went to Lincoln shortly after reaching his maturity. A few years later he moved to Barboursville district, which he has represented in public office on numerous occasions.

Mr. Adkins was one of the best known men in Barboursville district. He was a member of the Baptist church and actively identified with its departments. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

He leaves the widow, formerly Miss Alice Shumblin, of near Milton, and the following children: Hannah, 10; Irene, 17; Hubert, 15; Mary, 12; Robert, 9; and Alice, 7. One brother survives, living at Malden, and a half-brother, George McComas, at Madison.

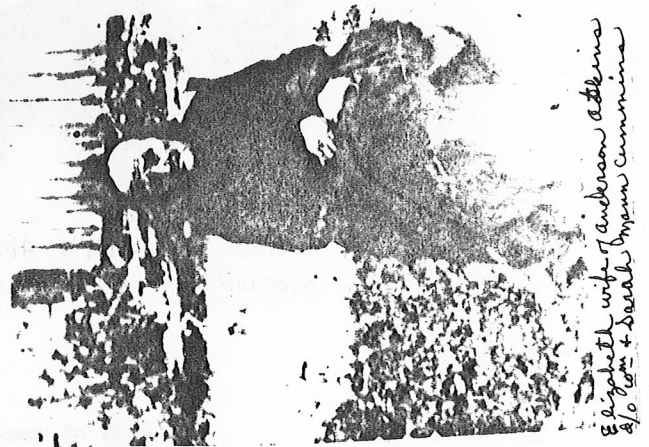
Funeral services will be in charge of the Masons, and probably will be held Tuesday at the South Barboursville home.

The late Amos Adkins, who was a member of the county court with E. E. Adkins, was a cousin of the Barboursville man.

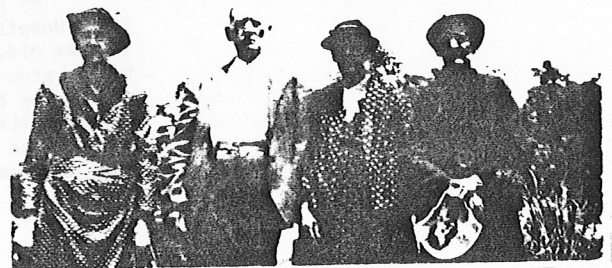
The vacancy on the court caused by the death of E. E. Adkins will be filled by the county committee of the republicans, of which W. B. Smith is chairman. A meeting probably will be called shortly, it was said in Huntington Saturday night.

died Oct 8, 1921

The George McComas listed as half brother isn't but is a nephew. Ras Adkins was son of Anderson and Elizabeth Cummins Adkins. George McComas listed here was sons of John Lewis McComas and Minerva Adkins McComas. Minerva was oldest sister of Ras. The other brother listed was Zetta Adkins called Zet. Ras name was Erastus B. Adkins.



Zetta Adkins



children of Anderson + Elizabeth Cummins Adkins - Zetta - Mildred - Elsie - Viola not in order. H.O.B.





State of West Virginia  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
Weston Hospital

June 2, 1978



ELIZ. CUMMINS ADKINS  
MOTHER OF MINERVA.

Mr. Robert O. Franklin  
2801 Palm Street  
258 Pier D  
Naples, Florida 33942

Re: Minerva Adkins McComas

Dear Mr. Franklin:

We are writing in answer to your letter of May 28, 1978, regarding your grandmother, Mrs. Minerva Adkins McComas.

We wish to advise that Mrs. McComas was admitted to this hospital on March 11, 1871 and expired on February 5, 1902. She was buried in the hospital cemetery.

We are sorry but we can not tell you the location of her grave, due to the temporary markers rusting and fading away. We can only show you the location of the cemeteries.

If we can be of further service to you, please feel free to contact us.

Yours truly,

*Arthur V. Paletti*  
Arthur V. Paletti  
Superintendent

5360  
AVP:rr

2801 Palm Street  
258 Pier D  
Naples, Florida 33942  
May 28, 1978

Supt. of Weston State Hospital;  
Weston, West Virginia 26452.

Dear Sir:

My grandmother, Minerva Adkins McComas was confined in the Weston State Hospital in 1870 or 1871. She died years later in that hospital when she was old. Do you have a record of her death and where in the hospital burial grounds she is buried? Would her grave be marked? Would it be possible to come by the hospital and see it? As I will be in West Virginia in August I could drive up from Huntington. If you have the burial place is it possible to move the remains to the cemetery where my mother is buried? Enclosed is a self address stamped enveloped. Please answer. I thank you for your time and trouble.

Sincerely

*Robert O. Franklin*

★ #857-861-ANDERSON-BORN 1-23-1818-DIED 9-12-1903.-3/4 LUKE 1/4 SARAH LOVEJOY ADKINS.  
 ★ ELIZABETH- " 2-8-1828 " 2-19-1915.-1/2 WM 1/2 SARAH MANN CUMMINS.  
 ★ MINERVA- " 8-8-1841 " 3-5-1902-MARRIED (JOHN) LEWIS McCOMAS.  
 3/4 DAVID HAYFIELD McCOMAS 1/4 THEODOCIA DRAKE McCOMAS.  
 ANDERSON 1/4 ELIZABETH MY GREAT GRAND PARENTS.  
 MINERVA (MINERVA) MY GRANDMOTHER

Robert O. Franklin

856	860	Samuel P. Sumner	19	m	1850 Kanawha Co. Va Census
		Lidney	19	f	
		John	22	m	1850
		James	21	m	1850
		Maria	17	m	1850
		Frances	15	f	
		Allen	14	m	
		Veranda	11	m	
		Marion	1	m	
857	861	★ Anderson Adkins	31	m	
		grandmother { ★ Elizabeth Adkins	25	f	
		grandmother { ★ Minerva (Minerva)	9	"	
		Floyd	7	m	
		Marinda	5	f	
		Woodson	1	m	
858	862	William P. Adkins	25	m	1850
		Chloe	24	f	
859	863	George Grogan	50	m	1850
		Jane	46	f	
		Carroll	21	m	1850
		Francis	17	m	1850
		Mariah	14	m	
860	864	John Mcard	27	m	1850
		Martha Mcard	22	f	

I CERTIFY THIS IS A TRUE COPY.

Mary Louise Caserta 8/19/86

NOTARY PUBLIC



#858-862-WM P. ADKINS - 3/4 LUKE 1/4 SARAH LOVEJOY ADKINS (ADKINS)

In Anderson's bible is also listed as Minerva marriage record in Minerva.

This is a certified copy from micro film of 1850 Kanawha Co. Va. (W. Va.) census, original bond of census taker in Marshall Univ. Library, H.O. 31.

2103-2153 - \* GR. GR. GRAND FATHER LUKE ADKINS 3/0 DAVID & JUDITH ADKINS.  
 LUKE'S WIFE SARAH 3/0 JOSEPHUS & MARY REDDING LOVEJOY - (MARY'S MOTHER  
 WAS CLARRISA) SO LISTED WHEN JOSEPHUS & MARY MARRIED IN  
 SHENANDOAH COUNTY VA. 10-11-1797. SARAH BORN 1798 - DIED 3-15-1848  
 DAVID ADKINS (ATKINS) MARRIED JUDITH (THINK & THOMPSON) - HENRY CO. VA. 5-27-1784.

	1859 Kanawha Co. Va Census		
Samuel M	74 M		
Sally H	10 F		
Leelia M	8 F		
Francis J	7 M		
Caroline	2 F		
A. H. Thornton	32 M	Physi	
Harriet A Kellogg	18 F		
Mary C Thompson	5 F		
2103-2153 * Luke Adkins	53 M	Keeper of Poor	
Clarissa	28 F	daug.	House
Leelia	23 F	"	
Harriet	16 M	son	Labo
Richard	14 M	"	
Mary	12 F	daug.	
Martha	8 F	"	
James King	25 M		
John Reno	64 M		
James Martin	88 M		
William Cooper	70 M		
James Raynes	55 M		
Esther Thompson	89 F		
2104-2154 Joseph Morrison	30 M	Labo	
Elizabeth	26 F		
Pr. 110	9 F		



I CERTIFY THIS IS A TRUE COPY.  
 Mary Louise Caserta 8/19/86  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

\* - 2103-2153. Luke Atkins - note wife Sarah died 3-15-1848 according to son Anderson's bible. Luke married again Mettie Smith in Cabell Co. 1856 says on marriage record that he was resident of Kanawha Co. & he was born in Giles (Raleigh) Co. Va. It also says he was 3/0 David & Judith Atkins (Atkinson). H.O.H.



This is to Certify that I have no objections to my  
 daughter Sally<sup>s</sup> joining in marriage with William  
 Cummings - " given under my hand. this 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Day of August 1811 - Adam Mann  
 Test John Mann.

KNOW all men by these presents, that we William Cummings & John  
 Mann are held and firmly bound unto George W. Smith  
 Elected Governor of Virginia, and his Successors, for the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of one  
 hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs, ex-  
 ecutors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, Sealed and dated this 21<sup>st</sup>  
 day of August 1811

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be  
 contracted between the above and William Cummings and Sally  
 Mann daughter of Adam Mann of Monroe  
 County, (if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the  
 above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered  
 in the presence of

William Cummings  
 John Mann

This marriage of my gr. gr. grandparents w<sup>m</sup> and  
 Sarah (Sally) Mann Cummings is on record at  
 Monroe County Virginia (W. Va.) Court house. Note  
 that w<sup>m</sup> Cummings could write and spelled it  
 cumins where as his future father-in-law  
 Adam Mann spelled it Cummings as most of  
 Lincoln & Boone County Cummins do. (Robert O. Franklin)

377 John Cummins

Susan "  
Margaret "  
Louanna "  
Gordon "  
Cynthia "

32 S. Wm. & Sarah (Mann) Cummins. d. 1908  
M.1. Mary S. Wright.  
M.3. Lucinda, d. Erastus & Nancy Walls. 6-15-1858  
(Adkins)  
10 M. Joseph, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Miller, 8-7-1859  
8 M. Daniel, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Miller.  
3 M. Evaline, d. Abram & Dollie Kidd.  
7/12 died young

★ 376 William Cummins  
Sarah "

Joseph "  
Robert "  
Cynthia "  
Adeline "  
Amanda "

59 d. 1869 - ~~Robert & Sophia Ballard Cummins~~  
57 D. Adam & Polly (Flynn) Mann. Adam was  
son of Jacob Mann, a Revolutionary Soldier  
28 (M. Jeanette Spears)  
22 M. Rhoda, d. "Fork" John & Cath. Miller, 2-12-1854  
21 M. Henderson, s. Dav. & Docia McComas, 6-29-1855  
18 M. Jos. Addison Payne of Cabell Co.  
16 M. Peter, s. "Fork" John & Catherine Miller

471 Samuel Curry

Irena "  
Lucy "  
Nancy "  
Martha "  
Irena "  
Virginia "  
Lemuel "  
Jane "  
Polly "

47 S. James & Mary Curry (Kanawha Co) d. 1891  
37 (Hill)  
19  
16 M. Edward, s. Phillip & Harless, 12-25-1856  
13  
11 M. Robert Hutchinson  
9 M. Isaac Perdue  
7  
5 M. Henry A., s. Geo. & Leah (Basham) Miller  
2 M. Joseph, s. Elias & Rebecca Carpenter

102 Peter Curtis

Martha "  
Lucinda "  
Lorenzo "  
Everett Midkiff

25 S. Van Rensellaer & Jane (Toney) Curtis  
19 D. Ezekiel & Mary Midkiff  
2  
5/12  
9

100 V. Rensellaer Curtis 50 N.Y. M.1. Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Dolin

Jane "  
Eliza "  
Nancy "  
Emily "  
Elizabeth "  
Cynthia "  
Margaret "  
Joseph "  
John "  
Julia "  
Victoria "  
John S. Harmon

35 D. Pointdexter Sr & Jane (Lilly) Toney  
22 M. Wm. Dryden, s. James & Elizabeth Barker  
21  
18 M.1. Isaac, s. Robt. & Elizabeth Snodgrass  
M.2. Joseph Ferrell. d. 1877  
17  
15 M. James, s. Thos. & Eliz. (Gillespie) Fowler  
12  
11  
10  
8 M. Jacob, s. Robt. & Eliz. (Ferrell) Snodgrass  
2  
53

★ W<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>1/2</sup> SARAH ELIZ. MANN CUMMINS (CUMMINGS) MY GR. GR. GRANDPARENTS

Robert O. Franklin

73

\* after years of research I finally found the proof that the girl that escaped the Indians when her father John Flinn was killed and wife Eliz., daughters Nancy, Chloe and son John Jr. taken captive to Shawnee camp near Toledo Ohio, was my gr. gr. gr. grandmother Mary Polly Flinn that married Adam Mann. If anyone reading this they can read the 78 page copy I made of Drapers manuscript I gave Marshall Univ. Library of what the captives children told Draper. H.O.F.

Copy 0

(209)

**1860 CENSUS  
BOONE COUNTY  
WEST VIRGINIA**

**COPYRIGHT APPLIED FOR**

**NON-CIRCULATING  
FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY**

**SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS**

**PUBLISHED 1979 BY: SIGFUS OLAFSON,  
507 KANAWHA AVE, MADISON, W.Va. 25130**

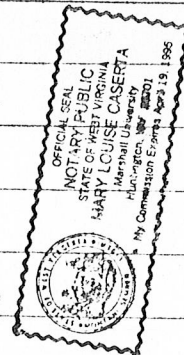


1860 Boone Co. Va Census, a certified copy from micro  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** film in census takers hand.  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> da  
 Post Office Ballardsville Pa

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade each person, male and female, ov 15 years of age.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
712	712	Anderson Addams son	42	M		Farmers
		Elizabeth "	36	F		
		Mamie "	15	F		
		Wardson "	11	M		
		Matilda "	8	F		
		Richard F "	6	M		
		Isaac D "	4	M		
		Chloe "	1	F		
		Parker Addams	16	M		Farm Labor
713	713	Martins Willis	35	M		Farmers
		Emily R "	32	F		
714	714	Isaac S Herndon	23	M		Farming!
		Fred "	17	F		
		Eljah Siller	50	M		

I CERTIFY THIS IS A TRUE COPY

Mary Louise Caserta 4/9/76  
NOTARY PUBLIC



\* 712-712 - are my gr. grandparents, their daughter Minerva is  
 already married John Lewis McComas, 1858, who was my mother's  
 Luverna McComas Franklin's parents. Robert O. Franklin

## 1870 LINCOLN CO. W.VA. CENSUS.

X Un 65 (With Dike McComas)  
 Adaline Adkins 22 (d/o Lafayette & Catherine Adkins)  
 Ha 102 \$414/194 CSA  
 Albert Adkins 25 (s/o Lewis & Melcena (Hunter) Adkins)  
 Cosby (m. 1868) 26 (d/o Jeremiah & Sarah Lambert)  
 Un 53 (Born Greenbrier County)  
 Alexander Adkins 63 (m/1- 1827 Cab. Sarah Bragg, d/o Georg.  
 Ann 39  
 Christina 37  
 Alexander 9  
 Elvira 8  
 H. Asbury(Adkins ?) 17 (s/o Alexander & Sarah. ?)  
 X Je 19 (With Lewis & Caroline Smith)  
 Amanda Adkins 17  
 Un 60 \$181/  
 ★ Anderson Adkins 52 (s/o Luke & Sarah (Adkins)  
 ★ Elizabeth (m. 31 Jul 1840) 46 (d/o William & Sarah Cummins)  
 Woodson 21  
 Matilda 19 (m. Charles Miller, s/o Wm & Dolly)  
 Rilen 16  
 Zatto 14 (m. Viola Stone, d/o Crispen & Eve)  
 Clowah (H. LoE 11 (m. Hansford Cummins, s/o Robert)  
 Viola 7  
 Ulysses (Erastus) 4  
 X Ca 148 (With James & Phebe Thompson)  
 Andrew Adkins 10  
 Sarah 64  
 Ca 32 /\$100  
 Arter Adkins 41 (s/o John & Elizabeth)  
 Eliza 36 (b. Mercer County)  
 Rebecca 12 (b. Raleigh County)  
 Eliza Cooper 14  
 Je 63 \$150/110.  
 Blackburn Adkins 34 (s/o Hamilton & Jane - m/1 Eliza  
 Julia 28 (d/o William & Docia Lovejoy)  
 Hiram 2  
 Jane 1  
 Un 72 \$1200/400  
 Calvin Adkins 49  
 Nancy 46  
 John 19  
 Henry 18  
 Levi 13  
 Simon 4  
 Lucy 16  
 Mary 9  
 Un 66 /\$400  
 Catherine Adkins 44 (m. Lafayette Adkins)  
 Greenville 44 (d/o Methias & Mary Plumley)  
 Thomas 23 (m. Martha —  
 21  
 (Continued next page)

(James McComas family continued)

Francis McComas	4
Amy	1
John Baker	25
Valera (McComas)	18 (m. John Baker)

X Sh (With Adam &amp; Ann Scites)

Jane McComas 10

Sh 74

Jesse McComas 45

Mary 43

Cynthia 18

Mary 16

Frances 15

Henry 12

Robert Lee 6

Helen 5

John 4

Sarah Belle 2

Sh 11 /\$300

John A McComas 57 (s/o Thomas &amp; Mary McComas)

Julia A (m. 3 Jul 1844) 44 (d/o Hezekiah &amp; Cath. Swann)

Andrew "Coon" 22 (m. Anna Maria Fry)

John A 16 (m. Victoria Snodgrass)

Susan 18 (m. Jim Porter)

Isabella 13 (m. Henson Ross)

Vituria 11 (m. Robert Ross)

Julia A 6 (m. Allen Booth)

Albert 6

Sh 157 \$175/

\* Lewis McComas

31 (s/o David &amp; Docia)

\* Minerva

28 (d/o Anderson &amp; Eliz. Adkins)

George E

11 (m. Ellen Adkins)

Marietta

8 (m. Jefferson Powell)

Leota

4 (m. James Roy)

Luverna

2 (m. Oscar Fenton Franklin)

X Sh 55 (With William &amp; Sarah Spears)

Mary McComas 11

Sh 57

Milton McComas 40 (m/2 Mary J Smith)

Milly 37

Nancy J 5

William H 3

Elizabeth 18

X Sh 4 (With Christopher &amp; Elizabeth Scites)

Moses McComas 13

Mary 7

Ca 40 /\$150

P McComas 27 (s/o Andrew &amp; Laura McComas)

Lucretia 23 (d/o George &amp; Alice Brown)

Ida 1

\* my grand parents John Lewis McComas & Minerva Adkins  
 David was s/o John & Catherine Hatfield McComas; Docia was  
 d/o James & Nancy Atkins Drake. 72 Anderson was s/o Luke  
 & Sarah Lovejoy Atkins. Eliz s/o Wm & Sarah Mann Cummins.  
 Herbert O. Franklin





## GILES CO. VA.

## ATKINS CEMETERY - In Giles Co. Va. now.

Just off Rt. #60 on Rt. 700 at Maybrook, Va.

- Harry Bryan Atkins, PFC U.S. Army, World War II.  
3/31/1923 - 7/1/1977

Thomas C. Hunter, 7/20/1871 - 2/1/1894  
Elinipico Hunter, 11/28/1856 - 1/6/1943

Hallis J. Hunter, no dates  
Clyde Hunter, no dates

- Clarence O. Atkins, 6/16/1885 - 2/18/1901
- Infant daughter of J. L. and V. E. Atkins, 3/27/1880
- Enoch Atkins, 11/5/1804 - 4/24/1872
- Unmarked grave
- James A. Huffman, 5/16/1811 - 9/1/1881
- Elizabeth Huffman, 2/17/1811 - 6/20/1890. "Our mother"

- Emeline Atkins, 4/17/1911. Age 82 years
- Emmet Luther Atkins, 3/2/1889 - 3/6/1941
- Stone: L. K. A.
- Broken stone, no dates
- Lee Leonard Breen, 6/12/1904 - 1/14/1968
- Mike M. Breen, 3/2/1902 - 6/11/1967
- Harry Breen, Va., Pvt. Co E 167 Infantry, World War I. 12/1892 - 11/9/1952
- Breen (Double Stone), James Harvey Breen, 11/18/1869 - 3/8/1927, Elizabeth Bradley Breen, 1/10/1871 - 10/18/1951

Lois Ann Breen, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W.  
3/14/1938 - 10/11/1940

Edward Maurice, 5/2/1913 (Still Living), and Dorothy  
Atkins, 9/22/1918 - 2/9/1977

- Infant Atkins Twins, 9/16/1967
- D. B. Hunter, Co K 36 Va. Inf. C. S. A.
- D. Ballard Hunter, 3/29/1845 - 5/24/1925
- Two unmarked graves

- Atkins (Double Stone), Lewise King Atkins, 7/22/1845 - 3/21/1902, and Cleopatra Atkins, 6/23/1859 - 2/10/1946

- Malinda Atkins, wife of John I. Atkins. Died 3/25/1871. Age 40 Yrs.

- Moses L. son of Hiram Atkins
- Mary Atkins, wife of Hiram, 1837 - 1864
- Hiram Atkins. Died 10/12/1834. Aged 54 yrs. Born 1780) **NOTE**

- Anneliza, Daughter of H. Atkins. Aged 3 yrs.
- W. M. Atkins, Son of H. Atkins. Aged 9 yrs.

- Sarah Atkins, 2/20/1814 - 12/7/1876

2 unmarked graves

- Sarah Atkins, wife of Moses Atkins, 12/1/1815 - 4/4/1896

Two foot stones, both have initials: M. A.

- Mary Atkins, wife of Moses Atkins, Died 1/22/1857. Aged 87 yrs. (Born 1770) **HUNTER**

- Moses Atkins, /15/1773 - 4/16/1839, Aged 65 yrs. 7 months, 1 day **NOTE**

14 unmarked or marked with field stones

- Mary J. Atkins, 5/8/1844 - 6/9/1913
- James H. Atkins, 11/25/1846 - 6/24/1910
- Samuel A. Bradley, 12/6/1873 - 6/23/1956, and Della M. Bradley, 3/1/1877 - 4/29/1956

Mary Magdeline Bradley, 10/27/1908 - 12/23/1908

Amanda S. Bradley, 10/28/1866 - 7/31/1961

Walter J. Woods, 6/18/1884 - 2/15/1960, and Florence C. Woods, 5/2/1893 - 12/16/1974

Danny Lee McKinney, 10/26/1957 - 4/17/1977

Amanda L. Smith, 12/17/1912 - Still living. MOTHER

John W. Smith, 3/20/1904 - 1/2/1973

- Warren L. Atkins, 1888 - 1929 Father, and Blanche M. Atkins, 1888 - 1945 Mother

- Charles W. Atkins, 9/6/1847 - 4/12/1943, and Alice W. Atkins, 1/12/1866 - 9/24/1952

6 unmarked graves with field stones

- George H. Atkins, 4/19/1854 - 1/1935

- Floyd E. Atkins, 1/1/1852 - 12/3/1919

- Paulina E. Givers Atkins Wife of F. E. Atkins  
11/25/1857 - 4 10 1917

## KANAWHA CO. MARRIAGE

## A

Abbott, Henry, and Mary Strickland, Feb. 3, 1865.

Abbott, Wilson, and Minerva Beach, Nov. 17, 1864.

Abston, John F., and Mary Jane Skiles, Jul. 6, 1862.

Acre, George, and Louisa Gilbert, May 10, 1861.

Adkins, Alex J., and Lucy Bragg, Feb. 26, 1863.

Adkins, A. J., and Eliza J. Workman, May 13, 1865.

Adkins, Asberry, and Clara Atkins, Jul. 8, 1867.

Adkins, Ballard S., and Mary E. Brown, Sep. 7, 1865.

Adkins, Bryson, and Sarah Keffer, Oct. 17, 1869.

Adkins, Goldsberry, and Mary S. Eguor, Mar. 27, 1862.

Adkins, Hamilton S., and Frances E. Arthur, May 20, 1869.

Adkins, Harrison, and Louisa Adkins, Mar. 30, 1867.

Adkins, Henry P., and Mary E. Legg, Mar. 24, 1864.

Adkins, Isaac, and Margaret Fleron, Mar. 17, 1864.

Adkins, James C., and Margaret Bowen, Oct. 30, 1865.

Adkins, James, and Elizabeth Adkins, Apr. 8, 1867.

Adkins, John W., and Sarah Adkins, Aug. 25, 1865.

Adkins, Joshua, and Mary V. Lovejoy, May 3, 1865.

Adkins, Luke G., and Rebecca Hager, Apr. 5, 1865.

Adkins, Manuel, and Mary F. Adkins, Jan. 3, 1865.

Adkins, Mark, and Elizabeth Adkins, Mar. 20, 1862.

Adams, Napoleon B., and Letitia M. Willard, Sep. 13, 1866.

Adkins, Richard L., and Mary Jane Burgess, Jun. 24, 1869.

Adkins, William ---, and Rhoda J. Conley, Aug. 13, 1863.

Alexander, Joel, and Catherine D. Henley, Nov. 6, 1865.

Alexander, Wm. A., and Lenora C. Ruffner, Dec. 1, 1860.

Alexander, Wm. R., and Sarah Jane Anglin, Oct. 25, 1860.

Allemond, Andrew W., and Annie G. Wilson, May 11, 1869.

Allen, Andrew, and Parthenia E. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1865.

Allen, Lewis D., and Frances J. Abbott, Nov. 10, 1864.

Allen, Preston, and Winny Pauley, Sep. 29, 1864.

Alstead, Samuel, and Martha J. Miller, Jun. 5, 1865.

115

ROBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
804-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528

*Douglas book in Huntington Library.  
 Rockland Co. cut from Henrico Co. Va.*

## THE DOUGLAS REGISTER

153

ter named Sally born

Jo: Daniel May 3

Periere Feb. 4 1784.

Merriwether born Aug

dy born May 7 1781.

na born Oct. 1 1782.

h born Aug: 17 1784.

y born Nov: 22 1785.

daniel Spotswood, Sep.

Randolph, June 1780.

born Ap: 1785. Bap-

named David born

ter named Sarah born

er named Maybie born

ughter named Frankie-  
 7 l. p. 69.

d Sally born Mar: 31

avid born Nov. 7 1782.

Rich: Ellis born Nov.

Jan: 11 1788. Bap-

ows born Sep: 4 1784.

es born Oct. 17, 1782.

born Sep: 1 1785. Bap-

on named William born

John Ashline & Frances Shepherd a Daughter named Sarah born Mar: 29. Baptized Ap: 4 1758. p. 52.

John Ashley & Frances shepherd a Son named John born Jul: 30 1761. Baptized Ap: 12 1762. p. 62.

John Ashlan & Frances Shepherd a Daughter named Frances born Oct: 5 1763. Baptized Mar: 31 1764. p. 67.

Will: Ashley & Hannah Pierce a Daughter named Ann born Jan: 11 1763. Baptized Ap: 1 1763. p. 64.

Will: Ashley & Hannah Pace a Daughter named Mary born Ap: 28 1765. Baptized Feb: 23 1766. p. 73.

Will Ashley & Hannah Pace a daughter named Hannah born Ap. 16, 1771. Baptized 1772. p. 91.

Charles Askew & Sarah Curry a child named Rebecca born Oct. 20, 1780. Baptized Aug. 26 1781. p. 104.

George Askridge & Mary White a Daughter named Mary born Jul: 29 1758. Baptized Aug: 20 1758. p. 53.

Jo: Atkins & Sarah Brockman in Orange were married Mar. .... 1753.

Ap: 4. 54 their son Frankie was born. now married.

May 27 55 yr son Joseph was born. now married.

Feb: 4. 57 yr son John was born. married.

Mar: 3. 59 Susannah was born.

Sep. 18. 60 yr son Jonathan was born. died in ye war.

Jul: 4. 62 Ann was born.

May 17 64 yr son Hezekiah was born. married.

May 12. 67 Mary was born.

May 11. 69 Sarah was born.

May 17. 71 Marthah was born.

June 27. 73 Lydia was born.

July 4. 75 Rhodie was born.

Aug: 23. 78 Rebekah was born.

In all thirteen children. p. 135.

Jos: Atkins & Mildred James a child Sarah born Feb. 29 1779. Baptized Aug. 5 1784. p. 112.

Jos: Atkins & Mildred James a son Jonathan born Ap: 25 1782. Baptized Aug. 5 1784. p. 112.

Jos: Atkins & Ann Atkins a son Parham born July 29 89. Baptized Aug. 21 1790. p. 126.

Jos: Atkins & Ann Atkins a son Davis born Ap: 3 1790. Baptized Aug. 21 1790. p. 126.

Lewis Atkins & Judith Clark a child Betsy born May 3 1784. Baptized June 22 1784. p. 112.

Spencer Atkins & Rebecca Yancey a girl named Elizabeth born July 14 1796. Baptized June 18 1797. p. 130.

Stephen\* Atkins & Annie Hanson a daughter in fornication named Mildred born Jun: 22 1762 [sic]. Baptized 1762 feb: 10. p. 61.

Stephen\* Atkinson & Ann Hanson a Daughter named Martha born Jan: 26 1764. Baptized Mar: 18 1764. p. 67.

\* note Stephen is listed Stephen atkins at baptism of one daughter and as Stephen atkinson at other daughters baptism. My atkinson (atkins) was from Rockland County that was cut from Henrico Co.



ROBERT O. MARY M. JENANKLIN  
 101 639-3010  
 12400 WILDA ST.,  
 SPRING HILL, FL 33526

## Marriage Records of Montgomery and Fincastle Counties 1773-1831

- Abbott, Joseph, and Winna Allen, dau. John Allen Thos. Marshall, sur.-Oct. 15, 1795.
- Abney, John K. and Tames Robinson. Surety David Robinson (a brother)-Apr. 4, 1803.  
 (See John and Gertrude Robinson Wills)
- Abney, William and Mary Rose. Sur. Israel and Gabriel Rose-Aug. 6, 1805.
- Adams, William, and Margaret McCorkle. Mar. by Edward Morgan-Aug. 9, 1793.
- Addair, James, Sr. and Letitia Page. Thos. Simpkins, surely-Sept. 2, 1810.
- Adkins, Josiah, and Rachel McCoy. Mar. by Alexander Ross-Aug. 28, 1797.
- Adkins, Parker and Mary Leford, Mar. by Alexander Ross-Jan. 3, 1792.
- Adkins, Redman, and Ann McDonald. Mar. by Richard Buckingham-Mar. 25, 1823.
- Adkins, Reubens, and Agnes Price. Mar. by Alexander Ross-Dec. 2, 1805.
- Adkins, Shadreck, and Christiana Adkins. Mar. by Alexander Ross-Feb. 11, 1797.
- Adkins, Sehod and Sarah Lucas, dau. Chas. Lucas, surely-Oct. 18, 1793.
- Adkins (See Atkins)
- Agnew William B. and Elizabeth Carter, dau. John Carter, sur.-June 7, 1826.
- Akers, Aston, and Rhoda Tomson (Lawson?). Mar. by Richard Whitt-Feb. 9, 1785.
- Akers, Bird, and Elizabeth Saunders, dau. Robert Saunders, sur.-Nov. 3, 1816.
- Akers, Blackburn, and Susanna Skaggs. J. Pouppecofer, surely-Nov. 20, 1786.
- Akers, Blackburn, and Elinor Howard. Cyrus Howard, surely-Apr. 17, 1797.
- Akers, Charles (son of Joseph) and Rhoda Scaggs, dau. Martha Scaggs. Jacob Akers and William Scaggs, surely-Aug. 10, 1830.
- Akers, Clayburn, and Elizabeth Thompson. John Thompson, surely-Apr. 17, 1789.
- Akers, Davis (son of Blackburn) and Glaracy Saunders. Robert Saunders, surely-Apr. 18, 1821.
- Akers, Drury (son of Thomas) and Mary Gordon, dau. Sara Gordon-Oct. 2, 1833.
- Akers, Edward F. and Levina Gearheart. Hiram Gearheart, surely-Nov. 8, 1823.
- Akers, Gideon, and Polly Emmons. John Page, surely-1825.
- Akers, Greenbury, and Polly Cooper, dau. Thos. Cooper, Jr. sur-Oct. 12, 1814.
- Akers, Howard, and Susannah Garman. Mar. by Richard Buckingham-Apr. 12, 1831.
- Akers, Jacob, and Ruth Howard. Boling Rodgers, surely-Dec. 21, 1796.
- Akers, Jacob, and Catey Rupe, dau. Henry Rupe, surely-June 27, 1815.
- Akers, James, and Peggy Altizer, dau. John Altizer surely. Mar. by Peter Howard-Sept. 8, 1819.
- Akers, James, and Eliza Thompson. Austin Akers, surely-Nov. 26, 1821.
- Akers, Jonathan, and Hannah Howard, dau. Rev. William Howard. Jeremiah Pate, and Blackburn Akers, surely-Mar. 25, 1795.
- Akers, Joseph, and Sevia Chaffin. Mar. by Jonathan Hall-June 8, 1815.
- Akers, Moses, and Catherine Altizer, dau. John Altizer, surely-Dec. 24, 1828.
- Akers, Randolph, and Nancy Altizer, dau. John Altizer. Mar. by Jonathan Hall-Feb. 10, 1831.
- Akers, Thomas, and Sophia Aldridge. Francis Huff, surely-Feb. 11, 1823.
- Akers, William, and Nancy Sowers. Jacob Sowers, surely-July 2, 1811.
- Albert, Jacob, and Elizabeth Williams, dau. Geo. Williams, surely-Oct. 1, 1789.
- Albert, James, and Agnes Glen. John Glen, surely-May 18, 1810.
- Alderman, Jacob (of Grayson Co.) and Lucy Bott, dau. Chas. Bott, sur. Mar. by Elisha Beller-Apr. 25, 1822.
- Aldrich, James, and Rachel Treadway. Rachel Treadway, sur.-June 4, 1787.
- Aldrich, James, and Rachel Treadway. Mar. by Dan'l Lockett. (same as above)-Feb. 1785.
- Alford, John, and Elinor Hogg, dau. James Hogg. Mar. by E. Morgan-Oct. 22, 1789.
- Allbright, Gasper, and Fanny Ally, dau. Thomas Alley, surely-Dec. 9, 1826.
- Allen, Thomas, and Polly Brown. William Brown surely-Sept. 3, 1797.
- Alley, Carey, and Mary Short. Mar. by Richard Whitt-Feb. 9, 1785.
- Alley, James, and Susannah Kelsey. Mar. by Jonathan Hall-July 9, 1812.
- Alley, Nicholas, and Mary Dennis. Hercules Ogle, surely-June 4, 1794.
- Alley, Robert, and Anne McPherson. Robert Eley, surely-Feb. 14, 1793.
- Alley, Thomas, and Rachel Smallwood. Hugh Meredith, surely-Dec. 13, 1816.
- Alsberry, Charles, and Jane McElany. Thos. Hatton, surely-May 4, 1791.
- Altizer, Jonas, and Sally Ratcliffe. Nathaniel Ratcliffe, surely-Aug. 28, 1819.
- Anderson, George, and Polly Burton. Jacob Peck, surely-Mar. 3, 1802.
- Anderson, James, and Caroline Douglas. Hamilton Wade, her gurandian, surely. Mar. by Richard Buckingham-Jan. 10, 1822.
- Anderson, James, and Nancy Anderson ("no kin") Mar. by J. G. Cecil-Dec. 14, 1826.
- Anderson, John, and Catherine Kiplinger. Jacob Anderson and John Kiplinger, surely-Feb. 15, 1813.
- Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Miller, dau. James Miller. Christopher Peck, surely. Mar. by J. G. Cecil-Sept. 22, 1825.
- Anderson, William, and Malissa Cosby, Mar. by J. G. Cecil-Jan. 1, 1828.
- Anderson, William, and Hetty Carper, dau. John Carper, sur.-Jan. 26, 1829.
- Argubright, Joseph, and Peggy Overpeck. John Argubright, sur.-Sept. 8, 1806.

NEWTON MIDKIFF  
in GENERAL MERCHANDISE

Branchland, W. Va. 7-14 1916  
O. F. Franklin  
For J. T. Franklin

	ACCOUNT FORWARDED
1 Casket	35 00
Suit clothes	12 00
Collar	10
Tie	15
Shoes	3 75
Socks	25
	51 25

J. T. WAS JAMES FRANKLIN  
SON OF EDWARD & CHRISTINA  
M. COMAS FRANKLIN

O. F. FRANKLIN IS OSCAR  
11 FENTON FRANKLIN  
MY FATHER H. O. F.

Not stated to date. If error is found return at once.  
The Champion B. Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

PREPARED BY ROBERT C. H. FRANKLIN

ROBERT C. FRANKLIN

MARY M. FRANKLIN

197 SE East Street

Stuart, FL 33494

Phone 288-1120

BRANCHLAND, W. VA.

OFFICE AND  
RESIDENCE  
MAIN STREET

Gas Franklin, Deceased

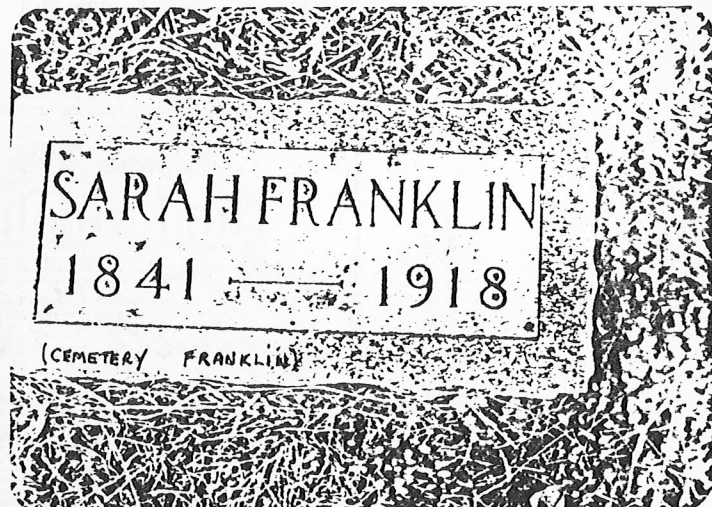
TO JAMES BOYCE TAYLOR, M. D., DR.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

PROMPT ATTENTION TO ALL NIGHT CALLS

To Visit to Self \$2.00  
Received payment of alon by  
Oscar Franklin  
James Taylor

JAMES WAS JAMES FRANKLIN BURIED IN FRANKLIN CEMETERY  
OSCAR FRANKLIN'S UNCLE.



ELISHA M. COMAS FRANKLIN, SON OF EDWARD & CHRISTINA  
M. COMAS FRANKLIN.

SARAH ANN LUCAS FRANKLIN, WIFE OF ELISHA M., DAUGHTER  
OF PARKER & CHLOE DIAL LUCAS, CHLOE DAUGHTER OF JOHN &  
MARY SPARKLE DIAL, JOHN SON OF JAMES & NANCY OWENS DIAL,  
PARKER SON OF DAVID & MARY HALE LUCAS, DAUGHTER OF  
THOMAS & AGNES PRICE HALE AGNES DAUGHTER OF MICHAEL &  
MARGARET PRICE - DAVID SON OF PARKER & MARGARET PRICE LUCAS, AGNES & MAR-

ELISHA WAS FATHER OF OSCAR FRANKLIN AND SARAH WAS OSCAR'S MOTHER. GARET WERE SISTERS

O. F. FRANKLIN & CO.  
General Merchandise,  
SMITH, W. VA.

Pay to the order of *the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co*  
\$ 44.00  
DOLLARS  
O. F. FRANKLIN & CO.  
SMITH, W. VA.

THIS CHECK OSCAR FRANKLIN WHEN HAD STORE AT SMITH W. VA., NOW SHERIDAN W. VA.  
1914 No. 172

\$1000 one day after date  
for value Recd I promise to  
pay J. H. Smallridge on order  
Ten doll and with my hand  
and seal this 1st day of  
June 1885  
Elisha M. Franklin seal  
Witness  
John Chapman

NOTE GIVEN BY ELISHA M. COMAS FRANKLIN  
PAID OFF BY HIS SON AS ELISHA M.  
DIED JULY 29, 1885. SON WAS OSCAR.

Smith Wra  
Jan - 30 - 1931  
Rec. of O. F. Franklin  
Twenty Two Dollars \$22.00  
for Two lots in cemetery  
Luverna Lucas -  
Arthur Lucas -  
(WILLARD - No. 33 - 10' x 30')  
(OSCAR - No. 34 - 10' x 30')  
Heart O. Franklin

2 GRAVE LOTS CONSISTING OF 12 GRAVES DAD BOUGHT FROM HIS SISTER IN FRANKLIN CEMETERY

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN &  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Shurt, FL 33494  
Phone: 208-1120

Hamlin, W. Va. June 19, 1931 No. 1425  
The Lincoln National Bank  
Pay to the order of *Luverna Lucas* \$22.00  
*Twenty Two Dollars*  
for 2 lots in *Franklin Cemetery*  
O. F. Franklin

DAD & MOTHER  
OSCAR & LUVERNA FRANKLIN  
ARE BURIED PLUS  
ELBERT AND  
WILLARD'S DAUG  
MARY LOU ARE  
BURIED ON 4  
OF THESE LOTS.  
ERASTUS &  
HARRY ARE BURIED  
WHERE GRANDPAW  
AND GRANDMAW  
ELISHA M. AND  
SARAH ANN LUCAS  
FRANKLIN ARE  
BURIED FURTHER  
EAST IN CEMETERY  
H.O.F.

unt Luverna Franklin Lucas didn't have clear title to the Franklin cemetery that was on the part dad cut off from his dad's farm after his father died 1885 to his mother. after his mother died and Lucas Franklin died his sister Luverna Franklin Lucas just took possession of the cemetery. as unt Luverna was selling lots and dad wanted to bury Willard's baby there. He told unt Luverna that he had much right to the cemetery but would pay her for 12 graves and for her to give permission for 12 more graves. if he would have graves for his family. She gave him 12 more graves and did put 14 papers at all 4 corners but didn't ask his sister for a paper so after mother, dad and his sister died unt Luverna's son Oscar sold together 12 graves to other people.



Book No. 1 Page No. 7**Death Certificate**STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,  
CABELL COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE:I, HERCIL H. GARTIN, Clerk of the County Court of Cabell County, West Virginia, do hereby certify  
that upon examination of the Register of Deaths of this county, of which I am by law the legal custodian,I find that Albert McComas, <sup>colored</sup>white,departed this life on the xxx day of February, xx 1865in the county of Cabell and State of West Virginia, aged xx years, 8 months, xx days;occupation None~~married~~ xx  
single; name of disease or cause of death Cold

all of which appears on record in my office aforesaid.

Parents: Lewis &  
Minerva McComas

Informant:

David McComas, Grandfather

Given under my hand and the Seal of the County Court of Cabell

County, West Virginia, at the City of Huntington, West Virginia, this

the 17th day of June, 1988By Hercil H. Gartin, Clerk, C. C. C.  
P. J. Dale, Deputy

*note that alberts parents were (John) Lewis McComas & Minerva (Adkins) McComas.  
and that David McComas was father of John Lewis McComas.  
my mother Luverna Stump McComas Franklin*

*my father Oscar Kenton Franklin*Huntington, DIED

JUNE 17, 1936

O. F. FRANKLIN—Seventy-three years old, of 2618 Guyan avenue, a retired merchant of Sheridan, W. Va., who died at his home last night at 11:50 o'clock, will be buried Saturday afternoon in the Franklin cemetery near Sheridan following funeral services at the Sheridan church. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Luverna Franklin; four sons, E. E., E. F., W. W., and H. O. Franklin, all of Huntington; five daughters, Mrs. H. C. Frick, Mrs. J. W. Southworth, Mrs. P. S. Borders, all of Huntington, and Mrs. R. W. Berry and Mrs. Della Simpson, of Akron, O.; three sisters, Mrs. Viola Midkiff, of West Hamlin; Mrs. Marion Yeager, of Myra, and Mrs. Luverna Lucas, of Sheridan; 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

DIED FEB. 26, 1950



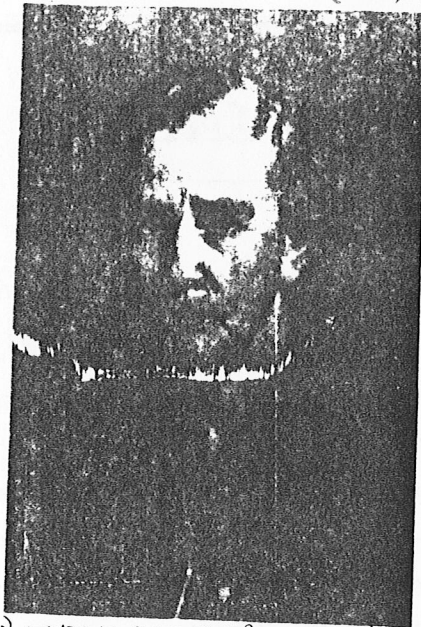
Funeral services for Mrs. Luverna Franklin, 81, above, of 2617 Guyan avenue, who died Sunday, will be buried in the Franklin Cemetery following funeral services tomorrow at 2 P. M. at Milledred Baptist Church near West Hamlin. The body is at the Beard-Fisher Funeral Home here.

Home. DIED  
FEB. 26-1950

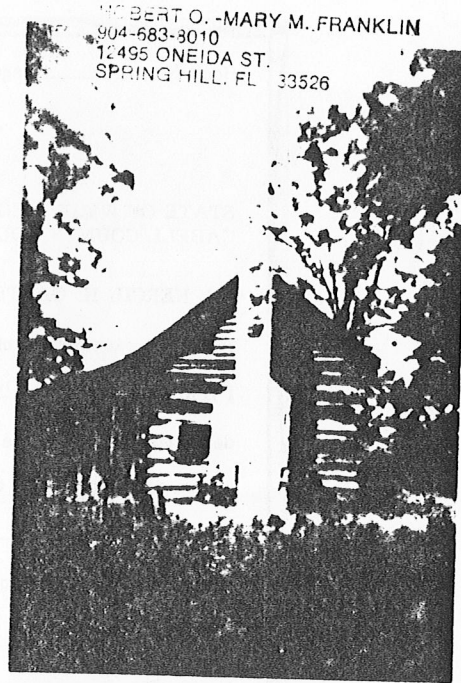
MRS. LUVERNA FRANKLIN—Eighty-one years old, of 2617 Guyan avenue, died at 11 P. M. yesterday at her home. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 P. M. Wednesday at the Milledred Baptist Church near West Hamlin by the Rev. L. M. Barnett prior to burial in Franklin Cemetery. The body is at the Beard-Fisher Funeral Home. Surviving are four sons, Elbert, Elsie and Willard Franklin of Huntington, and Robert Franklin of Akron; five daughters, Mrs. Nona Borders and Mrs. Anna Frick of Huntington, Mrs. Lena Southworth of Ona, Mrs. Della Hecker and Mrs. Mamie Vaughn of Akron; a brother, Sunny McComas of Gallipolis, O.; 13 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

*This is mother's brother Albert. Mother said he was born Get-away, Ohio, during civil war, Cabell Co. W. Va. records shows he was born Ohio. Shows mother parents was (John) Lewis McComas & Minerva Adkins. Shows David McComas was father of (John) Lewis McComas.*

*Robert O. Franklin*



Luverna Stump McComas wife of Oscar Fenton Franklin.



LOG CABIN WHERE LUVERNA - HEOTA & BROTHER GEORGE E. McCOMAS LIVED WITH GRANDPARENTS. DAVID & THEODORE McCOMAS IN 1890.



SISTERS & UNCLE.

Luverna Stump McComas. - BRASTUS BOWINS - HEOTA McCOMAS. - 18 YEARS. - 18 YEARS. - 18 YEARS. TAKEN FROM TIN TYPE MADE 1894. Brastus uncle of Luverna & Heota.

This document is a legal record when properly executed and will be placed in permanent file.

Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter.

Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

#### Cause of death.

Enter only one cause per line for A.B.C.\* This does not mean mode of dying such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.

Funeral director or person disposing of body, must file certificate with local registrar within 72 hours after death and prior to transportation by common carrier or removal from state.

All items are to be complete and accurate.

Serial No. 1207		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		State File No.	
1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)		a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)	2. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year)
Luverna - Franklin		Luverna	Franklin		Feb 26 1950
3. PLACE OF DEATH		4. USUAL RESIDENCE (If deceased lived in institution, residence before admission)			
a. COUNTY		a. STATE			
Cabell		Kyra Cabell			
b. CITY OR TOWN		c. CITY OR TOWN			
Huntington		Huntington			
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		d. STREET ADDRESS			
2617 Gundy Ave		2617 Gundy Ave			
5. SEX		6. COLOR OR RACE		7. DATE OF BIRTH	
Female		White		Aug 23 1868	
8. USUAL OCCUPATION		10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
Housewife		Housewife		Lincoln Co Ky	
13. FATHER'S NAME		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME			
Lewis McComas		Hos Kuma			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) If yes, give war or dates of service		16. SOCIAL SECURITY No.		17. INFORMANT	
				Mrs Anna Fricke	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION		INTERNAL BETWEEN	
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)		I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)		Cause and Death	
		Diabetes		yes	
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		ANTECEDENT CAUSES			
		Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.			
		DUE TO (b)			
		DUE TO (c)			
		II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS			
		Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		20. AUTOPSY?	
				Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) Year (Hour) (Min)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at <input type="checkbox"/> Work <input type="checkbox"/> Not While at Work <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1-25-50 to 2-26-50, that I last saw the deceased alive on 2-25-50, and that death occurred at 11 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS		23c. DATE SIGNED	
H. H. Gartin, M.D.		Huntington, W. Va.		Feb 27 1950	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR OTHER DISPOSAL (Specify)		24b. DATE		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	
Burial		2-27-50		Mt. Vernon Cemetery	
24d. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		24e. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE		24f. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE	
2-4-50		H. H. Gartin		H. H. Gartin	
VS-012 (2-31-49)		FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE			

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN  
624-233-0010  
12405 ONEIDA ST  
SPRING HILL, FL 32526

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
CABELL COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

I, HERCIL H. GARTIN, CLERK OF THE SAID COURT, DO  
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY  
FROM THE RECORD OF MY OFFICE AFORESAID.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF THE SAID COURT AT  
HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, THIS

DAY OF September 19 54  
HERCIL H. GARTIN, CLERK  
CABELL COUNTY COURT  
BY: H. H. Gartin  
DEPUTY CLERK

Mothers death record, my sister anna gave in information she knew that mother's mother was Minerva adkins. Mother's father was John Lewis McComas but went by name of Lewis, his parents were David Hatfield McComas, called little David H. and Theodora Drake & James & Nancy Atkins Drake. Minerva's parents anderson & Eliz. ummins adkins. Robert O. Franklin



(222)

Series No. 386

Division of Vital Statistics

West Virginia State Department of Health

COPY OF ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
MADE FOR COUNTY AND STATE RECORDS

1. PLACE OF DEATH (Dist. No. 01631)  
County Cabell  
District Sideon  
Town or City Huntington

2. FULL NAME Oscar F. Franklin  
(a) Residence. No. 718 Lynn Ave St. Ward.  
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and state)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S. A. If of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
1. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) <u>June 17</u> 19 <u>36</u>		
6. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Husband of <u>Luverna M. Thomas</u> (or) Wife of			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>April 5</u> to <u>June 5</u> 19 <u>36</u> . I last saw him alive on <u>June 5</u> 19 <u>36</u> death had to have occurred on the date stated above at <u>1130</u> m.		
7. AGE Years <u>73</u> Months <u>1</u> Days <u>19</u> If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.			23. Principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Asthenia Acleriosis</u> Date of onset		
8. TRADE, PROFESSION, or OCCUPATION Kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Merchant</u>			Contributory causes of importance not related to principal causes: <u>epilepsy</u>		
9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS, in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.			Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
10. DATE DECEASED LAST WORKED at this occupation (month and year)			What test confirmed diagnosis? _____		
11. TOTAL TIME (years) spent in this occupation _____			Was there an autopsy? _____		
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town, State or County) <u>Lima, Ohio</u>			24. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: (Check) Accident—Suicide—Homicide? _____ Date of injury _____ 19____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify City or Town, County, and State)		
13. NAME <u>Cliska Franklin</u>			Check whether injury occurred in industry _____ home _____ public place _____		
14. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town, State or County) <u>Lima</u>			Manner of injury _____		
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Sarah Lucas</u>			Nature of injury _____		
16. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town, State or County) <u>Lima</u>			24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If, so, specify _____		
17. INFORMANT (Name) <u>James Lucas</u>			(Signed) <u>Wm Lewis</u> M. D. (Address) _____		
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Huntington, W. Va.</u> Date <u>June 19, 1936</u>					
19. UNDERTAKER (Name) <u>Huntington, W. Va.</u>					
20. Date of death <u>June 19, 1936</u>					

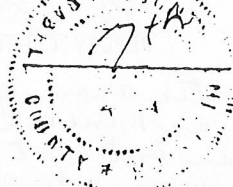
HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

death certificate of Oscar Fenton Franklin  
as noted his parents were Cliska Franklin  
and Sarah Lucas. Oscar was low my mother  
Luverna M. Thomas Franklin.  
Robert O. Franklin  
sister Anna turned in fathers death.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
CABELL COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

I, HERCIL H. GARTIN, CLERK OF THE SAID COURT, DO  
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY  
FROM THE RECORD OF MY OFFICE AFORESAID.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF THE SAID COURT AT  
HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, THIS



DAY OF Sept. 1936

HERCIL H. GARTIN, CLERK  
CABELL COUNTY COURT

BY: Paul Johnson  
DEPUTY CLERK

Cliska M. Thomas Franklin was % Edward & Christina  
M. Thomas Franklin  
Sarah Ann Lucas was % Parker & Chae. Diab. Lucas.  
Robert O. Franklin

Book 18-Page 487

I, Luverna Franklin of 2617 Guyan Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, being of lawful age, of sound mind, memory and understanding, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person whomsoever, but mindful of the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and desiring to make disposition of my property and affairs, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking and cancelling all other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

I. I request, desire and direct that my executor pay all my just debts, including funeral expenses as soon as may be practicable after my death.

II. I give, devise and bequeath all of my estate, both real and personal, wherever situate, which I may own, or to which I may be entitled at my death to my nine living children, namely: Elbert Ellis Franklin, Georgie Anna Franklin Frick, Lena Florence Franklin Southworth, Elisha F. Franklin, Nona Lee Franklin Borders, Della May Franklin Hecker, Mamie Maud Franklin Vaughn, Willard Westley Franklin and Hobert Oscar Franklin, in fee simple and absolutely, to be divided equally among them, share and share alike.

III. I nominate and appoint my son, Willard Westley Franklin, Executor of this my last will and testament, and direct and request that he be permitted to qualify and act as such without executing bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this, my last will and testament, this 1st day of October, 1947.

*Luverna* <sup>her</sup> *X* *Franklin* <sup>mark</sup> SEAL

Witnesses to Mark:

*Bertha White*

*Maudie Stator*

HOBERT O. - MARY M. FRANKLIN  
904-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.,  
SPRING HILL, FL 33528

Page #1

I was youngest of 11 children of Oscar Fenton Franklin & Luverna McComas.  
*Hobert O. Franklin*

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by Luverna Franklin  
of 2617 Guyan Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,  
as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of each of  
us, who in her presence and at her request, and in the presence of  
each other and at the same time, have hereunto set our hands as  
witnesses on this 1st day of October, 1947.

Maudie Staton, Witness, Huntington, West Virginia.

Bertha white & Maudie Steton were sisters  
of Albert & Ann Franklin. Albert was Dad's  
1<sup>st</sup> cousin. H.O. F.

Page #2 Luverna <sup>her</sup> X Franklin  
ma. &





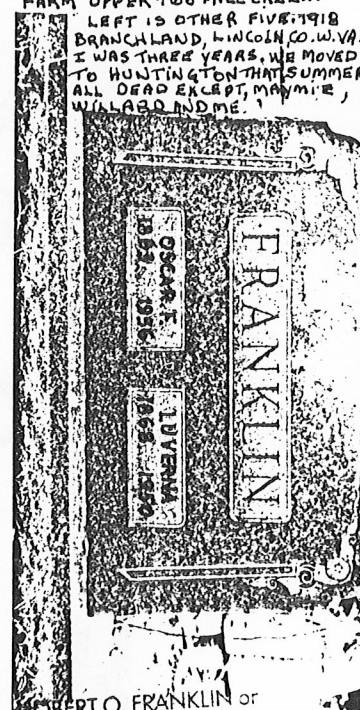
LENA-5 ELISHA-3 ANNA-7 NONA-5 1/2

DAD & MOTHER HAD 11 CHILDREN ALL SHOWN HERE-UPPER IS ON FAAM UPPER TWO MILE CREEK.

LEFT IS OTHER FIVE: 1918 BRANCHLAND, LINCOLN CO. W. VA. I WAS THREE YEARS. WE MOVED TO HUNTINGTON THAT SUMMER. ALL DEAD EXCEPT MAYMIE, WILLARD AND ME.



YEAR 1917



ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 34994  
Phone 288-1120

I Robert was youngest of eleven children of Oscar & Luberna McCombs Franklin. Dad born 1863-died 1936 mother born 1868 died 1950-I was born 1915. mother told me that why her and Elisha was frowning so bad was that Elisha had wet his pants and she made him put on sister's Lena's dress, all are dead except Maymie, Willard & me.  
Robert Oscar Franklin





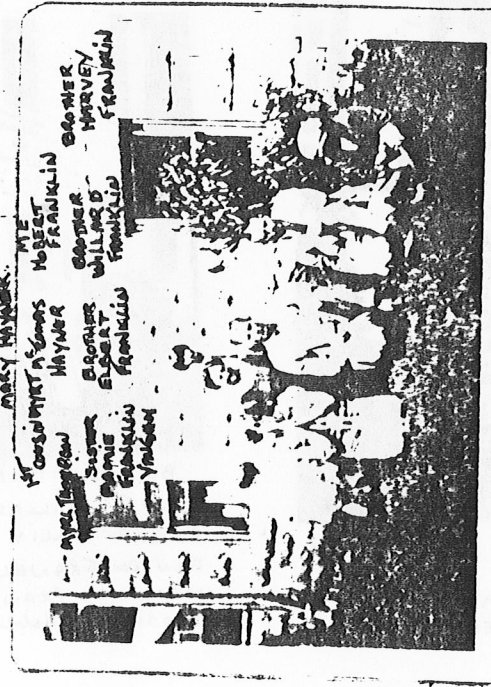
WHERE I WAS BORN JAN. 13, 1915  
BRANCHLAND, LINCOLN CO. W. VA

(227) 24 27

Robert Oscar Franklin

ELLEN ADKINS MCOMAS  
MOTHER'S BROTHER  
GEORGE E. MCOMAS'S  
WIFE

MOTHER LUCERNA MCOMAS  
FRANKLIN

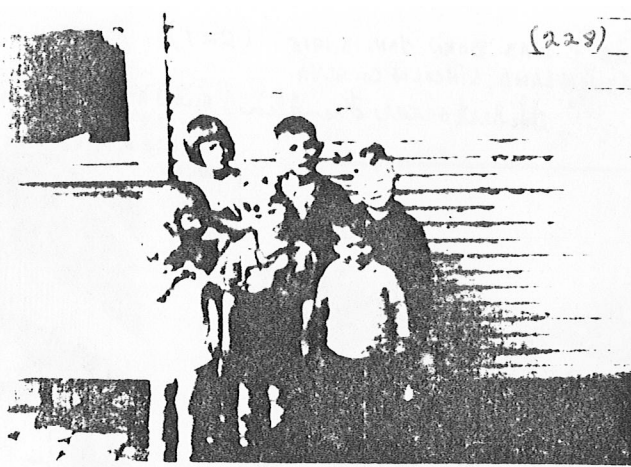


ME  
MRS. POWELL  
MRS. ADKINS  
MRS. HAYLER  
MRS. BLOOMER  
MRS. ELBERT  
MRS. FRANKLIN  
MRS. YOUNG  
MRS. BLOOMER  
MRS. ELBERT  
MRS. FRANKLIN  
MRS. YOUNG  
MRS. BLOOMER  
MRS. ELBERT  
MRS. FRANKLIN  
MRS. YOUNG

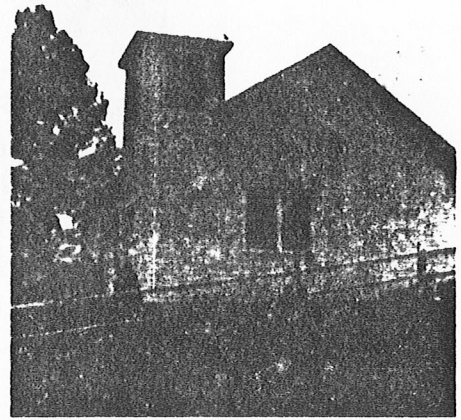
MARY MCOMAS POWELL MOTHER'S SISTER







L TO R - TOP TO BOTTOM - JOANN DAUG. WILLARD &  
DIXIE FRANKLIN - BILLY SON JOHN & LENA SOUTHWORTH -  
SAMUEL SON RUSSELL & RUBY PETRIE & THE DAUG.  
ELISHA F & DORTHY FRANKLIN - WESLEY SON WILLARD  
& DIXIE FRANKLIN - DAVID SON ELISHA F & DORTHY  
FRANKLIN - DIXIE (M.T.) DAUG. WILLARD & DIXIE  
FRANKLIN & SAMUEL SON RUBY - RUBY DAUGHTER  
ELBERT F. FRANKLIN.

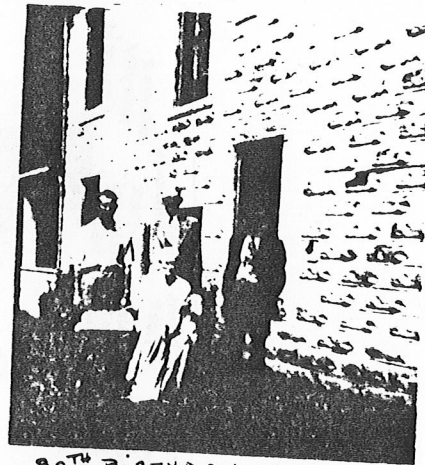


MILDRED CHURCH - FRANKLIN  
CEMETERY - SHERIDAN DIST.  
LIXON COUNTY W. VA.

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120



ELLEN ADKINS WIFE GEORGE E.  
MC COMAS.  
LUVENA STUMP MC COMAS  
WIFE OSCAR FENTON FRANKLIN.



80<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY. 1948

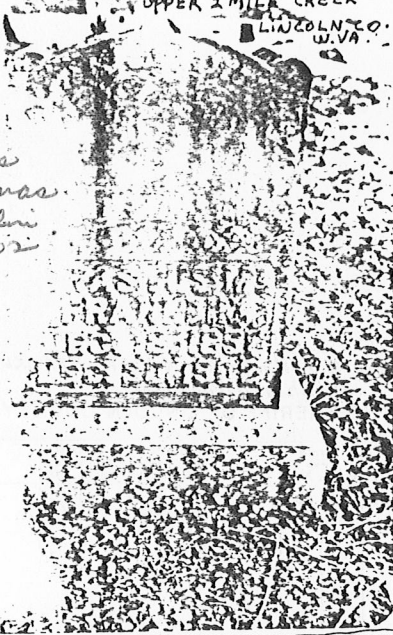
L. TO R. - WILLARD WESLEY FRANKLIN -  
ELBERT ELLIS FRANKLIN - ELISHA -  
FENTON FRANKLIN - LUVENA STUMP  
MC COMAS FRANKLIN, MY MOTHER AND  
BROTHERS. *Herbert Oscar Franklin*

Franklin Cemetery upper two mile creek, Lincoln Co. W. Va.

COMPILED BY HOBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN  
TOMBSTONES IN FRANKLIN CEMETERY  
UPPER 2 MILE CREEK  
LINCOLN CO. W. VA.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN brother Harvey Bar  
197 SE 4th St. 407  
SUGAR PL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

brother  
Erastus  
McComas  
Franklin  
killed 1902



HARVEY B.  
FRANKLIN  
1910 ——— 1926

CLOE-CHLOE DIAL & LUCAS WIFE  
OF PARKER LUCAS, DAUG.  
OF JOHN & MARY SPRINKLE  
DIAL - BURIED FRANKLIN CEMETERY  
MOTHER OF SARAH ANN LUCAS FRANKLIN

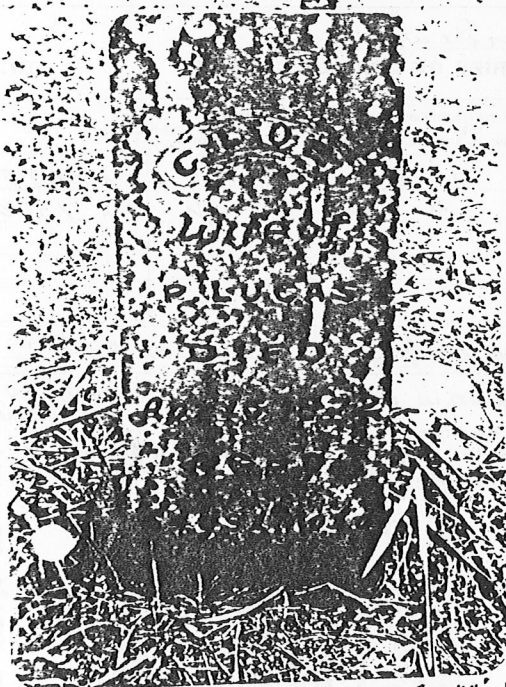
brother - Elbert Ellis Franklin

ELBERT E. FRANKLIN

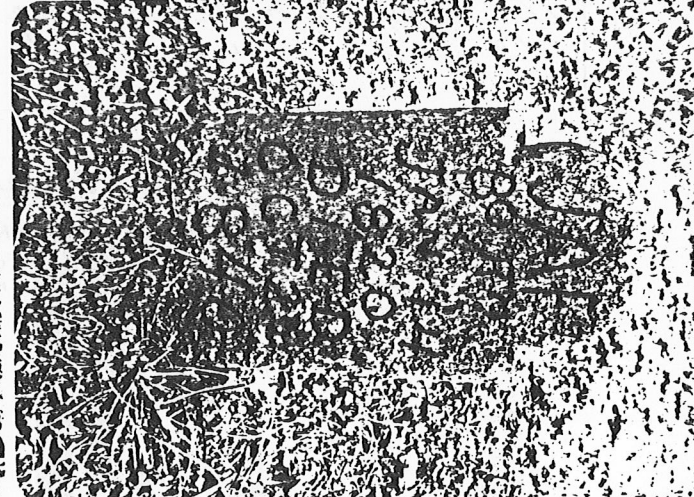
DEC. 20, 1888

FEB. 11, 1961

IN GOD WE TRUST



ERASTUS-HARVEY-ELBERT, SONS OF OSCAR & LYBENA FRANKLIN



MOTHER OF SARAH A. LUCAS FRANKLIN

Chloe was wife of Parker Lucas &  
David & Mary Hale Lucas

JULIA ALICE FRANKLIN-DAUG. EDWARD & CHRISTINA FRANKLIN  
EDWARD MADE THIS TOMBSTONE

Mr. *Franklin O. F.*COMPILED BY *HOBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN*  
in *Sheridan District.*

1893.

TO THE SHERIFF OF LINCOLN COUNTY, DR.

To Tax on the following Real Estate:

Acres of Land	Local Description	Valuation	State Tax 20c. on \$100	State Sch'l Tax 10c. on \$100	County Levy 90c. on \$100	District Tax 15c. on \$100	District Sch'l Tax 5c. on \$100	Total
64	2 Mile	192	48	19	184	29	48	3 26

Received Payment *A M A McKins Dept* S L C Total Tax, \$ *3.26*O. F. FRANKLIN IS OSCAR FENTON FRANKLIN. THIS IS REAL ESTATE TAX ON DAD'S PART AFTER HE  
DIVIDED ELISHA M. FRANKLIN LAND AFTER HIS DAD ELISHA DIED 1886. DAD PAID TAXES IN 1886.Mr. *Franklin Elisha M.* in *Sheridan* District,

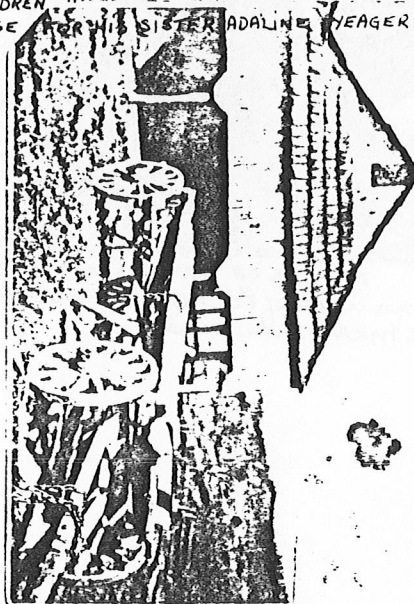
1886.

To the SHERIFF OF LINCOLN COUNTY,

Dr.

TO TAX ON THE FOLLOWING REAL ESTATE:

Acres of Land	Local Description	Valuation	State Tax 20c. on \$100	State School Tax 10c. on \$100	County Levy 90c. on \$100	Hospital Tax 5c. on \$100	District School Tax 30c. on \$100	District Building Tax 40c. on \$100	Total
142	Upper 2 mile	710	142	71	639	35	248	284	1420
10	" "	50	10	5	45	3	17	20	100

Received Payment. *A M e comas dept* Total Tax, \$ *15.20*REAL ESTATE TAX ON LAND OWNED BY ELISHA M. FRANKLIN ON 2 MILE AT FRANKLIN CEMETERY  
BEFORE WAS DEVIDED AMONG HIS 4 CHILDREN. AND HIS WIFE SARAH ANN LUCAS FRANKLIN  
OSCAR FENTON FRANKLIN TRADED A HORSE FOR HIS SISTER ADALINE YEAGER 32  
ACRE PART, MADE HIM 64 ACRES.OSCAR FRANKLIN'S STORE SHERIDAN  
TOWNSHIP (CALLED ONCE SMITH W. VA.)BARN DAD BUILT ON HIS 64 ACRES OSCAR FRANKLIN  
FARM ON UPPER 2 MILE CREEK SHERIDAN DIST LINCOLN  
CO. W. VA.



## LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

I, HOBERT O. FRANKLIN, of the City of Akron, County of Summit, and State of Ohio, being of full age and sound mind and memory, do make, publish, and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling any and all will or wills by me heretofore made.

ITEM I: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate as soon as practicable after my decease.

ITEM II: All of the property of every kind and character and wheresoever situate, of which I may die seized or possessed, or to which I may be entitled at the time of my decease, or which I may have the power to dispose of by will, I give, devise, and bequeath to my wife, MARY M. FRANKLIN, to be hers absolutely and in fee simple.

In the event that my said wife should predecease me, or in event that my said wife and myself should die in a common accident, casualty, or catastrophe, or under such circumstances that it cannot be readily determined which of us died first, then all of my said estate, I give, devise, and bequeath to my daughters, LINDA FRANCIS FRANKLIN, and MARILYN ANN FRANKLIN, to be theirs absolutely and in fee simple share and share alike. In event that my said daughters be beneficiaries under this my last will and testament before they reach the age of majority, then it is my desire that Mrs. RAYMOND HECKER of Akron, Ohio be appointed guardian of the estates and the persons of my aforesaid daughters.

This item shall continue in full force and effect regardless of whether or not any child or children may hereafter be born to my said wife and myself.

ITEM III: I name my said wife, MARY M. FRANKLIN, as and for the executrix of this my last will and testament, and express the wish that letters testamentary be granted without bond. It is my will that said executrix be not required to have an appraisal made insofar as the same may be lawfully omitted. I hereby authorize and direct said executrix at

al f

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

such time or times as she may deem best, and without license of court, to assign, bargain, sell, convey, transfer, or otherwise dispose of or deal with, all and singular, my estate as if she were the absolute and unconditional owner thereof, for such purpose or purposes and upon such terms and conditions as she may deem advantageous to the estate. I also authorize and direct said executrix at any and all times to compound, compromise, or otherwise settle and adjust any and all claims, charges, debts, and demands whatsoever, against or in favor of my estate, in any manner and upon such terms and conditions as she may deem just and expedient. I further authorize said executrix at any and all times to execute, acknowledge, and deliver any and all instruments of conveyance or transfer, powers of attorney, proxies, and any other papers or writings by her deemed necessary or incident to the plenary exercise of the authority and powers in or by this last will and testament vested in or conferred upon her.

In event that my said wife is unable to serve as executrix of this my last will and testament, I then name Mrs RAYMOND HECKER as and for the executrix.

This last will and testament consists of two pages, each of which is initialed by the testator.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand to this my last will and testament at Akron, Ohio this 4th day of June in the year of our Lord, 1954.

*Robert O. Franklin*  
 .....

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said HOBERT O. FRANKLIN in our presence, and by him published and declared as and for his last will and testament, and at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Akron, Ohio this 4th day of June A. D. 1954.

*Mrs. H. A. Palk* .....residing at *1905 7th Ave*  
*Robert L. Moore* .....residing at *1400 1/2 N. Ohio*

VOL 33 PAGE 33

U.S. NAVY

*Memorandum*

ROBERT O. MARY M. FRANKLIN  
CO-4-683-8010  
12495 ONEIDA ST.  
SPRING HILL, FL 33526

*mary walden*



*Memorandum*

*Memorandum*

*This is to certify that*

ROBERT FRANKLIN *a* ELECTRICIAN'S MATE SECOND CLASS (TEMP)

*is honorably discharged from the HEADQUARTERS, NINTH NAVAL DISTRICT  
GREAT LAKES, ILLINOIS and from the Naval Service of the United States*

*this 18th day of DECEMBER 1945*

*This certificate is awarded as a Testimonial of Fidelity and  
Obedience*

*WALDEN*

*H. D. Myles*

H. D. MYLES, Lieut., USNR  
Asst. Enl. Distribution Officer

759765

PER. 660 (REVISED AUGUST 1945)



NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U. S. NAVAL SERVICE  
NAVPERS-553 (Rev. 7-44)

1. NAME (LAST)		(FIRST)		(MIDDLE)		Electricians Mate Second Class V6 USNR 6.4 88 13		3. NEXT SERVICE NO.	
FRANKLIN, Hobert									
4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES						5. RACE		6. SEX	
2463 First Ave., Huntington (Cabell County) West Virginia						W		M	
8. ADDRESS FROM WHICH DISCHARGE WILL BECK WORK (IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 4)								7. DAYS OF BIRTH	
Akron, Ohio								Jan. 13, 1914	
								9. U. S. CITIZEN	
								X NO	

RECORD OF NAVAL SERVICE										
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA		10. REGISTERED X	11. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE 2831 Nesmith Lake Blvd., Akron, Ohio				12. LOCAL BOARD NO., COUNTY AND STATE Cabell Co., W. Va.			
13. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE USNRS, Cleveland, Ohio			MO. DAY YR. Aug. 26, 42		14. PLACE OF SEPARATION FROM ACTIVE SERVICE USNTADC, Camp Peary, Va.			MO. DAY YR. Sept. 8, 1945		
15. CHARACTER OF DISCHARGE Released to Inactive Duty					16. LENGTH OF FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II		YEARS MONTHS DAYS 1 7 00		17. LAST RATING HELD Electricians Mate Second Class	
					18. NEXT TO THE LAST RATING HELD Electricians Mate Third Class		MONTHS 16		CLASS NUMBER	

19. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED		COURSES		WKS		20. OFF-DUTY EDUCATIONAL COURSE	
704 H.	Great Lakes, Ill	Electrical "A"	16	None			
396 H.	USNTADC, WmVa.	Electrical "B"	9				
518 H.	Gyro School, San Francisco, Cal.	Class "C"	12				

EMPLOYMENT AND NON-SERVICE EDUCATIONAL DATA				DATE LEFT
21. LAST EMPLOYER BEFORE ENTRY INTO SERVICE (GIVE FIRM NAME AND ADDRESS)				Aug. 1942
22. USUAL CIVILIAN OCCUPATION				
Tool Dresser- Oil field.				
23. JOB FIELD PREFERENCE				
Electrical Maintenance in Rubber Inds				
24. JOB AID DESIRE ( )		25. LOCALITY PREFERENCE (GIVE GENERAL AREA)		
YES NO		Akron, Ohio		
X				
26. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION				
ENTER NUMBER OF YEARS COMPLETED				
GRADUATE SCHOOL	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE		
8	4	0		
27. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD				
None				
28. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (INDICATE NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSES)				
None				

Issued this date 11/19/47 Victory Medal Akron, Ohio

29. REMARKS	30.
<p>Dischargee has done a wide variety of electrical maintenance aboard destroyer during his service in the Navy.</p> <p>3090274 HAS BEEN FOR FUTURE REQUEST JANUARY 8</p>	<p>(Wishes employment as electrical maintenance man, preferably with Goodyear Rubber C</p>

I certify that all information furnished on this form is true and correct. I am aware that this form and the information furnished hereon are for the official use of the Department of Defense and are not to be distributed outside the Department of Defense.

1. **NAME (Last, first, middle initial)** P. J. Gilliam

2. **DATE OF BIRTH** 10/10/1924

3. **DATE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE** 10/10/1942

4. **DATE OF DISCHARGE** 10/10/1946

5. **GRADE OR RATE** LT. (jg) (D) USNR

6. **TYPE OF DISCHARGE** FOR CAUSE

7. **REASON FOR DISCHARGE** FOR CAUSE

8. **REMARKS** FOR CAUSE

9. **SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGING OFFICER** E. E. Partridge, Lt. (jg) (D) USNR

10. **TYPE IN NAME AND RANK OF DISCHARGING OFFICER** (TYPE IN NAME AND RANK OF DISCHARGING OFFICER)

1. KIND OF INSURANCE NAT. SERV. LIFE INS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.S. GOVT. LIFE INS. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/>		33. HOW PAID ALLOTMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECT TO VET. ADM. <input type="checkbox"/>	34. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE September			35. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE (ONE MONTH AFTER 34) October	36. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH \$6.40	37. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO (a) CONTINUE INS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b) CONTINUE ONLY 1 <input type="checkbox"/> (c) DISCONTINUE INS. <input type="checkbox"/>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN

38. Robert Franklin  
(SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGED PERSON)

September 8, 194  
(DATE) 1945

197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

1945 WORLD WAR II CLAIM  
COMPENSATION APPLIED FOR No. 759765

## U.S. Navy Electrical School.

Name of trainee PROFFER, Robert (Jr.)  
 Service No. 118 88 18 Date Aug.  
 Date Aug 21, 1942 Y-4  
 Name and location of service school

U.S. Navy Training Station  
Great Lakes, Illinois  
 State or station from which sent U.S. Navy Training Station  
Great Lakes, Illinois

Entered class 4 15 1942  
 Length of course 15 months  
 Date of separation from school  
 Graduated number 7 to class of 56  
 Final mark 94.33 (0-100) (82.5 is passing).

Did not graduate REASON:

- ☐ Lack of educational foundation.  
☐ Lack of ability to do practical work of specialty.  
☐ Lack of application.  
☐ Desire for other duty not based on demonstrated lack of ability.  
☐ Disciplinary action.

Qualified (as stated for) (for duty as)

MARKS FOR COURSE  
 (To be filled in at school)

SUBJECT	MARK (0-100)
Theory Electricity	
A.C. Motors - Generators	
Radio Controls	
A.C. GYRO Compass Theory	
Power and Light Circuits	
Principles of Radio	
Radio Theory - A.C. Circuits	
Radio Theory	

or other marks, copy class

H. E. HART 1 U.S.N.R.  
 Officer in Charge

4-B

Name  
 Service  
 Date

Training  
 School  
 Vocational



U.S. Navy Advance Electrical School

Name of man **FRANKLIN, Robert (a)**  
 Service No. **614 88 12** Rate **EM3a**  
 Date **May 22, 1943** Yr. **6**, USNR  
 Name and location of service school

**ET Sch. (Gyrfac. Sch.)**  
**Receivers Island, San Francisco, Calif.**  
 Ship or station from which sent to school  
**EM School, Great Lakes, Illinois**

Entered class **March 1, 1943**  
 Length of course **12 weeks**  
 Date of separation from school **May 22, 1943**  
 Graduated number **(4)** in class of **(100)**  
 Final mark **(94)** (0-100 - (62.5 is passing))

Did not graduate. REASON:

- ☐ Lack of educational foundation.
- ☐ Lack of ability to do practical work of specialty.
- ☐ Lack of application
- ☐ Desire for other duty not based on demonstrated lack of ability.
- ☐ Disciplinary action.

Qualified for duty as **EM3a**  
**COMPASS**

MARKS FOR COURSE  
 (To be filled in at school)

SUBJECT	MARK (0-100)
Math	
Physics	
Electrical Theory	
Electrical Practice	
Records.	

By **Robert Franklin**, Date **May 22, 1943**

**Robert J. H. FARR, USN (Ret.)**

**Commanding Officer**



# Honorable Discharge

from the

## Civilian Conservation Corps



HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify That \* HOBERT FRANKLIN CC5-235834

a member of the CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS, who was enrolled

October 18, 1937

(Date)

at Missouri Branch, W. Va., is hereby

HONORABLY DISCHARGED therefrom, by reason of \*\*

"Expiration of Term of Enrollment."

Said Hobert Franklin was born in Branchland,

in the State of West Virginia When enrolled he was twenty two years

of age and by occupation a Laborer He had BLUE Grey eyes,

Blond hair, Fair complexion, and was Five feet

nine inches in height. His color was White

Given under my hand at Missouri Branch, W. Va., this Seventeenth day  
of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty eight

*Leland C. Tennant*

(Name) LELAND C. TENNANT, 1st Lt., Inf-Res., (Title) Commanding.

\* Insert name, as "John J. Doe."  
\*\* Give reason for discharge.

C. C. C. Form No. 2  
April 8, 1937

*We built Cab-way-Lingo park  
stood for Cabell-Wayne-Lincoln-Mingo Counties*

# Birth Certificate

State of West Virginia,

Cabell County Court Clerk's Office

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

I, F. A. WARE, Clerk of the County Court of Cabell County, West Virginia, and as such, custodian of the Register of Births of said County, do hereby certify that as appears from said records; in Birth Register No. 7 Page No. 157

Mary Magdalene Mallory white  
~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~  
a female child, daughter of T. M. Mallory father  
and Boulah Clark (maiden name) mother,  
was born at Huntington in Cabell County, in the

State of West Virginia, on the 15th day of June, 19 26

Given under my hand and the seal of said court, at Huntington, in Cabell County, West Virginia, this the 2nd day of February, 19 45

F. A. Ware Clerk, C.C.C.  
By Leo An Deputy

Franklin Ptg. Co. 12M 11-44-4276

when I made up this manuscript in Huntington I forgot to bring up my birth certificate from Florida where I live. will put in Franklin manuscript. Robert Oscar Franklin  
my wife Mary Magdalene % Thomas M. Kenley Mallory + Boulah Hazel Clark - % Yancy + Nancy Handley Clark - Thomas % George + Budget Reeves Mallory.



that Hobart Franklin  
of Huntington W. Va.  
and Mary Mallory  
of Raceland Ky.

Were by me united in

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

# Holy Matrimony

according to the Ordinance of God and the  
Laws of the State of Ohio  
at Crontons Ohio on the 7  
day of Sept in the year of OUR LORD,  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and 43

What therefore God  
hath joined together  
let not man put asunder.

Ervin O Kelley  
Minister

Witnesses } Mrs. T. M. Mallory  
Yancy Melum

Mrs. T. M. Mallory is Mary's mother. Mary's father Thomas  
McKinley Mallory was working at C & O. Raceland Ky. car shop, they  
moved to Raceland as car shop had moved from Huntington  
ca 1929. and only moved to Raceland during war as couldn't get gas.



# Marriage License

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County:

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in the State of Ohio:

I, the undersigned,

Helen P. Clarke

Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby

License and Authorize

Mr. Harbert Franklin and  
 M. Mary Mallory  
 to be united in Marriage.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

and affixed the seal of said Court, at

Ironton, Ohio, this 4 day of  
Sept, A. D. 1943

Helen P. Clarke  
 Judge of the Probate Court

By \_\_\_\_\_  
 Deputy Clerk

No marriage license shall be effective nor shall it authorize the performance of a marriage ceremony except within sixty days after the same has been issued by the Probate Court of the proper county.—Gen'l Code Section 1181  
 N. B.—Unless the person solemnizing the marriage return a certificate thereof to the Court within thirty days after performing the ceremony, he is guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction thereof may be punished by a fine of Fifty (\$0) Dollars

A wonderful man Yancy Melvin.

A interesting note about Mary & my marriage. I was home on leave from navy. Mary was living in Huntington, she called her mother to meet us at Cattlesburg Ky. so we could be married. We each went by bus as we had no cars. We couldn't get married in Cattlesburg, because Ky. law says must be married in county you live in. We left court house. A taxi driver Yancy Melvin said sailor couldn't you get married I said no and reason. He said I will get you married for \$25.00.

He took us to Greenup the county seat of Mary's county, as it called for a physical. I told Yancy, he said no problem. I said it is Sat. & 12 P.M.. He took us across the Ohio River to Ironton Ohio. Had blood test and while waiting for results took us to all lunch. Called a woman judge at home to meet us at court house, she did and issued license forfit the four days waiting period as I was in service. Melvin paid the judge and took us to a Baptist minister who married us. Melvin paid the minister and signed as a witness.

Melvin drove us back across river to Cattlesburg and went by bus to Mary's home. This Sept. 4, 1988 we have been married 45 years. All Melvin did for \$25.00 he lost money on deal. Every one was so kind to service men during World War Two. All worked together to win that war.

(241)

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120



HOBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN

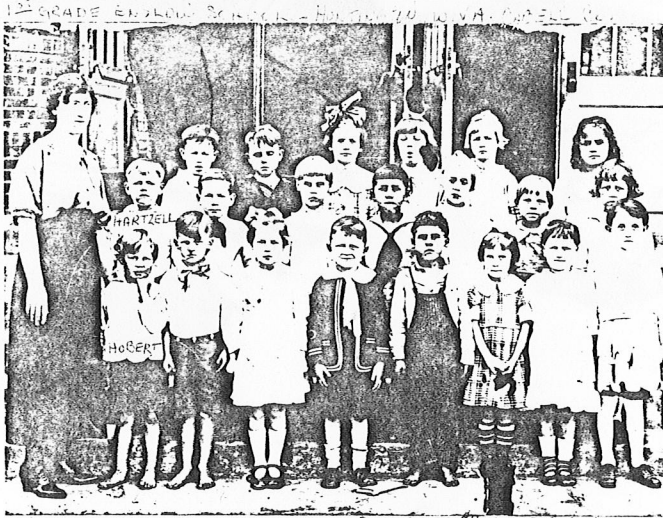


MARY MARGEALENE MALLORY FRANKLIN 15 YEARS  
MARY + HOBERT MARRIED - 9-4-1943 - IRONTON, OH

*I was in Navy  
in Pacific when  
dang. Linda born.  
was 4 months old  
before I saw her.*



MARY MALLORY FRANKLIN AND LINDA FRANKLIN  
LINDA BMTB - MARY 18 YEARS



1<sup>ST</sup> GRADE ENSLOW SCHOOL - HUNTINGTON, W. VA.  
HARTZELL OSCAR SON OF CHARLES & ANNA FRANKLIN  
ANNA & HOBERT ARE BROTHER & SISTER - FRICK  
HOBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN - SON OF OSCAR F. &  
LOVERNA M. COMAS FRANKLIN, 1<sup>ST</sup> GRADE ENSLOW  
SCHOOL HUNTINGTON, W. VA.



RUBY K. - MAYMIE M. - DELLA M.  
HOBERT-HARRY B. WILLARD W.  
BROTHERS & SISTERS - RUBY NELLIE  
BRANCHLAND, W. VA.

(242)



MARY MAGELENE MALLORY FRANKLIN  
BORN JUNE 15, 1926. MARY 16 YEARS  
IN PICTURE 8 MTS BEFORE MARRIAGE  
SEPT. 4, 1943 AT IRONTON, OHIO.



To Mary  
Love forever  
Robert

ROBERT OSCAR FRANKLIN - BORN  
JAN. 13, 1915 - NAVY WORLD WAR II, 27  
YEARS OLD - 5'9" - 8 MTS BEFORE MA-  
RRIAGE TO MARY MALLORY SEPT. 4, 1943



ROBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

1973  
ROBERT O. & MARY MALLORY FRANKLIN





### Franklin- Simmons Dad

Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Franklin, 2816 Tenth st., Cuyahoga Falls, announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda, to William E. Simmons, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Simmons, 938 Yale st. The bride-elect is attending Kent State University, where she is a member of Phi Gamma Nu Business Honorary. Her fiance is attending Akron University and working at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. He is affiliated with Phi Delta Theta fraternity. A September 4 wedding is planned.

—Peck

LINDA FRANKLIN



—Carpenter

MRS. W. E. SIMMONS

### Franklin- Simmons Mom + Dad

LINDA F. FRANKLIN, a senior at Kent State University, and William E. Simmons, an Akron U senior, were wed in Chapel on Fir Hill. A reception was held in the church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Franklin, 2816 Tenth st., Cuyahoga Falls. Marilyn Ann Franklin, Garnet Gibbs of Walewood, Martha Loy and Mrs. Judy Wilson of Wadsworth were her attendants.

Serving the groom, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Simmons, 938 Yale st., were Edward Bates Jr., Jack Harpool, Terry Kelley and Dan Rich.

Kathy Hecker was flower girl and Todd Hecker was ring bearer.

After their honeymoon to Washington, D. C., the couple will live at 938 Yale st.

Mrs. Simmons is a member of Phi Gamma Nu and Pi Omega Pi honoraries at Kent. Mr. Simmons is affiliated with Phi Delta Theta at Akron U, and is employed at Goodyear.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

Dear Mom + Dad,  
We saw a program on tv that was about healing. A little girl had to wear glasses because she was cross-eyed. The man put his hand to her eyes, prayed, and she turned around and she wasn't cross-eyed. There were more too. I'm almost finished with my doll's nightgown. I just have to do a half sleeve.

Well that's all for now

P.S.  
Please excuse  
my writing.

Write soon. Love

Love Linda; Marilyn  
+ Gusenie

Good by!

Linda was 11 years old. Mary & I had went to Canada to fish June 1955.



MARILYN ANN  
FRANKLIN

MARK EDWIN MERRITT



MARK EDWIN MERRITT

ROBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

—Carpenter  
MRS. JERRY MERRITT

## Franklin- Merritt

Married in Chapel on Fir Hill were Marilyn Ann Franklin and Jerry Edwin Merritt. After a reception there, the couple honeymooned in Williamsburg, Va.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Franklin, 2816 Tenth st., Cuyahoga Falls. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Merritt, 1918 Goodyear blvd.

Mrs. Bill Simmons, sister of the bride, was her only attendant. Best man was Fred Merritt, brother of the groom, and Bill Simmons and Ray Hecker ushered. Christine Simmons, niece of the bride was flower girl.

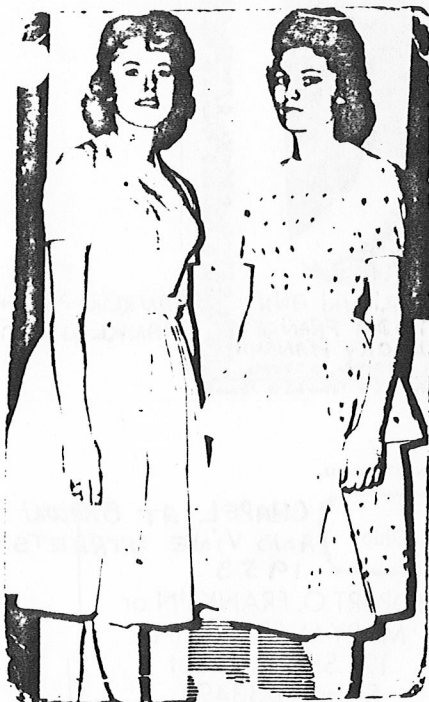
SUNDAY

DEAR MAMA AND DADA,  
DO THEY HAVE ARE STREET PAVED?  
WE WENT TO CAROL'S AND WE SEEN  
OPAL AND FRAXE HE WAS AT WORK.  
QUEEN IS ALL RIGHT AND LINDA IS TO, AND  
HOW ARE YOU MAMA AND DADA. GEE DICK  
AND PAPA IS ALL RIGHT AND I AM HOME  
NOW AND HOW IS TOMMY FRANKLIN?  
OPAL HAS THREE LITTLE KITTENS  
AND SHE HAS A BIG DOG AND QUEEN  
WAS A FRAID. ARE YOU AT HOME NOW  
YES OR NO. WRITE US A LETTER OR A  
100 LETTERS. I HAVE TO SAY GOODBY.  
WE LOVE YOU. MAMA AND DADA.

LOVE, MARILYN AND LINDA

GOOD BY!

Marilyn was 9 years old.  
Mary and I had went to Canada to  
last June 1955.

LINDA  
FRANCES  
FRANKLINMARILYN  
ANN  
FRANKLIN



Compiled by Hubert O. Franklin



MERRITT MARK EDWIN MERRITT S/O JERRY AND MARILYN ANN FRANKLIN  
 CRISTIN MARIE DAUG. WILLIAM AND LINDA FRANCES FRANKLIN  
 GRANDCHILDREN OF HOBERT AND MARY MALLORY FRANKLIN  
 SIMMONS

whale on shore while swimming today. — Pete and Marie Norgaard.

#### NEW CONVERTS:

- June 7 Marilyn Ann Franklin, 1901 Ford Avenue, Akron, Ohio  
 Linda Franklin, 1901 Ford Avenue
- June 14 John Blaylock, 3916 Smith, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Raymond E. McDonald, 1223 Tulip Street
- June 21 Hubert McDonald, 1223 Tulip Street  
 Glenda De Poyster, 1242 Fourth Avenue  
 Russell Weyranch, 1280 Hardesty Boulevard  
 Sally Young, 598 Chittenden Street
- June 24 Donald Hughey

#### NEW MEMBERS:

- June 7 Jerrie Webb, 2874 Mohawk Street  
 Virgil Burdett, 901 South Hawkins Avenue  
 Mrs. Ethel Burdett, 901 South Hawkins Avenue  
 Richard Burdett, 901 South Hawkins Avenue  
 Shirley Burdett, 901 South Hawkins Avenue  
 Burdett 901 South Hawkins Avenue

CHAPEL AT BROWN  
 AND VINE STREETS  
 1953

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
 MARY M. FRANKLIN  
 197 SE Easy Street  
 Stuart, FL 33494  
 Phone 288-1120

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAR 1 1986

State South Carolina

City Cheraw

Name of Chapter Old Cheraw

Computer Code Number 504250

National Number 596284

(Miss or Mrs.) Mrs. Jane Grace Hitchcock  
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Allen Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.  
(Husband)

Residence 303 Travis St Cheraw SC 29530  
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

William Redding

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Nirvan Jones Underbark  
Chapter Regent.

February 19, 1975 Elizabeth King Straute  
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General FEB 11 1975

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General FEB 26 1975

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General FEB 26 1975

Application verified and approved MAR 11 1975

James M. Richardson  
APR 12 1975 Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 19

Joannette Colon Bayle  
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Katharine A. Briggs Name Beatrice Barringer Murray

Residence 206 Elizabeth Dr., Cheraw, S.C. Residence 100 Boundary Street

Chapter Old Cheraw Chapter Cheraw, S.C.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

I put this application for membership in D.A.R. that Mrs. Hitchcock entered. I hope some day someone can tie us into this Wm. Redding. Robert O. Franklin

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Suwanee, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

1. Jane Greene Hitchcock (248) being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Redding who was born in Virginia on the day of 1736 and died in Monroe County, Georgia on the day of (approx. 1785). His place of residence during the Revolution was Virginia and went to Georgia (Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full) in 1785

I am the daughter of

1. Lemar Edward Greene born on 9/30/1923 at Midville, Georgia died at on and his (first or ) wife Nora Odom Greene born on 7/25/1925 at Girard, Georgia died at on married on 7/16/1945

2. The said Nora Odom Greene was the child of James Garnett Odom born on 9/8/1891 at Girard, Georgia died at Girard, Georgia on 8/26/1960 and his (first or ) wife Ruth Sutton Odom born on 7/10/1901 at Forsyth, Georgia died at on married on 6/30/1920

3. The said Ruth Sutton Odom was the child of James Phinazee Sutton born on April, 1874 at Forsyth, Georgia died at Forsyth, Georgia on 6/2/1936 and his (first or ) wife Julia Redding born on 8/15/1869 at Juliette, Georgia died at Forsyth, Georgia on 8/5/1915 married on 12/4/1896

4. The said Julia Redding Sutton was the child of Daniel Searcy Redding born on 7/5/1861 at Monroe Co., Ga. died at Round Oak, Georgia on 4/25/1905 and his (first or ) wife Clara Pope Blanton born on 6/8/1841 at Griffen, Georgia died at Juliette, Georgia on 3/31/1896 married on 1/24/1861

5. The said Daniel Searcy Redding was the child of Thomas Redding born on 1794 at Monroe Co., Ga. died at Monroe County, Georgia on 1/14/1877 and his (first or ) wife Maria Redding born on 1805 at Monroe County, Georgia on 10/15/1858 married on 1819

6. The said Thomas Redding was the child of Anderson Redding born on (1758) 1764 at Virginia died at Monroe County, Georgia on 1843 and his (first or ) wife Delilah Parham born on 1773 at Monroe County, Georgia on 1855 married on Ca 1789

7. The said Anderson Redding was the child of William Redding born on 1736 at Virginia died at Monroe Co., Georgia on (approx. 1785) 1785 and his (first or ) wife Patty Parham born on 7-16-1739 at Albemarle Parish, Va. died at Monroe Co., Ga. on married on 1754/5

8. The said was the child of born on at died at on and his (first or ) wife born on at died at on married on

9. The said was the child of born on at died at on and his (first or ) wife born on at died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN OF  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 289-1200



108  
"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

\*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.  
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.  
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:  
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

#### ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Soldier served in Virginia troops. Recieved Bounty land in Georgia for his services in Revolutionary War. Moved to Georgia in 1785. Married Patty Parham

The said William Redding ✓  
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier, Private ✓ Va. ✓

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. McCall's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia  
verified by National Number 85101  
add 57 Roster of Georgia  
Vol. Lucian Lamar Knight Volume 1. Bountv Land Granta

Verified by National Number 85101 add 57

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said William Redding  
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Jane Green Hitchcock  
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chesaw SC  
(City) (State)

this 15 day of February A. D. 1975

[SEAL]

Lucille L. King  
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HOBERT O. FRANKLIN or  
MARY M. FRANKLIN  
197 SE Easy Street  
Stuart, FL 33494  
Phone 288-1120

**Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.**

This W<sup>m</sup> Redding, Rev. War soldier, surely had more than three sons and at least some daughters. My Mary Redding when she married Josephus Lovejoy it says on marriage record she was d/o Clarissa. This W<sup>m</sup> doesn't seem to be Mary's father. Robert O. Franklin









































